THE ADAM WAGGONER FAMILY

of

Tazewell and Montgomery Counties Virginia
1750-1996

by

Thomas C. Hatcher & Nancy

Copyright 1996
George Miles and Nannie Lane Tabor Wagner
with children Rissie Belle, Oscar Frazier, and Sally Jane
THE ADAM WAGGONER FAMILY

of

Tazewell and Montgomery Counties Virginia 1750-1996

by

Thomas C. Hatcher
& Nancy Nash

Copyright 1996
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors are indebted to a number of family-related people who contributed their genealogical research on the Wagner Family. Without these individuals, who so graciously shared their materials, this volume would not be so extensive.

To Mary Frances Terry Barber Ingmire of Texas, we are extremely grateful for sending her information in bound volumes on the Wagner and Terry families. We have placed those volumes in the Tazewell County Public Library in Tazewell, Virginia. The authors of this genealogy have not checked the accuracy of the information in her volumes.

To Jessie and Bessie Day, authors of Some Days of Virginia, for spending so much time on the Day genealogy, some of which is included in this volume. To Daniel Kidd of Roanoke and Sandra Kidd of Rocky Mount who supplied the Kidd information as well as a considerable amount of Shrader and Lambert data.

To Brenda Henslee of Holden, WV, for more Day background and descendent information. To Paul Wagner for contributing the ledger information related to Adam Edward Wagner, the Dudley school records, the Macedonia Church records, and the D. J. Wagner store ledger. To Alma Totten Dillon for sending her book on the Totten family of Tazewell and McDowell counties. To Anna Lee Neel, Mrs. Taft Wagner (Dollie), Tony Eaton, Mrs. E. M. Wile, and Mrs. J. R. Allen (Margaret Wagner) for providing specific family information on Wagner related lines. To Joseph Shrader for information on the Shraders and Tabors. To Frances Hartzog for providing data on the Staunton Wagners. To Yvonne Day of Jolo, WV for compiling data on James Whitten Day. To Irene Moore of Man, WV and Watha Lambert of Phoenix, AZ for sending Lambert material. Without their assistance, the data contained in this volume would not be very detailed.

Some material was obtained through various genealogies located in the Virginia Room of the Tazewell County Library. We are grateful for the volumes located in this Room. We thank Mary Kegley for granting permission to reproduce the material on Adam Waggoner.

This Wagner genealogy owes its existence to the generous financial contribution made by Paul Wagner toward its publication.

Dr. Thomas C. Hatcher
P. O. Box 369
War, WV 24892
304-875-2841 Home
304-436-8441 Office
304-436-6393 Fax

Ms. Nancy Nash
634 Riverside Drive
N. Tazewell, VA 24630
540-988-3291

Tom Hatcher

Tom Hatcher has his Ph.D. from The Ohio State University, has taught at West Virginia University and has directed The Council of International Programs (CIP), an exchange program for human service professionals.

Nancy Nash

Nancy Nash graduated from Texas Christian University with a B.A. in English and a M.A. in German. She is now retired.
Typical of American pioneers, Adam Waggoner, with his wife and two sons, set out for the New World, leaving everything familiar to take up life in a strange land across a perilous ocean. It is not certain that he knew his final destination. Most likely, he came for reasons of religious persecution, because at that particular time, members of the Moravian sect in Germany were leaving for North Carolina, where Count von Zinzendorf, their German leader and protector, had provided 100,000 acres purchased by him from John Carteret, Earl of Granville (who owned 15,000,000 acres), for a Moravian settlement safe from their oppressors. It was a tense period in Germany as official directives were being put into effect to force Moravians to renounce their faith and swear allegiance to their rulers and other established religions. The time for settlement in the new colony came in 1753. It cannot be said with certainty that Adam came to escape persecution, but several Waggoner researchers have claimed so. His departure date and the Moravian exodus coincide and, therefore, it seems likely.

Family sources indicate that Adam had brothers already in America, and it may be that he came because of them. After entering through the Port of Philadelphia, Adam travelled the Shenandoah Valley to Montgomery County, and at some time, thought to have been after 1763 and before 1769, may have gone to the Moravian colony around Winston-Salem, NC, where Jacob Waggoner is known to have lived with his family who bore names similar to those of Adam's children. Jacob was not considered a Moravian, although he lived among them. Several researchers have speculated that they -- Adam and Jacob -- were brothers.

The fountainhead of the Adam Waggoner family was at Dublin. From there, the odyssey of this American family extended from shore to shore, until now, in 1996, descendents are probably in every state, and most have no idea of their beginnings. While descendents are still numerous in southwest Virginia, large groups are in Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky, West Virginia, Montana and Texas. Until the twentieth century, they were mainly farmers, like nearly everybody else, seeking new land in a westward migration while losing much of their Germanic traditions and heritage. Their first American forefather had valued education, as he indicated in his will, but the physical effort of breaking new ground on the frontier of a new land left little time for educational pursuits as well as the opportunity to follow the traditional family religion.

After becoming settled in one place, some family lines became prominent in their local churches, probably uniting with the denomination convenient to the farm. Methodism closely followed the frontier after the Revolutionary War, and it was this church which produced a number of Waggoner ministers through successive generations, with a sprinkling of Baptists. Counted along with them are some religious educators and missionaries.

Wagners and the associated family names living today constitute a body of honest and upright citizens who honor family and familial relationships, and once they are aware of their heritage, they are proud of their Germanic and early American roots.

Perhaps this compilation will inspire newly-found and identified Adam Waggoner descendents to follow his example of family man, leader in his community, and caretaker of land and inheritance.
A considerable amount of allied family information is included in this volume. See the following descendency numbers for the following family information:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family</th>
<th>Descendency No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kidd</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaton</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey</td>
<td>2112 and 31321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker</td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poage</td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>21126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman</td>
<td>21142 and 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>21142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan</td>
<td>2118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby</td>
<td>2119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley</td>
<td>212-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicewander</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrader</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash</td>
<td>21322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaulding</td>
<td>21322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitt</td>
<td>213221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue</td>
<td>21342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch</td>
<td>21343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrs</td>
<td>2137-1432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caskey</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittard</td>
<td>313213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabor</td>
<td>3132171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board</td>
<td>313217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neel</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens</td>
<td>3472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totten</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milam</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>8115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker</td>
<td>(after 814-22)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McFarland</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Acknowledgements.................................................. i
Preface ........................................................................... ii
Introduction - Adam Waggoner ................................................................ 1
Chapter One - Jacob Waggoner ................................................................ 8
Chapter Two - George Waggoner ................................................................. 9
  David N. Waggoner ........................................................................ 14
  Jacob Waggoner ........................................................................... 32
  Adam Edward Waggoner ................................................................ 43
Chapter Three - Daniel Waggoner ............................................................. 85
  Adam Waggoner ........................................................................... 85
  Delilah Waggoner ......................................................................... 86
  Eleanor Waggoner ......................................................................... 98
  Rebecca Waggoner ....................................................................... 100
  Daniel Waggoner ......................................................................... 100
  Eleanor/Nellie Waggoner ................................................................ 101
  Jemima Waggoner ......................................................................... 103
  Christina D. Waggoner .................................................................. 103
  Jacob Waggoner ........................................................................... 104
  Rhoda Waggoner .......................................................................... 104
  Sally Waggoner ............................................................................ 107
  Nancy Waggoner .......................................................................... 108
Chapter Four - David Waggoner ............................................................ 111
Chapter Five - Mary Ann/Polly Waggoner .................................................. 124
Chapter Six - Elizabeth Waggoner .......................................................... 125
Chapter Seven - Rebecca Waggoner ......................................................... 126
Chapter Eight - Margaret Waggoner ......................................................... 128
  Mary/Polly Day ........................................................................... 128
  Peggy Day .................................................................................... 133
  Elizabeth Day ............................................................................. 133
  James Day .................................................................................... 133
  Rebecca Day ............................................................................... 147
  Lucinda/Lucy Day ....................................................................... 148
  Edith/Edy Day ............................................................................ 150
  William Day .................................................................................. 151
  Christina Day .............................................................................. 151
  Joshua M. Day ........................................................................... 166
Chapter Nine - Christina Waggoner ............................................................ 171
Chapter Ten - Sarah Waggoner .................................................................. 172
Chapter Eleven - Susannah Waggoner ....................................................... 173
Chapter Twelve - Nancy/Ann Waggoner ...................................................... 174
Chapter Thirteen - Wills and Miscellaneous Information ................................. 176

APPENDICES
A Customer List of D. J. Wagner ................................................................ 183
B Customers of Adam E. Waggoner ............................................................ 186
  Adam E. Waggoner Ledger ................................................................ 186
C Macedonia Methodist Church Records ........................................................ 189
D Miscellaneous Adam E. Waggoner Materials ............................................. 197
E School Lists of George M. Wagner .......................................................... 202
F Hance-Waggoner Lawsuit-Wythe County .................................................. 208
G Waggoner Lawsuit-Tazewell County ......................................................... 210
H Cemeteries ...................................................................................... 212
I Waggoner, IL Information ...................................................................... 223
INTRODUCTION

The port of entry for most Wagners was Philadelphia. Adam Waggoner of Montgomery County was no exception as he probably came through Philadelphia. Presumably, the North Carolina Wagners came by way of Pennsylvania. In 1790, Wagners appeared in the following North Carolina counties: Burke, Guilford, Lincoln, Mecklenburg, Orange, Rowan, and Surry. Old Jacob Waggoner in North Carolina was born in Germany 8-24-1717 and died 11-1799 in Rowan County, now Davidson County. According to Horace Q. Waggoner, now deceased, a descendent who lived in Waggoner, IL, Adam's father was Ludwig Waggoner of Bingen, Germany. Jacob emigrated from the Palatinate region of SW Germany, according to the Yonce papers, to escape religious persecution and economic hardship. The date of Adam Waggoner's arrival is undetermined, but his sons Jacob and George were born in Germany before Adam left. If so, he must have come over between 1755-60 since Jacob was born in 1754. On 1-24-1778, he took the oath of allegiance in Montgomery County and appears on the roster of Captain McCorkle's militia company. In August of the same year, a Jacob and Daniel Waggoner took the Oath of Allegiance in Rowan County.

Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, a recognized authority on Southwestern Virginia history and genealogy, believes Adam Waggoner of Montgomery County, Virginia, is connected to the Jacob family in Rowan County. The Neel papers also suggest a relationship. The B. F. Waggoner papers from Texas speculate that Adam and Jacob were brothers and further state that Adam had other brothers who preceded him to America, although he did not know their locations. The Proclamation of 1763 from the British authorities drove the settlers from the New River area of Virginia where rivers drained north and west to the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers. Some of these displaced people went to North Carolina. They later returned when the proclamation was ignored and unenforced. Did Adam join his kin in Rowan County during that interim?

The B. F. Waggoner papers have Adam's origin in Bingen, on the Rhine, and leaving after 1730, but it was probably closer to 1755-60, since he had two sons born in Germany. Inquiries made about Adam and Jacob Waggoner of a German contact have been unproductive. No court or church records of either Jacob or Adam have been located. So many records were destroyed in WW II that it is unlikely any further information can be found. Mary Frances Terry Ingmire, another Wagner researcher, also made similar inquiries with the same results.
Bingen (in circle above) is in the Rhineland area of Germany on the west side of the Rhine and close to Mainz and Wiesbaden. It is possible that Adam Waggoner was not born in Bingen itself, but somewhere nearby. Records for Bingen are non-existent due to destruction during WW II.
Thus, Adam and Jacob of NC arrived within the same time span. To be sure, the same names repeat many times in the lines of both Jacob in Rowan County and Adam in Montgomery County, but it must be said that these names were generally common to German families.

Adam Waggoner, born before 1730 in Germany, died 3-1786 in Montgomery County. The estate was appraised 4-1786. He was on the New River by 1769 in the vicinity of the Dunkard Community near present-day Radford. He settled at Sinking Spring, southeast of Dublin, now in Pulaski County, but the B. F. Waggoner papers indicate that the property was more in the area of Radford-Christiansburg, where the Radford Arsenal is located. Maps in Mary Kegley’s Early Adventurers on the Western Waters place him in Pulaski rather than Montgomery County, where the arsenal sits. Actually, Adam owned property at several sites in what is now Pulaski, Giles and Bland Counties, and perhaps, Montgomery County. Among the locations mentioned in his will and other historical records are Kimberling Fork, New Dublin and Wolf Creek. Adam appears in the customer’s list at McCorkle’s Store at New Dublin, which was within the town of present-day Dublin.

By spring 1769, he and Samuel Ingram took up 209 acres by the “Great Road.” Adam claimed another 140 acres alone. These purchases took place through the Loyal Company, William Preston, surveyor. He was believed to have lived on the 70 acres near Dublin, which he bought from the executors of the James Patton estate in 1781. It would appear that this tract was between the New Dublin Church and what is now U. S. Route 11, close to its intersection with Interstate 81 at Dublin.

During the period 1743-1861, county lines changed frequently. Augusta County evolved in 1743 from Orange County. At that time, Augusta County stretched from Fairfax County to the NC state line and westward to include eastern Kentucky and a portion of southern West Virginia. The early records of Augusta County serve as a precursor to all the other counties which were to arise from it. Most of the family names appearing in the daughter counties can be traced to early Augusta. Fincastle and Botetourt were formed from Augusta in 1772 and Fincastle included the area west of Roanoke. It had a short life, splitting into Greenbrier, Kentucky and Montgomery Counties in 1777. Fincastle receded into history. Counties relevant to this history came forward after 1777 in rapid succession, leaving Montgomery as only a county of average size. The order of their formation: Wythe 1790, Russell 1786, Tazewell 1799, Giles 1806, Smyth 1832 and Bland 1861. Tazewell coalesced in 1799 from eastern Russell, northern Wythe, and what was western Montgomery County. Included in 1800 Tazewell County were the present-day West Virginia counties, Mercer and McDowell.

Part of Tazewell County went to Giles County in January, 1826 by petition of the residents of the Kimberling Fork area of Walker’s Creek, which was within the boundaries of Tazewell County. Nettie Schreiner-Yantis in Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County describes this area as going in a straight line dividing the waters between Elias Harman and James Davidson to take in the “Widow Waggoner’s” home. Among the petitioners were: Adam Waggoner, Hiram Waggoner and Elias Waggoner. Probably the widow was Franky Kidd Waggoner, wife of George who died in 1822. This former section of Tazewell County contained the George Waggoner homestead, which was left to Highram.

Adam’s widow and second wife, Jane (maiden name unknown), married William Lockhart within a few months of his death. Lockhart lived only a few years and then she married John Hardman. Jane must have been much younger than Adam as she had a daughter by William Lockhart. It may be assumed that Adam’s first ten children were the issue from the first wife, whose name is unknown. Adam’s will indicated that the last two children were by Jane and were referred to as “half-blood” in several records.

At the Wythe Courthouse on 6-16-1814, Henry Hance brought suit against William and Peggy Day and other heirs and legal representatives of Adam Waggoner (including Henry Patton and Thomas Shannon beyond the family). It was charged that Jane Waggoner Hardman, widow of Adam, and Henry Patton, an administrator of the will, failed to give a “true and just” account of the settlement and that Henry Patton gave no account, keeping some of the property for himself. Hance further charged that Patton and the widow manipulated land sales for their benefit and retained money for which an accounting was never made. The main thrust of the suit maintained that “Jacob and George Waggoner, Henry and Elizabeth Stobaugh, James and Rebecca Day [et. al.] afterwards did for a valuable consideration assign and transfer [to Hance] all their rights...and interests in said Adam Waggoner’s estate, so far as respects the residuary clause and the said William Day did also then and there transfer and assign for a valuable consideration...all his rights and interests in the sales above mentioned...and John and Ann Pence for a valuable consideration did assign and transfer to a certain James Hoge, all their interests...and James Hoge afterwards for a valuable consideration did assign and transfer the same [to Hance],” so that Hance claimed to be entitled to 8/13’s of the residuary estate of Adam Waggoner.

This action, initiated in 1814, more than 29 years after Adam died, endured numerous delays and continuances for a variety of reasons, but chiefly because the defendants failed to appear on court dates. Hance insisted on another inventory by Jane Hardman (Jane Waggoner) and Henry Patton and another account of the estate sales -- all this would support his charges. On 5-23-1820 the case was dismissed. Hance was ordered to pay the defendants their costs incurred by his suit.

The Hance family settled early in Montgomery County and were prominent citizens at Newbern, later to be in Pulaski County.

Later in Tazewell County (1836), another lawsuit was instituted by Margaret Waggoner Day against the estate of her brother,
Jacob, whom she claimed was senile at the time he willed all his property to a nephew (name unknown). The Court voided the will and distributed the property among all known heirs. This court case was, no doubt, in reference to the land left to Jacob by Adam Waggoner in his will of 1786.

Adam Waggoner had a considerable estate, owning a goodly amount of property at several locations, livestock which included horses, cattle and even geese, rare in southwest Virginia. Much of this went to heirs by terms of the will. In the inventory there was a long list of household possessions, tools and farm implements, as well as debts owed to him. He was literate, signing his name in the German style, and he provided for the education for his minor children in the will. Although he was never referred to as a medical doctor, he did respond to calls for bleeding (a widely employed cure of the day for almost any complaint). Adam's will can be found in Chapter 13.
MAP SHOWING LOCATIONS OF SOME EARLY WAGGONER HOMEPLACES

1 Site of the 70 acre homeplace of Adam Waggoner at the Dublin junction of I-81 and Rt. 100 and U.S. 11.
2 Site of the George Waggoner homeplace and farm, near Hollybrook, now Bland County (then Tazewell Co.).
3 Site of the Henry (Skygusty) Harman Cemetery where both George and his son, Elias, may be buried.
4 Community of Trigg where Margaret Waggoner married James J. S. Stafford and where they are buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery.
5 Wright's Valley, Tazewell Co., where Adam Edward, David, and Jacob, sons of Elias and Araminta Wagoner lived after their father's death and where David lived and farmed as an adult. Also site of Charles Wagner's farm, as well as Bailey Methodist Church, French-Wagner Cemetery and Green Wagner Cemetery.
6 Burkes Garden where Margaret Waggoner and William Day lived.
Issue of Adam Waggoner; there are 12, order unknown, although Jacob and George must be first as they were born in Germany, and Susannah and Nancy last as daughters of Jane, the second wife.

1. Jacob Waggoner
2. George Waggoner
3. Daniel Waggoner
4. David Waggoner
5. Mary Waggoner
6. Elizabeth Waggoner
7. Rebecca Waggoner
8. Margaret Waggoner
9. Christina Waggoner
10. Sarah Waggoner
11. Susannah Waggoner
12. Nancy/Ann Waggoner

All locations in the following presentation will be in Virginia unless otherwise specified. State abbreviations will conform to the Post Office usage.

The numbering system is based on the twelve children of Adam Waggoner, Jacob being #1, and thus to Nancy/Ann being #12. The separate chapters are composed of one Adam Waggoner child, with subsequent descendents carrying that assigned number as well as their sequence in the generational progress. Children's children retain the numbers of their forebears, adding their own, and so on into successive generations. For instance, George Waggoner is #2, his son Elias is #21, and the sons of Elias are David #211, Jacob #212 and Adam #213. George's ninth generation will have nine numbers. Each family unit is complete before the next number begins.

In trying to reduce some of the confusion caused by the similarity of names there are some subheadings within the long chapters.
1. Jacob Waggoner -b Germany ca. 1754, d 3-15-1830 Tazewell Co., m Elizabeth _____. No issue. The Neel papers and Nettie Schreiner-Yantis show him as unmarried. It is known that at his death he had no immediate heirs, other than a nephew to whom he left his land.

Jacob received some land from his father's, Adam, will, described as “land adjoining mine.” This land could have adjoined any of the several tracts owned by his father, so it has not been determined where he might have lived.

He sold some of his property to his brother-in-law, William Day, and apparently kept some in Tazewell County (probably at Kimberling Fork, now in Bland County), where he may have lived.

The bequest to his nephew was challenged by his sister, Margaret Day, wife of William, and subsequently voided by Tazewell County Court action, with the property distributed to all known heirs. (Refer to Appendix G for the lawsuit.)
CHAPTER TWO
GEORGE WAGGONER

2. George Waggoner --b Germany after 1754 and before 1760, d 4-6-1822 Tazewell Co., m Franky Kidd at Pearisburg, Giles Co. Franky Kidd was a daughter of William Kidd who was on Walker's Creek in 1789-90. George's will was probated in 1822 in Tazewell Co. The Wolf Creek referred to in the will is most likely the Wolf Pen Branch in present-day Bland County, which feeds into Kimberling Creek. George's residence may have been situated on a rise at the junction of State Routes 631 and 612 on the west side of the road. The site overlooks Kimberling Creek and a flat meadow. Rex Morehead, a Bland County local historian, said the old Waggoner place was a log house called the Findley House, which burned to the ground 1930-34. Philip Ramsey lives in a new brick house where the log house sat (1993). A Findley Cemetery lies south of the site on the side of a hill, which overlooks the valley, but there is no evidence that George and Franky are buried there. Most likely, they are buried in Harman Cemetery on the nearby Harman farm. The children of George and Franky Waggoner were Elias, Rebecca, Margaret/Peggy, Hiram, Adam and Elizabeth.

Background History of Franky Kidd Waggoner.

Sandra Kidd of Rocky Mount has provided all the following details of the Kidd background, which includes material from Paul H. Kidd, attorney in Monroe, Louisiana; Murray Kidd; William T. Kidd of Richmond, VA; and correspondence between Rod Harless of Nitro, WV and Ken Smallbone of Basingstoke, Hants., England. (Rod Harless is no longer listed with a telephone in Nitro.) Mr. Harless, whose wife was a Kidd, commissioned Mr. Smallbone to research the Kidds of Soham Parish in Cambridgeshire. The result, compiled in 1987-88, represents a wealth of Kidd data, far more than can be reproduced in this work. In addition, Sandra Kidd has augmented the Kidd history in America with wills and lawsuits in Fluvanna Co. and Kentucky, which give names of many Kidd descendents. Smallbone cites some uncertainty in the early dates because of a calendar adjustment. The line of Franky Kidd, which follows, is underlined to facilitate tracing her descent. This is only a brief summary of the data.

William Kidd --b in Soham Parish, m Marian Issue: b Soham.
William Kidd --b 7-6-1589, d 3-31-1647, m Soham 11-22-1621 Elizabeth Nethercoat, b ca. 1598, d/o Thomas and Margaret Nethercoat. Issue: three were baptised at Soham in the parish church.
A. William Kidd --baptised 10-20-1622, m 2-3-1644-45 Margaret Deare. They may have left England soon thereafter.
C. Jeremie Kidd --baptised 2-1-1628-29, d ca. 12-3-1635.
B. Thomas Kidd --baptised 1-8-1625-26, d after 5-1680 Middlesex Co., VA, m Lancaster Co., VA 1669 Jane Willis, b ca. 1635, d after 1680, d/o Thomas Willis. Thomas Kidd came in 1648 to Lancaster Co. on the south side of the Rappahannock River as an indenture sponsored by Richard Lee. Eventually he settled on 200 acres on Burnham's Creek, which later was taken into Middlesex Co. He acquired more land in the following years. The Willis property adjoined that of Thomas Kidd.

One researcher has speculated that the infamous Captain William Kidd was a son of Thomas by a previous marriage because one of the warrants for William Kidd's arrest was sent to Middlesex Co. Two other warrants went to New York City and Boston. Captain Kidd was arrested in New York and executed in London. His parentage remains undetermined. Other Kidds arrived in Virginia during this time span, but relations have not been ascertained.

Issue of Thomas and Jane -- all b Middlesex Co., VA:
Ba. Thomas Kidd --b ca. 1670, d 5-11-1727 Middlesex Co., m Middlesex Co. Alice Trigg, b Middlesex Co. 1673, d 12-14-1720. Issue: probably all b Middlesex Co.
Ba1. John Kidd, Jr. --b ca. 1692, m (1) Margaret , m (2) Elizabeth Laurence.
Ba2. Daniel Kidd --b ca. 1694, m Rebecca Godbee.
Ba3. Mary Kidd --b ca. 1697.
Ba6. Frances Kidd --b 4-22-1705.
Ba7. William Kidd --b 4-22-1705, m Elizabeth Thurston.
Ba9. Anne Kidd --b 5-17-1719.
Ba10. Jane Kidd --b 5-17-1719.
The will of Thomas m Alice left the property of his brother, William (400 acres) to his own son, William (Ba7). The ownership of this land was litigated in Middlesex Co., Kidd vs. Kidd, 1740. All the property went to the Thomas Kidd heirs, while the children of William, his brother, got nothing. After 1727, most of William's (Bc) children left Middlesex Co.

**Bb.**  
Elizabeth Kidd --b 9-1-1672, m Middlesex Co. 9-17-1685 Martin Massey.

**Bc.**  
William Kidd --b 3-22-1675.

**Bd.**  
Jane Kidd --b 1-12-1677, m 1-29-1683 Robert Blackley.

**Be.**  
Mary Kidd

**Bc.**  
William Kidd --b 3-22-1675, d 4-29-1727, m Middlesex Co. 1699 Margaret Chowning, d 3 or 5-24-1727. Both buried Middlesex Co. Issue: all b Middlesex Co.

**Bc1.** Margaret Kidd --b 5-12-1702, d 1-4-1720, m John Southern.

**Bc2.** Robert Kidd --b 7-20-1703.

**Bc3.** Agatha Kidd --b 4-1-1705.

**Bc4.** Moses Kidd --b 3-30-1707, m Dorothy. Moses appeared in Caroline Co. 3-1733-34. Issue: one known daughter, Sarah, b 5-17-1731.

**Bc5.** John Kidd --b 2-27-1708, d Albemarle Co., m probably Albemarle Co. before 1749 Ruth Farish. John was in Albemarle Co. in 1744. Ruth was d/o Henry Farish and Miss Atkinson, d/o Henry Atkinson and a sister of Ann Farish, who m John Martin, s/o Col. John and Lettis Clark Martin. The elder John Martin represented King and Queen Co. in the House of Burgesses and owned land in Albemarle Co. The Martins and Farishes were close friends. Henry Farish sold land in 1749 to his sons-in-law, John Kidd and John Martin. Abram Martin, s/o Col. John Martin, married a widow, Elizabeth Marshall Smith, a sister of Thomas Marshall, who was sister of John Marshall, the first Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. It is not known if either of the above John Martins was related to the John Martin who married Susannah Waggoner (See Chapter 11.). It seems more than a coincidence that Susannah's brother, George, married a Kidd with connections to all these families. The known issue of John and Ruth Kidd are John Norman, born Albemarle Co., William and James.

**Bc6.** Duell/Duett Kidd --b 3-16-1711, m 1735 Mary Sorrow. He was in Caroline Co. 1733-34. Their known issue: James, b 1756, and Margaret, b 1739.

**Bc7.** Aaron Kidd --b 12-6-1712.

**Bc8.** James Kidd --b 3-27-1716, m 1733 (1) probably King and Queen County Eliza Webb. They were in Caroline Co. 6-12-1741, moved to Albemarle Co. 1753 or 1760 and then migrated to Elbert, Georgia, in 1777. Two sons are known -- James and Webb.

James Kidd m Morning Farish, d/o James Farish, and they had two sons: James Henry Kidd, b ca. 1762, m 8-1795 Frances Robertson, and William Kidd, b 12-1763, d 3-8-1845 Oglethorpe, GA, m Mecklenburg Co. Judith Carter, d/o Thomas and Mary Carter. James and William moved to Oglethorpe. The issue of William and Judy Kidd were Carter, b 1782; William, b 1786; Lucy, b 1788; Elizabeth, b 1790; Webb, b 1792; and Mary, b 1794. Two lines of thought exist concerning this James Kidd or Morning Farish. One is that he is the son of Duell/Duett (Bc6) and the other that he is indeed as stated in this paragraph. Daniel S. Kidd (See # 246429), who provided a considerable amount of Kidd data, descends through James Kidd, although he believes that James is the son of Duell.

Webb, the second son, b 1735, m Elizabeth Betty White, d/o Jeremiah and Mary Martin White. Mary was d/o Col. John Martin (See # Bc5.). At some later time, they moved with the Whites to Pittsylvania Co. and lived there until 1784, when they sold out and went to GA. They had ten children: (1) Webb, Jr., m Rebecca Allen, d/o Nathaniel and Pamela Hudson Allen. Pamela was d/o Charles and Susan Patrick Hudson. Charles was s/o John Hudson. George, brother of Charles, was the grandfather of Henry Clay through his daughter, Elizabeth; (2) John White Kidd, m Ann Phillida Allen, sister of the above Rebecca; (3) Mary/Polly; (4) Nancy; (5) William; (6) Lucy. The next four were probably born in Pittsylvania Co. -- Rhoda, Martin, Frances and John White who is listed twice but may well be another son named John. One of these Johns is presumed to have married Lucy Melton.

James m (2) Winifred Hudson, d/o Robert Hudson, and had a son, Zacchariah, who married twice and had issue but no names are recorded. James also moved to Oglethorpe.
Bc10. Benjamin Kidd -b 1718, m 1736 Judith Chowning. Their issue were: all b Middlesex Co - George, b 1737; Benjamin, b 1739; Henry, b 1743; and Chowning, b 1745.

Bc7. Aaron Kidd -b 12-6-1712, chr. 1-24-1713 Christ Church, Middlesex Co., d probably Albemarle Co. after 3-28-1775 and before 3-1776, buried near Roundabout Creek, Fluvanna Co.? or Albemarle Co., m probably King and Queen Co. ca. 1734 Susannah, b King and Queen Co. ca. 1718, d probably Fluvanna Co. ca. 1780. Aaron was in Caroline Co. 8-15-1747, in Albemarle Co. 1753, and in 1763, he and Susannah moved to Albemarle Co. to farm 80 acres on the Rivanna River and Roundabout Creek. In Caroline Co. Kidds had located at Kidd's Fork, close to where the court house was built. Other Kidds with similar names were in Caroline Co. at the same time. Issue:
Bc71. William Kidd -b ca. 1737.
Bc72. Benjamin Kidd -b probably King and Queen Co. ca. 1739, d Fluvanna Co. before 1820. Issue: William; Robert; Susanna m Robert Sanderson; Rosanna m William H. Anderson; Nancy, b before 10-1821, m Fluvanna Co. 1-27-1820 Stephen W. Seay; Benjamin, b after 1800; Elizabeth and Barrett G., both b after 1802.
Bc73. Samuel Kidd -b King and Queen Co. ca. 1741, d Fluvanna Co. before 1821. It was his will, contested there in 10-1821, which listed so many Kidds.
Bc74. Mildred/Millie Kidd -b probably Charlotte Co. ca. 1743, d before 10-1821, m Baltimore. Issue: James B., William S., Fannie and Elizabeth.
Bc75. Mary/Polly Kidd -b probably Caroline Co. ca 1745, d before 10-1821, m Davis. Issue: Benjamin, Zachariah, John S., William, Bryant, Carter, Mille and Polly.
Bc76. Sarah Kidd -b ca 1747.
Bc77. Annah Kidd -b ca. 1749.

Bc71. William Kidd -b probably King and Queen Co. ca. 1737, d probably Wayne Co., KY, before 10-1821, m before 1770. William was first recorded in Montgomery Co., then in that part of Tazewell Co. which became Bland Co., and then at a second site in Tazewell on Clear Fork near Gratton. A number of transactions appear in county records for Tazewell property. In 1812 he was in the Wayne Co., KY court for failure to list his taxable property.

(1) Deborah Kidd -b Staunton 2-11-1770, d 4-15-1853 Tazewell Co., m Montgomery Co. 1-8-1787 John Peery, Sr. This John Peery is referred to as John the Silversmith in Harman's Annals of Tazewell County.
(2) Larkin Kidd -b VA ca. 1774, d Wayne Co., KY before 9-1853, d Wayne Co. 6-14-1810 Elizabeth Jones. He was in Wayne Co. in 1820 and 1853.
(3) Elizabeth Kidd -b ca. 1780.
(4) Elias Kidd -b VA 1785, d Fentress Co., TN 6-8-1800, m 2-11-1804 Margaret Bagley. He was in Wayne Co., KY in 1820 and in Fentress Co. in 1850.
(5) Elijah Kidd -b VA ca. 1787, d Tazewell Co. ca. 1885, m 6-11-1811 Matilda Neel, d/o Thomas Neel (See # 33.), (b Augusta Co. ca. 1750, d Tazewell Co. ca. 1819) and Eleanor McFarland (b Augusta Co. ca. 1755, d Tazewell Co. ca. 1830). Thomas may be son of Owen? Neel of Lancaster Co., PA, who was s/o John? Neel, b in Ireland. Eleanor McFarland was d/o William McFarland (b VA before 1730, d Tazewell Co. 2-1791, m 1750 Gibson, d/o Alexander and Mary Gibson of Augusta Co.). William McFarland was s/o Duncan McFarland (b PA 1700, d Bath Co. ca. 1790), and Anne Porter. Mary F. Terry Ingmire gives William as a brother of John (old Scotland John), progenitor of the McFarlands of Texas. (See Chapter 12.) William served in the Revolutionary War. Sandra Kidd, who contributed this data, is a descendent of Elijah Kidd.
(6) Sherrod Kidd -b was in Wayne Co., KY in 1820.
(7) John Kidd
(8) Matty Kidd
(9) Franky Kidd -married George Waggoner.
Probably, Elias, s/o George and Franky, lived at the George Waggoner home at the time of his death in late 1831 or 32? He signed papers for the sale of property in 10-1831. After Elias died, his widow, nee Arminta Nicewander, sold 75 acres of the Kimberling Fork property for $1.00 to Hezekiah Harman. The original Harman property was directly north, perhaps a mile or so as the crow flies. One can only speculate about this selling price, which could have included the house in which they lived. Since Arminta appears shortly thereafter in Wright's Valley, could there have been a land exchange with Hezekiah, who did own land in Wright's Valley? On the location of the original Heinrich (Henry, Sr.) Harman home there are remnants of a cemetery said to contain a hundred graves or more. Since it was so near to the Waggoner farm, it is possible that George and Elias are buried there in graves now lost.

Arminta soon married Tillman Crockett of Wytheville. By the time of the 1840 Census (Tazewell Co.), Tillman had died and Arminta was listed as head of household, with both Waggoner and Crockett children, in Wright's Valley in the neighborhood of Nicewanders and Moores. Issue: order not known.
1 Location of George Waggoner homeplace at junction of Rts. 631 and 612. The farm lay along Wolfpen Branch at its junction with Kimberling Creek. The homeplace was inherited by Highram, with the lands being divided between Elias, Adam and Highram. Arminta sold the Elias portion to Hezekiah Harman after the death of Elias.

2 Location of Henry (Skygusty) Harman Cemetery, directly on Rt. 57 and is in the front yard of a private residence near the Hollybrook School.

3 Location of Mustard Cemetery where David Nicewander Waggoner is buried. The tombstones have been turned over and are buried.

4 Location of Mechanicsburg Cemetery where several Wagners and Nicewanders are buried.
21. Elias Waggoner -b ca. 1800-1810, d Tazewell Co. 1831, m Giles Co., Arminta Nicewander, d/o David Nicewander of Wythe and Giles Co., and Judith Farley. David was the son of Jacob Nicewander of Wythe County and Mary Helvey. Mary Helvey was born in Rockbridge County, the daughter of Henry and Susannah Helvey. David died 8-19-1873 with heart problems. (The Helvey farm was near the Waggoner property at Kimberling Fork, according to Rex Morehead, a local historian living in the area.) Elias died intestate. Arminta Waggoner later married Tillman Crockett and had other issue. One Crockett daughter, Elizabeth, married William Tabor, son of Francis Tabor (See #213), and lived on Mud Fork and was related to other Tabors who subsequently married Wagners. Issue of Elias and Arminta:

DAVID NICEWANDER WAGGONER

211. David Nicewander Waggoner -b Tazewell Co. 1825, d 1910, bur. Mustard Cem., near Mechanicsburg, Bland Co., m Tazewell Co. Mariah Deaton b 3-12-1828, d 9-12-1892, d/o of Nathan and Sally Mitchell Deaton, bur. Wagner Cem. at top of Stoney Ridge in Wright's Valley. David served in 2nd VA Cav., CSA. See #213, narrative, for further information on the Nicewander history.

Mariah Deaton was a descendant of Levi Deaton, b 1748 Amelia Co., d ca. 1799, m 1770 Martha C. Cady (Cade?), b 1753 Amelia Co., d 4-13-1822 Botetourt Co. Issue: all b Amelia Co., except one.

John Deaton -b 3-14-1777, m (1) Mary C. Jones, m (2) Leevia Ellen

Elijah Deaton -b 1778, m (1) Nancy Pollard, m (2) Nancy Atkins.

James Deaton -b 4-5-1779, m Elizabeth Pollard.

William Deaton -b 1781, m Mary Rowlett Trayler.

Levi Deaton -b 1783, m Elizabeth "Betsy" Miller.

Elizabeth Deaton -b 1784, m Edward Butler.

George Deaton -b 1-21-1791 Botetourt Co., m Susannah Ream.

Martha Deaton -b 1794, m Thomas Cade.

Nathan Deaton -b 1800, d 10-19-1867, m Sally Mitchell, b 1797 VA, d/o of John Mitchell. Issue: all b VA.

Elizabeth Deaton -b 1820, m Daniel Thomas

Fabius L. Deaton -b 1823, m Regina Shrader. Was Color Sergeant, Company H, 8th Regiment, Virginia Cavalry, CSA.

John Thomas Deaton -b 1825.

Son, not named -b 1827.

Marie E. (Mariah) Deaton -b 1828, m 1852 David Nicewander Waggoner.

Lucinda Obedience Deaton -b 1831, m 9-13-1854 Stephen Harrison Tabor, Tazewell Co.

Mary C. Deaton -b 1833, m 7-26-1866 Isom C. Belcher, Tazewell Co. See #213-10.

Frances Deaton -b 1835.

Charles A. Deaton -b 1-1841, m Rebecca A.

Sarah F. Deaton -b 1842.
MAP SHOWING SITES OF WAGNER FARMS AND RELATED LOCATIONS IN TAZEWELL COUNTY

1. Farm of David Nicewander Waggoner.
2. Farm of Charles Wagner.
3. Farm of Elias Green Wagner.

A. Wilburn Cemetery
B. French-Wagner Cemetery
C. Green Wagner Cemetery
D. Karr Cemetery
Issue of David and Mariah Deaton Waggoner:

2111. William Nathan Wagner -b Bailey 3-25-1854, d 5-3-1933 Bluefield, WV, m Sue Frances Canter, d 9-25-1922 Nashville, TN. William Nathan was educated in the public schools and by the steady pursuit of self-learning to the end of his days. He became a committed Christian at nine years of age. In his adult years, he became a minister. Because of the crowded condition of the Holston Conference, he was admitted to the Baltimore Conference in 1881 and served there until 1890, when he transferred to Holston; he transferred back to the Baltimore Conference in 1901; transferred to the Florida Conference in 1909 to be with his missionary daughter, at home on sick leave from Korea; transferred to Holston in 1911. A man of strong intelligence, a clear convincing preacher and a steady and faithful Christian, he served well on circuits and stations in the three conferences to which he belonged. In 1880 he married Miss Sue Frances Canter, Huntersville, West Virginia. He retired in 1921. After his wife's death in 1922, he made his home with his daughter, Mrs. John T. McMullin. Both are buried at the cemetery near the campus of Emory and Henry College in Emory, Virginia. Issue:

21111. Ella Sue Wagner - went as a Methodist missionary to Korea in 1904. She was the author of plays, pageants, and several books, as follows:
Korea, The Old and the New, Fleming and Revell Co.

21112. Mittie McCauley Wagner - b 1883 Alderson, WV, d 1952 Bluefield, WV, m John Thomas McMullin, b 1888, d 1962, s/o George Pearis McMullin and Mary Tennessee Carter, d/o Daniel and Elizabeth Owens Carter of Springville. Issue:

211121. Mary Sue McMullin - b 5-25-1912 Norton, d 6-8-1994 Falls Church, m Harry Y. Garwood, b 8-15-1915 Pocahontas, d 1972 Falls Church. Both buried Arlington Cemetery. Issue:

2111211. John William Garwood - b 12-31-1941 Bluefield, WV, is a physician in NYC, m (1) Patricia Antionella. Issue:

21112111. Sara Garwood - b 7-4-1975 NYC.
John married (2) Leslie Reibstein. Issue:
21112112. Daniel Garwood

2111212. Peter Lane Garwood - b 9-2-1944 Arlington, m 5-3-1969 Laverne Dager, b 11-24-1947 Cleveland, OH. Issue: both b Washington, DC

21112121. Christopher Lane Garwood - b 4-22-1971.

211122. Allyeu McMullin - b Tip Top 1-19-1914, m Bluefield, WV 1942. Alder Marvin Wilburn, b Bluefield, WV 10-15-1907, s/o Walter Monroe and Sarah Carper Wilburn Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.

2111221. John Marvin Wilburn - b 3-16-1944, m 5-24-1969 Nina Honaker, d/o Sam Honaker. Issue:


2111222. James Stephen Wilburn - b 9-15-1945, m (1) Kristine Tiegts, d/o Roland Tiegts. Divorced. Issue:

James Stephen m (2) 7-9-1973 Pearisburg Linda K. Thompson. Issue: both b Bluefield, WV

21112223. William Joseph Wilburn - b 6-10-1952, m Jerree Joyce. Issue:

211123. John William McMullin - b Graham 12-8-1915, m Bluefield Glenna Holbrook, b Wright's Valley 4-12-1904, d/o William Elliot and Sarah Wimmer Holbrook, m Bluefield 7-22-1940. Issue:

2111231. John William McMullin, Jr. - b Bluefield, WV 4-25-1941, m Barbara Nester from Pulaski Co. Issue:
21112311. Carolyn McMullin
21112312. Barbara Sue McMullin
21112313. Virginia Ruth McMullin

2111232. Linda Sue McMullin - b Radford 3-18-1943.

2111233. Martha Jane McMullin - b Radford 2-22-1945, m (1) Kenneth Conner. Issue:

21112331. Michael Conner

21112332. Dana Conner

Martha m (2) Thomas Gregory Maybush. Issue:
21112333. Thomas Gregory Maybush, Jr.

2111234. Patsy Ann McMullin - b Radford 10-6-1946, m Billy Ray Broyles. Issue:

21112341. Kim Broyles - m Kenny Litton. Issue:

211123411. Dani Litton
211123412. ____ Litton

21112342. Jill Broyles

2112. Charles Alexander Wagner - b 1-14-1856, d 7-17-1936, bur. Wagner-French Cem., Bailey, m 5-10-1877 Jane
Annabelle Bailey —b 3-12-1859 Wright's Valley, d 9-25-1937, d/o William and Martha Amanda Moore Bailey.

William Bailey was s/o Jesse Bailey, Sr., b ca. 1797 in Delaware, d 5-10-1858 in Tazewell Co., m 10-24-1822 Mary Cook, daughter of William ? Cook. Jesse appears for the first time in Tazewell County records in 1822 with his marriage. His death record indicates that his parents were Nathaniel and Anney Bailey. There are records for Lancaster Co. which indicate other Jesse Baileys, so perhaps he is from that area. Jesse lived and farmed in the Bailey Switch area, perhaps in the vicinity of the Bailey Methodist Church. His son, Jesse, owned what is now the Wilburn farm. It is not known where Jesse and Mary Cook Bailey are buried. From research efforts, it is known that Jesse is apparently not descended from Richard Bailey, the ancestor of many Tazewell Co. Baileys.

Martha Amanda Moore was the daughter of Joseph Addison Moore (s/o James Moore, the Captive and Nancy Shannon Moore) and Martha Poage Moore (d/o Joseph Addison Moore, brother of the above James, and s/o Captain James and Martha Poage Moore). Charles was an engineer with the Pocahontas Coal Company and owned a farm at Bailey Switch, about 1/2 mile between Rt. 460 and the Bailey Methodist Church. His land adjoined the farm of Wade and India Jane Wagner Nash. The house still stands, after renovation in 1945 by Charles E. Nash, who owned it at the time.

According to Louise Leslie, Tazewell County historian, Charles "was interested in good roads and when he was county road engineer, he built the first test McAdam mile of road from Teel Branch on Bluestone to Bailey. This road stood the test of heavy traffic for many years. He was County Supervisor from the Clear Fork District when George Martin was county road engineer, and together they made great improvements in roads all over Tazewell County. In his early career, he taught in Tazewell County schools and before his death in 1936, he became an ordained Methodist preacher."

Captain James Moore was a prominent figure in Montgomery Co. military history and a veteran of Revolutionary War campaigns. Pt. Pleasant, Alamance, King's Mountain, and was the last man off the field at Guilford Court House, NC. In a letter to George Washington's headquarters, Gen. Andrew Lewis explained that James Moore rode a high-spirited and testy horse which had to be securely tied. Releasing the animal delayed him as the army made its departure. Captain Moore also served under Nathaniel Greene. On April 5, 1778, he received a commission as Captain of Militia on the Bluestone.

He had explored the area previously, ca. 1770, with Absalom Looney and his brother-in-law, Robert Poage. His cousin, Samuel Walker, had already been there. In 1772, he and Robert Poage moved to Abb's Valley to establish a horse farm (Robert was a blacksmith) and a fort in a strategic line of outposts for protection against marauding Shawnees. He built his herd into a hundred or more horses.

In July, 1786, two years after his son James had been taken by the Shawnees, these Indians returned in a raid. Captain James and several children were slain and scalped; his wife Martha, along with three daughters, were captured. Early on, the savages killed one daughter, while in September, somewhere in Ohio, Martha and another daughter died by burning at the stake as the remaining daughter, Mary, witnessed their deaths. She buried their ashes. Six years later, James, Mary's brother, having heard of the Abb's Valley tragedy and Mary's captivity, found his own way home from captivity, rescued her from Canada where she had been sold to the French by the Indians. He found her and brought her to relatives in the Shenandoah Valley. At the time of the attack, Joseph Addison Moore, the third surviving member of the family, had been visiting Poage relatives and thus escaped.

The Moores arrived first to PA from northern Ireland, County Down. James Moore, the immigrant and son of James Moore, came with his brother, Joseph. In PA, James Moore m Jane Walker and moved to the Lexington, VA area with the family of John and Jane McKnight Walker, Jane Walker Moore's parents. John Walker was a gunsmith from Wigton, Scotland, by way of northern Ireland.

The Walker genealogy derives from Rutherfords in Edinburgh and Roxburgh, Scotland and Alleines, non-conformist preachers from Somersetshire, England, who had churches in Glastonbury, Taunton, Castle Cary and Shepton Mallett. The Alleine origins were in Wiltshire and Suffolk, ca. 1430. References to the Alleine ministers can be found in the Encyclopedia Britannica.

Martha Poage Moore (d/o of John Poage, Irish immigrant, ca. 1735, and Jane Boggs), wife of Captain James Moore, descended from the Pollocks of Renfrewshire, Scotland, who were first recorded in that area ca. 1100. They were a sept of the Maxwells of Caerlaverock, with connections to the Stewarts and Crawfurds. President James K. Polk was descended from the Pollocks.

Comprehensive genealogies of the Moores, Walkers and Poages appear in print in the following volumes:


The first two works are in reprint.

Surviving issue of Captain James —b PA ca. 1740, d 7-14-1786— and Martha Poage Moore —b 12-20-1742, Augusta Co., d 9-17-1786:

James Moore —b 1770 Newell's Tavern, d 1851 Abbs Valley, m (1) Barbara Taylor, m (2) Nancy Shannon, m (3) Mary Robertson. See #21322 for Shannon history.

Joseph Addison Moore —b after 1770 Newell's Tavern, d 1848 Wright's Valley, m Christina Nicewander. See #21 for Nicewander history. See # 21322 for descendents in Nash line.

Mary Moore —b late 1776 Abbs Valley, d 4-23-1824, m Rev. Samuel Brown.

#2112 DAUGHTERS OF CHARLES A. & ANNABEL BAILEY WAGNER
Front, L to R: Jennie Pearl Carter #21126, Lena Caudill #21128
Back, L to R: Lillie Mae Ruble #21125, Sue Williams #21122, and Rose French #21127

Issue of Charles A. and Jane A. Bailey Wagner: all b Bailey.


2112211. Susan Annetta Murray —b 1-10-1964, m Mark Bowers. Issue: all b Radford.


21122221. Virginia Ruth Williams -b 1-17-1914, m Don Greenwood. Issue:

211222211. Ursula Diane Greenwood -b 5-6-1972 Bixoli, MS.


21122223. Leslie Kenneth Williams -b 8-4-1954, m Jean Krickerboker. Issue: all b Roanoke.


2112223. Anabelle Williams -b 6-9-1911, d Pulaski 8-13-1984, m Joe Michael Williams, b 2-11-1898 Pembroke, d 1-12-1963 Pearisburg, s/o LeRoy King and Mattie E. Kipps Williams. Both buried Birchlawn Cemetery. Issue:


2112226. Mildred M. Williams -b 4-4-1923, m 10-7-1950 James E. Stevenson.

21123. Edward Mustard Wagner -b 1-28-1884, d 7-9-1936, m 7-21-1919 Gladys Smith. Issue:

211231. Robert Charles Wagner -b Belfry, KY 5-22-1920, d Germany in WW II 5-12-1944, m Perry, GA 12-30-1941 Mary Sue Calhoun, d/o Homer Lee and Clifford Ethel Williams Calhoun Issue:

2112311. Charles Edward Wagner -b Bryon, GA 11-7-1942, m (1) Mary R. Fain, m (2) Beverly Broncalle. Issue: from (2).

21123111. Robert Charles Wagner

21123112. Amy Elizabeth Wagner

21123113. Jennifer Wagner

21123114. Jason Wagner

2112312. Jefferson Calhoun Wagner -b Bryon, GA 11-11-1944, m Edith Harris. Issue:

211232. Kathryn Wagner -b Arjay, KY 12-17-1922, m Ashland, KY 5-8-1946 Clyde W. Byrge, b Huntsville, TN 3-15-1918, s/o Murley and Beulah Coley Byrge. Issue:


211234. Paul Keith Wagner -b 10-2-1930, d 12-7-1931.

21124. Amanda Ella Wagner -b 2-14-1887, d 3-20-1920, m William Tabor, the s/o of Elgin Whitley Tabor, s/o Richard Adam and Mildred Shrader Tabor. (See #213 for Tabor background.) Issue:

211241. Lillian B. Tabor -m George Hodock, s/o Andrew and Rosa Hodock of Bailey Switch. Issue:

2112411. Thomas J. Hodock -b 4-19-1949, m Katherine J. Boone. Issue:

21124111. Brett A. Hodock


2112412. Donald Hodock

211242. Kenneth Tabor

21125. Lillie Mae Wagner -b 1-8-1891, d 3-12-1966, m 2-9-1916 Arch W. Ruble, s/o Samuel and Lucy Gibbons Ruble. Issue:

211251. Charles Ruble -b Pike Co., KY 9-8-1918, d Beckley, WV 1-11-1972, m Eva Pauline Patton, b 8-9-1916 Bailey Switch, d/o Augustus Adolphus and Jane Marrs Patton. (See # 2137 second marriage of Taft Wagner to Dollie Patton for further Patton information.) Issue:

2112511. Sandra Mae Ruble -b 11-21-1947 Bluefield, WV, m (1) David Leedy. Divorced. Issue:

21125111. Melissa Leedy -b 10-1-1967, m Keith Akens. Issue:

211251111. Chyna Akens

Sandra m (2) 6-26-1993 Charlotte, NC, James West.
Pauline Patton m (1) Frank Bailey (See #213215) and m (3) Oiler Lee Childress.
211252. A. W. Ruble
Daniel worked as a brakeman for the N & W Railroad in laeger until his early death. Jennie Pearl was the dearest person anyone would like to know. She was a homemaker all of her life, was of the Methodist faith, and was a superb cook. There was always food at her home, with plenty of baked goods. Her salt-rising bread was made each week. She had wonderful recipes for Christmas candy, which was made annually. Jennie Pearl had a series of strokes in the late 60's and was cared for by her daughter-in-law, Olen Carter, until she had to go to a nursing home.

The Carters of Springville were an early pioneer family of Tazewell County, with Simeon Carter and several of his children arriving in the area ca. 1808 from Surry and Wilkes Counties, NC. The ancestry of Simeon Carter dates back to 1297 in County York, England, where documentation shows that Johannes le Carter began a line of descendants, among which was Nicholas Carter who immigrated to Stamford, Connecticut sometime prior to 1652. Even though there is no documentation, Nicholas' arrival in Stamford probably means that he was of Puritan stock, since Stamford was a Puritan community. Subsequently, the Carters resided on Long Island, NY and in Morris County, NJ, before Samuel Carter, Nicholas' great-grandson, started south with several family members in the late 1760's. Family tradition indicates that he stopped in Surry County, NC, because of the death of his first wife, whose name is unknown, and that he married there for a second time. Simeon Carter, his first born child, left NC and subsequently bought land in Tazewell County. Several children and brothers came with him and purchased property in the Springville area. Daniel, s/o Simeon, was the great-grandfather of Daniel Reginald Carter m Jennie Pearl Wagner. Most of the descendants of Samuel Carter are known and are in a book to be published in 1996 by Thomas C. Hatcher and Anthony Stephens, entitled The Descendants of Samuel Carter of North Carolina and New Jersey and Simeon Carter of Tazewell County, Virginia.

Issue of Jennie Pearl Wagner and Daniel R. Carter:
211261. Beatrice Frazier Carter -b 9-9-1916, d 5-5-1988, Tazewell, m Glenn Drexel Hatcher, b 11-14-1905 Williamson, WV, s/o Samuel Tilden and Ada Burke Pennington Hatcher. Both are buried at Grandview Memorial Gardens, Bluefield. Bea was a school teacher and Assistant Principal in the McDowell County Schools. She graduated from Gary High School in 1914, had a B.A. Degree in Education from Concord College, and a M. A. in Education from West Virginia University. Glenn graduated from laeger High School ca. 1920 and after attending Concord Normal for one summer began his teaching career at Panther in McDowell County. After teaching for a number of years, he became a guac at Moundsville State Prison for four years and then returned to teaching in Mingo County. He eventually came back to McDowell County and was Principal at Twin Branch and War Elementary Schools. In the late 1950's he entered politics, becoming a WV House of Delegates member from McDowell County, eventually running for and winning a seat in the WV Senate. Issue: all b laeger, WV.
2112611. Thomas Clark Hatcher -b 8-6-1939, m 8-13-1965 Morgantown, WV Mary Winifred Strong, b 8-2-1942 Pittsburgh, PA, d/o Harry Adelbert and Mary Adele Brown Strong. Thomas graduated from Big Creek High School in 1958 and received B.S. and M. A. Degrees from West Virginia University. He has a Ph. D. (The Ohio State University) in Education and Developmental Psychology. He taught school in McDowell and Monongalia Counties (WV), was a Professor of Education at WVU for 13 years, was Secretary General of the Council of International Programs (an international exchange program for human service professionals, now located back in Cleveland, OH) for 12 years, and eventually returned to teach in McDowell County. He is a supervisor in the school system. He has lived in several places in WV, Cleveland, OH, Falls Church, VA, and currently resides at War, WV. Mariwynne has an Ed. D. in Education (WVU) and presently teaches at Iowa State University. Divorced. Issue:
21126111. Mary Kathryn Hatcher -b 8-25-1968 Pittsburgh PA, m 1-5-1992 Kenneth Jones, Shreveport, LA. Mary Kay graduated with a B.S. in Education from West Virginia University. Kenneth is presently a minister in the Church of Christ in Dubuque, Iowa. Issue:
211261111. Zachary Kenneth Jones -b 5-14-1993, Shreveport, LA.
21126112. Elizabeth Ann Hatcher -b 5-10-1970 Wheeling, WV. Beth graduated with a B. A. in English from WVU and now resides in Ames, Iowa.
21126113. John Thomas Hatcher -b 8-28-1975 Wheeling, WV.
2112612. Jerry Lynn Hatcher -b 6-6-1941, m Frank A. Roncella, b 7-2-1940, s/o of Angelo and Retha Fazio Roncella. Divorced. Jerry has a Bachelor's Degree from Concord College and a
Master's from Marshall University and is currently Personnel Director for McDowell County Schools and lives at War, WV. Issue:

21126121. A. Frank Roncella --b 3-14-1961, Welch, WV, m Tammie Crockett, b 1-14-71, d/o of Roosevelt and Retha Charles Crockett. Lives at War, WV. Frank works for the WV Department of Highways. Issue:

211261211. Crystal S. Roncella --b 3-18-1986 Cleveland, OH.

211261212. Tara L. Roncella --b 9-4-1989 Welch, WV.

21126122. Anthony J. Roncella --b 8-2-1965 Welch, WV, m Meshell Billings, b 1-31-1963, d/o Jack and Edith Hall Billings of Squire, WV. Lives at War, WV. Meshell has a B.A. in Education from Bluefield State College and a Master's from the WV College of Graduate Studies. Issue:

211261221. Stephanie N. Roncella --b 8-18-1989 Bluefield, WV.

2112613. James Edward Hatcher --b 4-17-1945, m 5-9-1966 J. Jennifer Davis, d/o Willie Toy and Beuna Nadine Taylor Davis of Bradshaw, WV. James and Jennifer have Bachelor Degrees from Concord College. James is Assistant Director of the Regional Office of the General Accounting Office in Cincinnati, OH, and they currently reside at Loveland, OH. Jennifer is employed by Cincinnati, OH Schools. Issue:

21126131. James E. Hatcher, Jr. --b 12-12-1965 Bluefield, WV, m 12-18-1993, Marietta, OH, Kathy Renee Young, d/o Frank and Linda Young.

21126132. Tara D. Hatcher --b 3-12-1969 Charleston, WV, m 9-24-1994 Milford, OH Donald Upham Ellsworth, Jr., s/o Donald, Sr. and Palmer Ellsworth. Has a Bachelor's Degree from Ohio University, Athens, OH and is an account executive.


211262. Daniel R. Carter, Jr. --b 11-9-1918 Kimball, WV, d 8-3-1988, m Alta Goodman, b 11-25-1927 War Eagle, WV, d 12-21-1991 at Charleston, WV. Bud was in World War II, worked for some time for the N & W and became a miner. He was disabled from a mining accident and from black lung. Both buried at Star Hollow Cemetery, War Eagle. Issue:

2112621. Roger Dale Carter --b 6-21-1952, m (1) Patricia Barker. Issue:

21126211. Jodi D. Carter --b Norfolk.

21126212. Amy M. Carter --b Norfolk.

Roger m (2) Alice Stapleton. Issue:

21126213. Daniel J. Carter --b 5-16-1977

21126214. Luann M. Carter --b 5-2-1978

2112622. Gloria Dawn Carter --b 10-16-1957 at laeger, WV m 11-19-1977, Grundy Rickie Dean Cline, b 7-7-1953, Pike Co., KY, s/o Rutherford and Virginia Elswick Cline. Dawn is a registered nurse and Rickie is a rock truck driver. Issue:

21126221. Eric T. Cline --b 2-16-1979 Logan, WV.

21126222. Whitney M. Cline --b 12-21-1988 Logan, WV.

211263. James Edward Carter --b 1-31-1921 Kimball, WV, d, 1992, m Helen Wagner Martin (see #211414). Jim worked for the N & W in laeger, until the railroad downsized, and then he moved to Bluefield, where he took another job. He was in World War II.

211264. William Kyle Carter --b 2-2-1923 Bailey Switch, d 10-19-1987, m Olen Collins. Bill made a career out of the Navy, entering during World War II and remaining for more than 20 years. He then worked for the DC Prison System at Lorton until his retirement. Issue:

2112641. William D. Carter --b 2-13-1946 m (1) Brenda Kirby, m (2) Bernice Liming. Issue from wife (1):


2112643. Mary E. Carter --b 6-26-1954, m Brian P. Balderson. Issue:


2112644. Jenny L. Carter --b 8-27-1957, m Mark S. Pourier. Issue:

21126441. Jenny Pourier

211265. Ben Reese Carter --b 1-4-1927, d 11-6-1978 buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Bluefield, m G. Laverne Chaffins. Divorced. Ben was a career Naval enlisted person. Issue:

2112651. Ben Reese Carter, Jr. --b 11-19-1949, m Iris Newman. Issue:


2112652. Debra S. Carter --b 3-8-1951, m L. Linn Day. Debra has a Ph. D. in Audiology. Issue:


L to R: William Guy French #21127, and Tyler Frazier Wagner #21145

21127. Rosa Mariah Wagner -b 1-10-1896, d 3-7-1974, m William Guy French b 10-8-1894, s/o Charles Hicks and Sarah Jane Norton French (lived at the head of Mud Fork). Both buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Bluefield. Issue:

211271. William H. French -b 6-26-1922, d 7-15-1974, m Helen Worley, b Princeton, WV 2-26-1922, d 1995, d/o George and Mabel Eulia Davis Worley. Issue:

2112711. Richard H. French -b 5-19-1945 Princeton, WV, m 1966 (1) Regina Ealy. Issue:

21127111. Richard H. French, Jr. -b 2-16-1967, Bluefield, WV.

21127112. Sherry L. French -b 10-7-1971 Bluefield, WV. Richard m 9-25-1976 (2) Susan Annette Bales, b Tazewell 12-23-1953, d/o Paul Woodrow and Dorothy Glendeen Rudisill Bales. Issue:


21127114. Brenda R. French -b 3-6-1980, Bluefield, WV.

2112712. James G. French -b 7-16-1954, Bluefield, WV, m (1) Susan Bales. Issue:

21127121. Jerri Lynn French -b 3-8-1974, Bluefield, WV.

21127122. James G. French -b 7-16-1954, Bluefield, WV, m (2) Susan Bales. Issue:


211282. Gene B. Caudill -b Bluefield 6-14-1930, m Jo-Ann Boyd, b Union, WV 4-6-1929, d/o Ernest Roland and Anna Marcellene Shanklin Boyd. Issue:

2112821. Teresa L. Caudill -b Jacksonville, NC 1-10-1953, m 6-19-1971 Jason L. Harry, Jr. Issue:


2112822. Angela Jean Caudill -b Bluefield, WV 12-16-1954, m 5-7-1977 Ronald E. McColl.


2112824. Craig E. Caudill -b Bluefield, WV 11-12-1969.

211283. David Franklin Caudill -b 2-11-1937.

211284. Martha Ann Caudill -b Tazewell Co. 8-22-1937, m James Wallace (John) Rebuck, b Northfork, WV 6-21-1937, s/o Wallace H. and Josephine Langford Rebuck. Issue:


2112842. John Wallace Rebuck -b Charleston, SC 3-2-1964, m 5-3-1986 Vivian L. Widstrup.

2113. Martha Wagner -b 1857, d 1933, m 1914 (1) Charles Bailey, m (2) Ed Harman. Charles Bailey was killed ca. 1915 by a train at St. Clair's Crossing. Issue from (1):

21131. Charles Crockett Bailey -m 12-25-1901 Hallie Lavinia Nash, b 5-5-1880, d/o George Washington and Charlotte Tiller Nash. (See #21322 for Nash history.) Issue:

211311. Willie Corrine (Polly?) Bailey -b 11-10-1902 Davy, WV, m 5-30-1925 Skelton Earle Lane, s/o Joseph and Edna Lane of Bluefield, WV. Lived Welch, WV. Issue:

2113111. Skelton Earle Lane, Jr. -b 10-16-1926 Welch, WV, m Mary F. Murphy, d/o Clayton and Hallie Murphy. Issue:

21131111. Marcus Stephen Lane -b 6-26-1957.

21131112. Ronald Joseph Lane -b 2-16-1959.

211312. Charles Glenn Bailey -b 12-4-1903 Davy, WV, d 1-6-1965, m 11-25-1926 Ann Northern Wiley, d/o Paul Weston and Minnye Hall Wiley of Norfolk. Issue:

2113121. Freddy Ann Bailey -b 10-6-1931, m Wendell John Clark, s/o Dr. William John and Daisy Belle Peck Clark of Richmond. Live Richmond. Issue:


21131212. Emily Alexandra Clark -b 11-30-1962.

2113. Fred Rounds Bailey --b 8-19-1905 Davy, WV, m 8-19-1933 Dorothy E. Matthews, d/o Adelbert and Mary Hemphill Matthews. Lived LaGrange, IL. Issue:
21131. William Sheffey Bailey --b 9-29-1934, m 12-11-1954 Liesolotte Elsa Borchard, d/o Herman and Julia Borchard of Chicago. Issue:
211312. Judith Jill Bailey --b 7-1-1936 Chicago, IL, m 1961 (1) Aubrey T. Gray. Issue:
2113121. Rebecca Shawn Gray
2113122. Kevin Thomas Gray
Judith m (2) 10-9-1970 John Curtis Holland.
2114. Jay Bigelow Bailey --b 12-16-1906, m 12-24-1933 Genevieve Clubb, d/o Frank and Martha Holmes Clubb of St. Louis, MO. Was MD in McDowell Co., WV. Issue:
21141. Mary Sue Bailey --b 2-19-1946, d 2-7-1967, m Earl Cook, s/o James and Maude Wirt Cook. Lived Bucyrus, OH. Issue:
211411. James J. Cook
211412. Victoria Michelle Cook
211413. Tracy Ray Cook
211415. Thomas Crockett Bailey --b 11-8-1908 Davy, WV, m Edna May Hariess, d/o William G. and Alice Harless of Bozo, WV. Issue: all b Welch, WV.
2114151. Thomas Crockett Bailey, Jr. --b 4-21-1947, m 6-9-1973 Toni Jean Melodia, d/o Samuel Melodia of Pittsburgh, PA.
2114152. Betty Jo Bailey --b 1-5-1949, m Donald Lynn Roberts, s/o Herman and Ruth Roberts of Welch, WV. Issue:
2114153. Marcus Wayne Bailey --b 3-4-1951.
211416. Eugene Cassidy Bailey --b 5-26-1911 Davy, WV, m 9-1-1934 Mabel Claire Cooper, d/o John and Anna Cooper of Bristol, TN. Issue:
2114161. Jane Anne Bailey --b 1-2-1936 Welch, WV, m 12-21-1958 Alan Wendal Derthick, s/o Laurence and Hilda Derthick of Chattanooga, TN. Issue:
21141612. Steven John Derthick --b 5-21-1962.
2114162. John Charles Bailey --b 11-4-1937 Welch, WV, m Jeanne Bell, d/o James A. and Lela J. Bell of Burlington, NC. Lived Clearwater, FL. Issue:
211417. Samuel Sheffey Bailey --b 7-15-1913 Davy, WV, m Rosemary J. Fiala, d/o Vincent M. and Emma Yarline Fiala of Chicago, IL. Lived Tulsa, OK. Issue:
2114171. John Vincent Bailey --b 11-5-1939 Chicago, IL, m 4-21-1967 Loretta Fay Baker, d/o Harvey and Edna Duckworth Baker of Tulsa, OK. Issue:
21141711. Linda Carmela Bailey
21141712. Lori Catherine Bailey
21141713. Robert Charles Bailey --b 9-21-1946 Flushing, NY, m 2-3-1963 Wayne Yengst, s/o Simon Yengst. Issue:
211417121. Lisa Lynn Yengst
2114173. Anne Havens Bailey --b 9-21-1946 Flushing, NY, m Becky L. _____.
211418. Guy Havens Bailey --b 9-14-1915, m 7-10-1947 Virginia W. Schrader, d/o Cleave and Bertha Schrader of Maryville, WV. Issue:
211414. Elias Green Wagner --b 7-16-1859, d 3-24-1938 Staunton, m (1) Martha Alice Bailey, d/o William and Martha Amanda Moore Bailey, b 11-18-1866, d 12-29-1895. Buried Wagner Cemetery, on Little Stoney Ridge, near Bailey Switch. (Refer to #2112 for Moore background.) Issue:
2114141. William David Wagner --b 5-2-1882, d 4-10-1961, buried Monte Vista Cemetery. Princeton, WV, m Margaret Eugenia (Maggie Sue) Hetherington (1882-1942). William David was a farmer in Bailey Switch, before moving to Staunton where he farmed and later became a coal miner. Issue:
21141412. Julia Alice Wagner --b 7-8-1908, m Modock McKenzie, b 7-21-1902, s/o Rutherford B. and Josephine Eugenia McKenzie, d 12-2-1975, buried Roselawn Cemetery, Princeton, WV. Issue:
21141411. Margaret Eugenia McKenzie --b 10-23-1934, Elgood, WV, m Jackson M. McClain, b 9-21-
1934, s/o Melvin and Juanita Mearns McClain. Issue:
2114121. Kevin Thomas McClain -b 10-1-1962, Lexington, KY, m Donna King. Issue:
211412111. Cara Megan McClain -b 10-2-1991, Durham, NC.
21141212. Laura Lynn McClain -b 8-1-1965, Frankfort, KY, m William Lewis Schmithorst, Jr.
2114122. Alice Lynn McKenzie -b 6-30-1938, Princeton, WV.
211413. Joseph Green Wagner -b 10-10-1912, m Irene Armstrong, b 6-23-1926, d 8-8-1977, d/o Perry and Belle Armstrong, buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Princeton. Issue:
2114131. Linda Sue Wagner -b 8-26-1948, m James Chambers. Issue:
21141311. Kimberly Chambers -b 6-29-1973, Princeton, WV.
21141312. Tracy Chambers -b 12-22-1974, Clarksburg, WV.
21141313. Amanda Chambers -b 6-20-1978, Princeton, WV.
2114133. Betty Ann Wagner -b 6-5-1952, Princeton, WV.
211414. Helen Wagner -b 1915, m (1) Ed Martin m (2) James Edward Carter (see #211263). Issue by (1):
2114141. James David Martin
2114151. James Paul Wagner, Jr. -b 4-18-1945 Princeton, WV m Linda Neely, b 1-6-1947, d/o James and Mary Eimore Neely. Issue:
211416. Eleanor Wagner -b 3-17-1920 m. Alan J. Duncan. Issue:
2114161. Barry Allyn Duncan
2114162. Stephen Kent Duncan

L to R: Samuel Oscar Wagner #21142, George Harrison, brother of Margaret Harrison Wagner, and Margaret Ellen Harrison Wagner at West Baden Springs, IN, 1915.

21142. Samuel Oscar Wagner -b 4-3-1884 Bailey Switch, d 7-15-1931 Abb's Valley, m 12-13-1905 Abb's Valley, Margaret Ellen Harrison, b 11-19-1885, Perryville, WV, d 8-12-1972, d/o William T. and Margaret (Mollie) Harman Harrison. Samuel was a graduate of Emory and Henry College. He was at one time a civil engineer and surveyor for the Pocahontas Fuel Co. Samuel operated a dairy farm in Abb's Valley and the homeplace still stands, though not in family hands. Both are buried in the Harman-Harrison Cemetery, Abb's Valley, within sight of the dairy farm which they owned. Samuel owned a lumber mill on his property, and owned, as well, Abb's Valley Lumber Co. Margaret Ellen
Harrison was a graduate of the Martha Washington College in Abingdon.

Margaret Ellen (Mollie) Harman was descended from Heinrich Adam Harman (See #212 for Harman narrative). His son:
Mathias Harman, Sr. m Lydia Skaggs. Their son:
Mathias (Tioey) Harman, Jr. m Nancy Vance. Their son:
Daniel (Big Dan) Howard Harman, Sr. m (1) Susan Hatch, m (2) Margaret Beavers, who was d/o John and Polly Dillon Beavers, and mother of the above Margaret Ellen Harman. Daniel H. Harman, Sr. was Deputy Sheriff in McDowell County, WV. Both he and Margaret Beavers Harman are buried in the Harman-Harrison Cemetery, Abb's Valley.

Margaret Ellen Harman was also descended from Thomas Harrison, Sr., wife unknown. Their son:
Thomas Harrison, Jr. m Rebecca __________. Their son:
Guy T. Harrison m (1) Clementine Harman, m (2) Nancy Brewster. The son of Guy T. and Clementine was:
Henry H. Harrison (1832-1887) m (1) Rebecca Brewster, sister to the above Nancy, m (2) Elizabeth Brewster. The son of Henry and Rebecca:
William T. Harrison --b 1859, m Margaret Harman.

Issue of Samuel O. and Margaret Ellen Harrison Wagner:
211421. Mildred Harrison Wagner --b 11-29-1906, d 9-1-1966, m Sank Smith. Mildred attended Villa Maria Academy in Wytheville and was a graduate of Radford College. She was a school teacher. Sank Smith worked for Appalachian Power Co. in Welch.

FRANCES ST. CLAIR WAGNER JOHNSON #211422

211422. Frances St. Clair Wagner --b 1908, d 1992, m. Frank James Johnson. Frances was a school teacher and taught at Boissevain Elementary School for a number of years. Frances was interested in genealogy and did a great deal of work on the Wagners, Harrisons, Baileys and Harmans. Her husband, Frank, was a coal miner and at one time attended medical school, as well as law school. In later life he graduated from Radford College and taught Biology and Science at Pocahontas High School. No issue.

211423. Jean Merle Wagner --b 1910 Abb's Valley, d 6-3-1991, buried Chilseburg, Caroline Co., m Alpha Everette Greene, b 2-26-1912 Shannon Branch, WV, s/o Alpha E. and Laura Frances Hudgens Greene. Jean Merle graduated from Pocahontas High School. Her husband worked at Elliot's Grocery Store in Pocahontas, worked in the mines in Wyoming Co., WV, and eventually ended up at the Naval Laboratory in Washington. Issue:
2114231. Jane Ellen Greene --b 10-18-1934, Bluefield, WV, m James Arthur. Jane and her husband owned their own business in electronics, J. A. Optromics in Clinton, MD. Issue:
21142311. James Frederick Arthur --m Debbie Abell. Issue:
211423111. James Arthur
211423112. Justin Arthur
211423113. Joel Arthur
21142312. Judith Lynn Arthur --m Dale Rawlings. Issue:
211423121. Louis Rawlings
211423122. Loren Rawlings
211423123. Genevieve Rawlings
21142313. John Arthur -- lives Washington, DC.
2114232. John David Greene --b 4-15-1939 Bluefield, WV, m 2-25-1967 Burlingame, CA, Teresa Elizabeth Stichter, b 9-27-1943, d/o Albert and Elizabeth Colangelo Stichter. John David works for Lockheed in California. Issue: all b Santa Clara, CA:
2114233. Hoge Milton Greene -b 3-3-1942 Pocahontas, m Gustie Lancaster. Milton is a career National Guard employee. Issue:
2114234. Stephan A. Greene
211424. Bernice Mescal Wagner -b 8-11-1914, d 2-1-1981, buried Sperryville, m Campbell Houston Chrisman II, b 3-15-1915, s/o H. D. and Ethel Fox Chrisman. Mescal became a teacher and taught in a number of locations --Pocahontas, Radford and Abb's Valley. She later became a dietician in Roanoke. Issue:
   2114241. Campbell Houston Chrisman III -b- 1-13-1945 Portsmouth, m 9-18-1965 Iris Tuck, b 1-13-1943, Portsmouth. Live Hughesville, MD. Issue:
   2114242. Nancy Gray Chrisman -b 1-2-1949, Washington, DC, m (1) Louis Lindsay Osborne. Issue:
      Nancy m (2) 8-25-1990 Les Eugene Bowles
   2114243. Alice Lynn Chrisman -b 2-24-1955 Washington, DC, m ______ Nordin, s/o Lars and Ylva Marguerita Norstad Nordin. Divorced. Alice lives Sperryville. Issue:
      21142431. Claes Hakan Nordin -b 6-10-1984, Roswell, GA.
211425. Margaret Eunice Wagner -b 9-11-1926, m 9-25-1945 Ralph George Lively, b 3-8-1924, d 197__, s/o Frazier and Olivia Richmond Lively. Margaret has worked at a number of small jobs over the years. She is now retired and lives in Abb's Valley. Issue:
   2114252. Frances Ellen Lively -b 7-6-1950 Abb's Valley, m Gerald Perez. Frances Ellen is a homemaker. Issue:
      21142521. Michael Perez
      21142522. Laura Perez
   2114253. George Thomas Lively -b 11-9-1959 Bluefield, WV, m Kristina Boren. George Thomas is making a career of the Air Force. Issue:
      21142531. Wayne Lively
      21142532. Zane Michael Lively

ROBERT KING CARR #21143
GRAY WAGNER CARR #21143
ELLASUE WAGNER CARR #211432

21143. Ozella Gray Wagner -b 6-16-1886 Bailey Switch, d 5-20-1966 Roanoke, buried Evergreen Cemetery, m Robert King Carr, b 9-5-1884, d 5-4-1941 Roanoke. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.
21144. James Pierce Wagner -b 8-8 or 10-1888 Bailey Switch, d 9-22-1964 Staunton, buried Arbor Hill Cemetery, Staunton, m (1) Louise Martin, m (2) Lillian Myrtle Tieche, d 1976 Bedford, buried
Thornrose Cemetery, d/o Amos and Alice Lee Updyke Tieche. Issue: no information about which issue belongs to which wife.


211442. Albert Carl Wagner -b 4-22-1915 Mechanicsburg, Bland Co., m 9-25-1937 Frances Erline Harris, b 11-26-1916, d/o Charles and Ida Belle Clemmer Harris. Issue:

2114421. Carlton Lee Wagner -b 4-25-1941 Staunton, m 6 or 8-1962 Samuel E. Richardson, b 1-9-1941, s/o Cecil T. and Hazel Roudabush Richardson. Issue: all b Staunton.

2114422. Beverly Ann Wagner -b 4-25-1941 Staunton, m 6 or 8-1962 Samuel E. Richardson, b 1-9-1941, s/o Cecil T. and Hazel Roudabush Richardson. Issue: all b Staunton.

2114423. Alice Kathryn Wagner -b 9-28-1944 Staunton, m 6-1965 Thomas B. Trott, s/o Sidney and Kathryn Wilson Trott. Issue:


211443. Curtis Pierce Wagner -b 3-28-1920, m Evalyn Martin.


211447. St. Clair Wagner -b 2-22-1902, d 10-6-1985 Staunton, buried St. John's Cemetery, Middlebrook. Issue:


2114481. Wilbur Winston Fleenor, Jr. -b 5-5-1926, d 11-18-1980, buried Burlington, NC, m 2-1947 Martha Jane Sparks. Issue:


21144813. Scott Wade Fleenor -b 3-8-1956. Lives Burlington, NC.

2114482. Mary Ann Fleenor -b 6-2-1932, m Hassell Grey Mayberry. Issue:


21144822. Shirley Ann Mayberry -b 9-29-1960, m Ronald Craver. Lives Winston-Salem, NC. Issue:


21144832. Amy Beth Lower -b 1-11-1965, m 6-16-1990 Clayton Evans Pierce. Live Salem, VA.


211449. St. Clair Wagner -b 2-22-1902, d 10-6-1985 Staunton, buried St. John's Cemetery, Middlebrook, m Edna Wagner Rowe, b 1895, d/o Will Wagner, relationship unknown. Issue:


211450. Charles Deaton Wagner -b 10-12-1903, d 6-30-1977 Clarksville, TN, m Sudie Sarah Self, b 1907 Clarksville, d 1988 Grand Rapids, MI. Issue: all b Detroit, Michigan.


211452. Kevin Charles Wagner -b 1-17-1958, d 8-17-1980, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, TN.


211454. Charles Uhle Wagner -b 5-26-1929 VanDyke (now Warren), MI, m 6-21-1951 Detroit, MI Ruth Sweetland, b 1-14-1930 Detroit, MI, d/o Harold and Rebecca Ball Sweetland. Charles has his
Doctor of Divinity from Los Angeles Baptist College and Seminary. He has pastored Baptist churches in Dearborn, MI, Trenton, NJ, Richland, Everett and Tacoma, WA, was President of Northwest Baptist Seminary in Tacoma, WA for ten years, was President of Grand Rapids Baptist College and Seminary, and is currently the Senior Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Covington, KY. He has written several books on curriculum, has authored several textbooks on the ministry, and is an active Baptist Conference speaker.

2114-1121. Mark David Wagner -b 4-21-1952 Detroit, MI, m Sheri Barlett from Tacoma, WA. Mark David has his Doctor of Divinity and is the President of the Northwest Baptist Seminary in Tacoma, WA. Issue: all b Washington State.

2114-11211. Joshua Wagner -b 7-6-1975.


2114-11221. Nathaniel Huffman -b 12-23-1983 Columbia, SC.
2114-11222. Aaron Huffman -b 5-17-1985 IN.
2114-11223. Abigail Huffman -b 10-27-1988 IN.


2114-121. Curtis Etter, Jr. -b 1-3-1937 Middlebrook, m Barbara Lilley.


2114-1311. Kevin Scott Crutchfield -b 3-16-1961 Staunton, m Katherine Taggart, b 6-1957, d/o Josh Taggart. Issue: all b Augusta Co.

2114-13111. Mary Givens Crutchfield -b 10-12-1994 Bristol, TN.

2114-13112. Gary Brent Crutchfield -b 3-18-1964 Bristol, TN.

2114-15. Robert King Wagner, Sr. -b 11-28-1910 Bland Co., m 11-30-1935 Staunton, Ida Frances Davis, b 2-26-1914 Augusta Co., d 4-12-1985 Staunton, buried Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church Cemetery, Rt. 1, Staunton, d/o Moses Jackson and Estaline Augusta Buchanan Davis. Robert, Sr. was a dairy farmer for approximately 18 years, before moving to the city, and a general farmer prior to his being a dairy farmer. Ida was a homemaker and worked at Western State Hospital as a psychiatric aide before retiring. Issue: all b Augusta Co.

2114-151. Robert King Wagner, Jr. -b 11-10-1936, m (1) 2-14-1957 Norman, OK Patricia Staubers, d 6-2-1994 Debary, FL, buried Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church Cemetery, Staunton, m (2) 10-29-1994 Shirley Jeanne Smith, d/o Melvin Elwood and Beulah Anne Gunning Smith of Lancaster, PA. Robert is a manufacturing manager and lives in Debary, FL. Issue: by (1).

2114-1511. Robert King Wagner, III -b 4-11-1958, m (1) Norman, OK Mary Angus. Issue: by (1).

2114-1512. Jeffrey Scott Wagner -b 5-25-1961, is single and resides in Jacksonville, FL.


2114-1521. Michael Thomas Swartzel -b 5-27-1957, m Teresa Taylor, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Robert K. Taylor of Raphine, VA. No issue.


2114-1532. Wilda June Smiley -b 12-16-1960, m Richard Lee May, s/o Mr. and Mrs. James C. May. Issue: all b Augusta Co.

2114-1533. Michele Lea Lawrence -b 5-6-1977.
2114-154. Ella Sue Wagner -b 11-12-1942 Augusta Co., m 6-16-1960 Charles David Reese, s/o David Roscoe and Nellie Mae Gordon Reese. Ella Sue works as a nursing assistant in a nursing home. They reside in Greenville. Issue:

2114-1543. Susan Diane Reese -m 5-25-1985 Ronald Lewis Rohr. Issue:

2114-155. David Franklin Wagner -b 4-5-1945, d 11-21-1979 in an automobile accident, Augusta Co., memorial marker in Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church Cemetery, Staunton, m (1) 1964 Carole Young, d/o Carlton Young. He was a twin to Mary Frances. David Franklin was a daily farmer in Raphine until his death. Issue:

2114-1551. Dorene Felica Wagner -b 12-17-1964, m 6-16-1990 Steve Franklin White, s/o George Holland and Cozetta Edmonds White, and lives in Somerset, KY. Dorene is a music teacher. Issue:


2114-1554. John Franklin Wagner -b 5-6-1976.

2114-1555. Mary Frances Wagner -b 4-5-1945, Augusta Co. Twin to David Franklin, m 11-14-1964 Kenneth Michael Hartzog, s/o Edmond Eli and Juanita Athalyn Meadows Hartzog of Surveyor, WV. Mary Frances is a licensed practical nurse and a homemaker, and resides with her family in Staunton. Issue:

2114-1556. Steven Michael Hartzog -b 6-12-1965, m 3-21-1987 Valerie D. Brooks, d/o Billy Absalom and Doris Mae Rexrode Brooks of Churchville.

2114-1557. Charles Davis Wagner -b 11-10-1946 Staunton, m 10-20-1973 Elizabeth Gail Fletcher, d/o William Henry and Caroline Delia Heimick Fletcher of Knoxville, TN. Charles and Elizabeth live in Hixson, TN. Issue:

2114-1558. John Randolph Wagner -b 2-17-1948 Staunton, m 5-9-1969 Sandra Kathleen Duclos, d/o Raymond Ignatius and Joyce Margaret Utt Duclos of Spokane, WA. John is part owner of an electrical contractor's business and lives in Nine Mile Falls, WA. Issue:


2114-156. Mary Frances Wagner -b 11-21-1949 Augusta Co. Twin to David Franklin, m 11-14-1964 Kenneth Michael Hartzog, s/o Edmond Eli and Juanita Athalyn Meadows Hartzog of Surveyor, WV. Mary Frances is a licensed practical nurse and a homemaker, and resides with her family in Staunton. Issue:

2114-1561. Steven Michael Hartzog -b 6-12-1965, m 3-21-1987 Valerie D. Brooks, d/o Billy Absalom and Doris Mae Rexrode Brooks of Churchville.


2114-157. Charles Davis Wagner -b 11-10-1946 Staunton, m 10-20-1973 Elizabeth Gail Fletcher, d/o William Henry and Caroline Delia Heimick Fletcher of Knoxville, TN. Charles and Elizabeth live in Hixson, TN. Issue:


2114-158. John Randolph Wagner -b 2-17-1948 Staunton, m 5-9-1969 Sandra Kathleen Duclos, d/o Raymond Ignatius and Joyce Margaret Utt Duclos of Spokane, WA. John is part owner of an electrical contractor's business and lives in Nine Mile Falls, WA. Issue:


2114-159. Rebecca Hope Wagner -b 6-13-1950 Staunton, m 5-19-1990 Francis Harold Breen, s/o James J. and Lena A. Breen of Winchester, MA. Rebecca works for the federal government and resides in Palmyra.

2114-1591. Kimberly Wagner -b 1-24-1949 Royal Oak, MI, m 6-12-1965 Ralph Edward Kilpatrick. Issue:

2114-15-10. William Thomas Wagner -b & d 6-8-1952 Staunton, buried in Mt. Tabor Lutheran Church Cemetery. Issue:


2114-15-16. Virginia Bogle Wagner -b 3-10-1910, m Charles Richard Beadle, b 4-5-1919, KY. Issue:


2114-1611. Brent Kilpatrick
2114-1612. Michael Kilpatrick

2114-17. Frances Lacine Wagner -b 2-12-1914, m (1) John Gabbert, m (2) Sam Buchanan of Louisiana. Both husbands are deceased. Issue: by (2)

2114-171. Donald R. Wagner -b 7-7-1937 Middlebrook, m Mary Sue Nutty, b 11-19-1940. Donald works in the advertising department of the Staunton News Leader. Issue:

2114-1711. Kimberly Wagner -b 6-12-1965, m Donald Gallaway.

2115. James Edward Wagner -b 12-25-1863, d 7-8-1935, m Fannie Leviina Bailey, d/o Jesse and Mary Shannon Bailey, who was d/o William V. and Mary Moore Shannon. William V. was s/o William Shannon and Mary was d/o Joseph Addison Moore, s/o Capt. James Moore of Abb's Valley, slain in the Indian
Massacre of 1786. Mary Moore's mother was Christina Nicewander, d/o Jacob and Mary Nicewander of Wythe Co. James E. was a purchasing agent with N & W. (See #212 for further Moore data, #21 for further Nicewander data.) Issue:

21151. James Edward Wagner, Jr. -b 5-17-1900 Bramwell, WV, d 4-21-1983 Richmond, m Lillie Frazier Connell, b 4-7-1902 Springfield, TN, d 11-21-1990 Richmond, d/o Tensley Fizer and Lillie Frazier Connell. James E., Jr. was a banker in Bluefield and Huntington. Both buried in Monte Vista Cemetery, Mercer Co., WV. Issue: both b Bluefield, WV.


2115112. Louise Gwendolen Spilman -b 3-12-1956, m 2-23-1985 David Laird Williams, b 1-25-1955 Richmond, s/o John D. and Mary Dunbar Williams. Issue:


211512. Mary Josephine Wagner -b 5-10-1929, m 4-26-1969 Ralph Faust Krueger, Jr., b 2-11-1926 Schenectady, NY, d 9-1985, d/o James E. and Emma Virginia Baker Martin. Frank was a circuit judge of Mercer Co., WV and a founder of St. Luke's Hospital, Bluefield. Issue:

2115121. Emily Wagner -b 11-24-1937 Bluefield, WV, m Horace Palmer Robinson, III, b 4-6-1933 Littleton, NC, s/o Horace Palmer Robinson, II and Lillian Richards Moore. Issue:

21151211. Emily Martin Robinson -b 7-10-1961 Orlando, FL, m 4-23-1994 Galveston, TX Bernard Kaplan. Issue:

211512111. Mallory Moore Kaplan -b 6-28-1995 Houston, TX.

21151212. Susan Blair Robinson -b 3-18-1965 Orlando, FL, m 4-23-1990 Kim Edward Koger, s/o Edward M. and Catherine Register Brown Koger. Issue:


211512122. Emily Kyle Koger -b 9-28-1995 Durham, NC.

21152. Frank Morton Wagner -d at age 11 or 12.

21153. Price Wagner -d at age 11 or 12.

21154. William Miller Wagner -b 12-3-1898 Bluefield, WV, d 11-13-1963 Ashland, KY, buried Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, KY, m Myra Moore Henderson, d/o John Wesley Henderson, b 7-28-1906. William served in both World War I and II. He was employed at Armco Steel Corporation in the Industrial Engineering Department. Issue:

211541. William Frank Wagner -b 8-14-1945 Ashland, KY, m 6-10-1969 Sharon Lynn Smith, b 11-3-1948 Ashland, KY. Issue:

2115411. Leighanne Wagner -b 12-26-1976 Ashland, KY.


2115522. Anne Lewis Coffee -b 4-29-1969, m 1-14-1994 Charles C. Moss, s/o Charles W. and Sandra Brightwell Moss. Anne graduated from Lynchburg College and is a teacher. Issue:


2115523. Ellen Davenport Coffee -b 9-7-1970. Graduated from Lynchburg College and is a nurse in Roanoke.

2116. David Brown Wagner -b 1863, d 1936, m Ozella Wagner, buried Athens, WV.

2117. Mary Wagner -b 8-27-1866, d 6-8-1946, m James Raulston Bogle.

2118. Sally Wagner -b 1-4-1869 or 72, d 6-19-1954, m James W. Doak. Issue:
WEDDING PHOTOGRAPH OF 
JAMES RAULSTON & MARY WAGNER BOGLE 
#2117

SALLY WAGNER DOAK #2118 
& SON CHARLES #21181

2117. Mary Wagner --b 8-27-1866, d 6-8-1946, m James Raulston Bogle.
2118. Sally Wagner --b 1-4-1869 or 72, d 6-19-1954, m James W. Doak. Issue:
21181. Charles Doak -- deceased.
THE JACOB & ANN HARMAN WAGONER HOMEPLACE IN BLAND COUNTY #212

JACOB WAGONER

212. Jacob Wagoner — b 9-16-1826 Tazewell Co., d 10-20-1901 Washington Co., m (1) 7-7-1853 Ann F. Harman, b 2-15-1834 Smyth Co., d 3-7-1871, d/o Henry and Famy Brown Harman. Henry was b 2-22-1779, d 7-9-1878, s/o Mathias Harman and _______.

J. N. Harman, in his Harman genealogy, lists Jacob's wife as Anna F. Harman. She descends from Heinrich Adam Herrman (Harman) as follows:

Heinrich Adam Harman, b in Germany, perhaps along the Rhine, ca 1700, m 10-8-1723 Louisa Katrina ________, and immigrated to Pennsylvania 1726 or 27. He was on the New River by 1745, but at some time, appeared in the NC Moravian settlement, probably along with Adam Waggoner and for the same reason. For detailed Harman history see Harman Genealogy, Southern Branch by John Newton Harman, Sr.

Heinrich (Henry, Sr.) Harman — b Isle of Man, enroute to America 1726, d 1822, m 1758 or 59 Anna/Nancy Wilburn of Rowan Co., NC. He was a renowned Indian fighter known as "Skygusta," a name bestowed by the Indians. His grave is at Hollybrook, Bland Co., near the site of his house and in the yard of a new home occupied by a Mr. Carroll, who says (1993) that over a hundred graves are within the site. It is possible that some of the early Waggoners are also here since it is quite close to the Kimberling's Fork property. However, since no early marriages have been discovered linking the two families, perhaps not, but until now, no Waggoner cemetery has been found in the Bland Co. area.

Mathias Harman, s/o Henry, Sr. and Anna Harman, was b 2-1769 in NC, d 2-20-1802 in what is now Smyth Co. and was buried on the home farm in Rich Valley. He married 1-25-1791 Mary Dunn. Of interest is a son of Mathias, Daniel Harman, b 1793, who lived on Walker's Creek, m ______. Among Daniel's issue:
Francis Marion m Nancy Waddle, 1843. Their issue:
Randolph Jefferson and Paris W., a name which also appears as son of Adam Edward Waggoner. Paris
is not a common name.

Henry Harman (s/o Mathias and Mary Dunn Harman), b 2-22-1797, d 7-9-1878, m 12-6-1826 Famy Brown,
d 7-9-1846. Issue: Nancy, Hezekiah, Jerome B., Anna F., Louisa, Amanda, George W. Anna F. Harman,
b 2-15-1834 m 7-6-1853 Jacob Waggoner. Their issue: Eli, George, Hiram, Willis, Alice, Ibbi, Amanda,
(William, listed by Wagners of Washington Co.).

Issue of Jacob and Ann F. Harman Waggoner:
and Margaret Burge. They moved to MO. Issue:
21211. George C. Waggoner -b 9-4-1882, d 3-21-1901, bur. Pierce, NE. Two grandchildren of George and
Eliza Waggoner appear in family documents, but the parents are not identified.
Homer Wagner -m Jean Donaldson of Liberty, MO, bur. in LA.
Charles Raymond Wagner -in Tulsa, OK. Issue:
Ronald Wagner - in Arkansas.
Robert Wagner - in New York City.
Issue: 8, 3 known, order not known.
21221. Leo Wagner -went to logging camp in CA.
21222. Jake Wagner -was seen on way from MO to NE ca. 1970.
21223. Mary Wagner -m _____ Troutman; lived in NE.
2123. George W. Wagner -b 1-27-1857, d in auto accident, m 10-20-1881 Willie Wisler, d/o Joe and Evelina
Wisler of Liberty, MO. Issue:
21231. Mary Frances Wagner -d aged 2 or 3.
2124. Maude Alice Wagner -b 8-15-1859, m 11-23-1881 Smyth Co., James M. Hubble, s/o William and Mollie
Hubble. Lived Bland Co. Issue: 8
2125. Hezekiah Harman "Hiram" Wagner -b 1-27-1861 Smyth Co., m 11-17-1903 Liberty, MO Lottie Mae
Hayes, d/o George and Margaret Hayes. Hiram attended Emory and Henry College. Issue:
21251. Evelyn Virginia Wagner -b 5-20-1916 Liberty, MO; m 12-24-1944 Washington, DC Michael Claude
Philpott, b 1-25-1922 Ottawa, IL, s/o Samuel and Gem Philpott. Evelyn is a retired school teacher.
Issue:
212511. Forest Wayne Philpott -b 3-17-1946 Kansas City, MO. Lives Liberty, MO. He is a member of the
Kansas City Symphony Orchestra and lives with his mother on the farm she inherited from her
parents in Liberty, MO, later annexed and became part of Kansas City, MO.
2126. Adelia Ibbie Wagner -b 8-16-1864 Bland Co., d 1956, m 12-6-1882 Fisher Gearing, s/o A. Jackson and
Amelia Gearing. Lived in Bland Co. Issue: 6
2128. Willis Grant Waggoner -b 1-12-1869, m 10-5-1896 Bristol, TN Ottie M. Buchanan, b 12-6-1882 Smyth
Co., d 12-19-1983, d/o William Morgan and Susan Organ Hubble Buchanan. William Morgan Buchanan,
b 8-22-1848 in Plasterco, Smyth County, was the son of John Buchanan and Mariah Umberger. William
m Susan Organ Hubble 11-1-1867 in Smyth Co, daughter of William Hubble and Nancy McCready,
m 11-7-1833. The children of William Morgan Buchanan and Susan Organ Hubble were:
Ida Bell Buchanan
Estella Buchanan
John William Buchanan
Ottie M. Buchanan
Ballard Lee Buchanan
Charles Price Buchanan
George Jackson Buchanan
Marion Oscar Buchanan
Ottie lived at Liberty, MO for 76 years and was of Methodist faith. Issue of Willis Waggoner and Ottie
Buchanan:
Issue:
212811. Garland Dean "Jack" Wagner -b 8-6-1930, m Robbie__. Lives in Lott, TX. Issue:
2128111. Kay Wagner
2128112. Jody Wagner
2128113. Clay Wagner
2128114. "Dub" Wagner
21282. Harmon Willis Wagner -b 4-4-1912 Nashua, MO, d 1975, m 8-10-1935 Burden, KS Inez LaVerne Drury, b 9-6-1912 Maryville, KS, d/o Benjamin and Ida Drury. Lived Liberty, MO. Inez is a retired school teacher. Issue:
21283. William Wagner -b 2-18-1917 Nashua, MO, d 3-9-1963, drowned in Osage River at Esceola, MO, m (1) Theda Hobson, d/o Verne and Lillian Hobson. Issue:
   212832. Joy Wagner -b 10-11-1941. Lives in Olathe, KS. William Wagner m (2) Joyce Ogley, d 3-9-1963. Drowned with William. Their three children were reared in Kearney, MO by the Ogley family. Issue:
   212833. Janine Wagner -b 4-3-1954. Lives in Parkville, MO.
   212835. Linda Wagner -b 1-4-1958.
21284. Russell Wagner -b 5-6-1920, m 6-15-1946 Liberty, MO Martha Walden, b Kansas City, MO, d/o Norman and Dora Walden. Lives in Independence, MO. Issue:
   212841. Richard Kevin Wagner -b 5-3-1963.

Jacob Wagoner m (2) 12-19-1871 Bland Co. Frances Josephine Kirby, b 7-12-1849 Wythe Co., d 2-14-1929 Glade Spring, d/o Stephen Kirby (b 9-13-1802 Montgomery, d 7-28-1883) and Margaret Ann Doak (b 11-17-1809, d 1-14-1887), d/o John (s/o David and Mary Doak) and Rebecca Wilson Doak. Stephen m (1) Margaret Brown, b ca. 1800-1810, d 1830-33, d/o George Brown. Jacob and Frances Josephine Wagoner are buried in the Kelly's Chapel Cemetery, Washington Co., but they are not side by side.

Issue of Stephen and Margaret Brown Kirby:
   Mary Elizabeth -b 5-26-1829, m 10-10-1848 Wythe Co. John Spangler, s/o Jacob and Catherine Spangler.
Issue of Stephen and Margaret Doak Kirby:
   Rebecca Jane -b 10-25-1833, d 7-29-1852.
   Eliza -b 12-3-1837, d 1-25-1917, m 1-11-1855 Stephen Kimberling, b 12-26-1830, d 1-1-1898, s/o Johan Jacob and Magdalena Kimberling.
   John Wallace -b 4-23-1839, d 9-20-1918 Bland Co., m 2-20-1868 Cynthia Elizabeth Repass, b ca. 1847, d 12-29-1917, d/o Joseph and Eliza Jane Repass Repass.
   Margaret -b 3-11-1841, d 1-13-1915, m 9-3-1868 Bland Co. Winton Thompson, s/o Arch and Polly Thompson.
   Frances Josephine -m Jacob Wagoner.
   Sarah Angeline -b 6-10-1852, d 8-4-1871.
   Monroe Scott -b 11-5-1855, m 2-22-1893 Bland Co. Geneva Alice Stowers, b 12-21-1864.

Jacob's farm was in the vicinity of Emory and Henry College. He lost it because of indebtedness.
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF
JACOB WAGONER AND RELATED PROPERTIES
IN WASHINGTON COUNTY

A Jacob Wagoner Farm
B Kelly's Chapel and Cemetery
C Franklin Green Wagner Farm
Issue of Jacob and Frances Josephine Kirby Wagner:

212-10. Peter S. Wagner --b 5-29-1872 Bland Co., d 5-30-1901 Washington Co., bur. Glade Spring, m 1-29-1898 Maggie Blanche Murrell, b 1874, d/o C. C. and Sarah Murrell. Issue:


212-121. William Ray Wagner --b 3-5-1901, d 2-22-1962 Washington Co., m 6-26-1928 Bristol, TN Lucy Mae Sheffield, b 7-10-1906, d 1-27-1986 Smyth Co., d/o Frank Wright and Martha Thomas Sheffield of Washington Co. He was a law enforcement officer of long standing and a graduate of the FBI National Academy. His career credits include: Control officer for VA for the National Law Enforcement Telecommunications Systems, Inc. and the National Crime information Center and was instrumental in implementing the VA Automated Fingerprint Identification System, among other honors. He held the rank of Captain of the VA State Police at the time of his death. Both bur. Old Glade Spring Presby. Church Cemetery. Farmed the Jacob S. Wagner farm at Glade Spring. Issue:

212-1211. William Ray Wagner, Jr. --b 3-17-1930 Washington Co., d 4-2-1989 Richmond, m Genetta Madeline Lewis, b 6-18-1932 Washington Co. Buried in Dale Memorial Park. William was with the Virginia State Troopers. Issue:

212-12111. Terry David Wagner --b 1-24-1954 Smyth Co., m 6-14-1974 Richmond Maureen Valerie Ragland, b 5-2-1954 Richmond, d/o Thomas Marvin and Myrtle Armond Smith Ragland. In 1989 they were living in Powhatan. Issue:

212-121111. Sara Michelle Wagner --b 2-3-1986 Richmond.

212-12112. George William Wagner --b 6-14-1957 Kingsport, TN, m Chesterfield Co. Katherine Bowes Williams, b 3-6-1959 Richmond, d/o Randolph Carter and Elmira Dickman Williams of Richmond. Living in Goochland Co. in 1989. Issue:


212-12113. Sherry Dawn Wagner --b 5-12-1959 Kingsport, TN, m 9-1-1984 Richmond Michael Joseph Mann, b 7-31-1959 San Mateo, CA, s/o Jerome Morton and Regina Scheiner Mann of Richmond. Issue:

212-121131. Samantha Denise Mann --b 5-2-1988 Richmond.

212-1212. Franklin S. Wagner -- lived Glade Spring.

212-1213. James W. Wagner -- lived Kingsport, TN.

212-122. Franklin Smith Wagner

212-123. James Willis Wagner --m Betty ______. Issue:

Grandchildren; parents not identified.

Michele Caroline Wagner --m Gregory Lowell Vicars.

Eula Virginia Wagner

Catherine Wagner
Deskins Witt. Both bur. Kelly's Chapel Meth. Church Cem. Franklin Green was a farmer. Issue:
Kermit Greenway Keller, b 1902, s/o Joseph A. and Lena Hiler Keller of Abingdon. Both bur. Sinking
Springs Cem., Abingdon. Nannie hemorrhaged and died when her first-born was two days old. She
graduated from Barrack High School, Washington Co., and from George Ben Johnston Hospital
School of Nursing in Abingdon. Kermit d in the 1970's, struck by a car on Rt. 11 between Abingdon
and Bristol. Issue:
212-1311. James White Kermit Greenway Keller -b 8-5-1929 Abingdon, d 7-23-1988 VA Hospital, Salem,
bur. Culpeper Nat. Cem., Section J, Grave No. 268, m 10-22-1955 Lillian Rosalynn Hayes of
Bristol. Lillian and James separated in 1959 and no family member has heard of her or the son
afterward. James lived with his paternal grandparents on Valley St. in Abingdon until 1931 when
Lena Keller died. Arthur and Mary Cummings, Keller's cousins in Abingdon, were his custodians
until 1934, when their own son was born. Then he went to live with his maternal grandparents
near the Kelly's Chapel area. Issue:
Church Cem. Albert did not marry, lived with his parents and worked on the family farm in the Kelly's
Chapel Community. He enjoyed fishing, his dog, and drove his tractor--never learned to drive
another vehicle. He smoked Prince Albert tobacco--was nicknamed "Prince". After the death of his
mother in 1965, he moved into the house on his little farm, the Tilson farm, and lived with Walter
and Ruth Williams and their family, who rented his house. The Williams were given this farm, his
livestock, his personal property, and his interest in the old Wagner family farm. No issue.
James did not marry, lived with his parents on the family farm. He was the driver of the car in the
household. After the death of his mother, he became transient--living in rooming houses,
apartments, rest homes in Bristol, Roanoke and Abingdon. He sold his interest in the family farm,
unwisely invested all the money his parents left and all properties he could take from the farm and
lost everything. No issue.

#212-134 THE WARD LINCOLN WAGNER FAMILY
Front, L to R: Carrie Thomas and Ward Lincoln Wagner
Back, L to R: J.R., son Richard, and Margaret Wagner Allen

212-134. Ward Lincoln Wagner -b 7-11-1910 Washington Co., m 8-5-1931, Bristol, TN Carrie Elizabeth
Thomas, b 8-30-1912 Washington Co., d/o Grover Cleveland and Dora M. Stovall Thomas. Lived
Kelly's Chapel. In March, 1976, they sold the farm and moved to the old Wimmer home with small
acreage west of Meadowview. Carrie has always been a renowned cook, mother and housekeeper. Ward has a wide knowledge of farming, is often asked for advice, and they grow and harvest a large garden of vegetables and fruits. Issue:


212-134211. Nichole Marie Wagner --b 1-25-1976 Rock Falls, IL. Melvin m (2) 10-17-1987 Rock Falls, IL Elaine Shepherd. Billy Doran divorced and m (2) 10-17-1968 Patsy Alena Kell Hunter in Freeport, IL, b 3-2-1934, d 11-26-1995 Rock Falls, d/o William B. and Matilda Jane Hale of Grayson Co. Issue:

212-141. Lillian Kathleen Wagner --b 12-25-1904 Washington Co., d Smyth Co. 12-30-1980, bur. Old Glade Spring Presby. Church. Lillian, who never married, graduated from the George Ben Johnston Hospital School of Nursing and served as a nurse at that hospital in Abingdon until her retirement. She was known as a most capable nurse.

212-142. William Maiden Wagner --b 1907, d 7-21-1977 Washington Co., bur Forest Hill Cem., Abingdon, m

#212-14 TERRY MAIDEN & TABITHA HALE WAGNER WITH FIRST CHILD, LILLIAN KATHLEEN WAGNER
11-6-1930 Tina Margaret Flanagan, b 8-12-1912. William Maiden was in a car accident and was an invalid for many years. Issue:

212-1421. William Maiden Wagner, Jr. b 5-8-1932, m Marlene Rainey. Live Pulaski. Issue:

212-14211. Nicole Wagner b 4-6-1970.

212-1422. Jimmy K. Wagner b 6-3-1944, m 6-16-1966 Carol Besecker, b 11-6-1944. Live Hampton. Issue:


212-143. Jacob Preston Wagner b 8-31-1908, d 7-22-1958, bur. Knoll Kreg Cem., Abingdon,. m 9-4-1939 Laura Frances Abel, b 10-10-1915, d 9-4-1972. Lived Abingdon. Issue:

212-1431. Eleanor Jane Wagner b 4-8-1941, m Bradley Fields. Live Rockville, MD.

212-1432. William Terry "Chick" Wagner b 5-9-1943, m Annis Mitchell, b 2-1-1946. Issue:


212-1433. Elizabeth Ann Wagner b 6-7-1952.

212-144. Beulah Wagner b 6-2-1910 Washington Co., d 2-16-1985 Calgary, Canada, m 8-4-1939 R. Watson Culver, MD, b 3-4-1907, d 5-29-1981. Lived Calgary. Beulah was a registered nurse and Watson an Ear, Nose, and Throat Specialist. Issue:

212-1441. Ronald L. Culver b 8-1-1941, m Patricia. Ronald is an M.D. in Calgary, Canada. Issue:


212-14511. Donald Petty b 6-14-1956. Lives Bel Air, MD. Issue:

212-145111. Samantha Petty

212-145112. Matthew Petty

212-14512. Terry Petty b 3-21-1962, m Steve Arnold. Lives Abingdon. Issue:

212-145121. Joshua Petty


Howard m (2) 1-2-1969 Mabel Dean Petty. No issue.


212-1461. David H. Edmondson III b 1-21-1940, m 10-4-1960 Florence Fisher, b 4-7-1941. Issue:


212-14613. Martin Paul Edmondson b 8-1-1964.

212-14614. Sandra Lynn Edmondson b 10-8-1968.

212-1462. William Jasper Edmondson b 3-12-1942, m 10-9-1960 Rose Virginia Martin, b 10-31-1947? Issue:

212-14621. Lisa Renee Edmondson b 4-7-1968.


212-1463. Jerry Allen Edmondson b 9-4-1948, m (1) 1-9-1965 Patsy Newcomb, b 3-12-1947. Issue:


212-14632. Wendy Danielle Edmondson b 2-6-1968.

212-1464. John Thomas Edmondson b 9-13-1951, m 9-12-1978 Doris Lynn Seymore, b 10-26-1951 Washington Co., d/o Sam and Stella Holloway Seymore. Issue:


212-14642. Adam Michael Edmondson b 4-7-1979.

212-1465. Anthony Wayne Edmondson b 7-6-1955, m 8-2-1980 Alice Virginia Dobyns. Live Meadowview. Issue:

212-14651. Taulby Hawthorne Edmondson b 9-6-1988 Bristol, TN.


The Kelley name appears interchangeable with Kelly, although in records possessed in the family, the names seem to have a definite pattern. The sequence below derives from EARLY SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA FAMILIES by Elizabeth Kelly Allison (Auburn, AL, 1960) and follows her usage of KELLY.

Samuel Hugh Kelley’s lineage:

John Kelly --s/o William and Margaret Kelly, born not before 1740 in Ulster, Ireland, d 12-1822 Augusta Co. (later Rockbridge), came to Washington Co. ca. 1772, married Jean Kirkham, buried Ebbling Spring Cemetery, Washington Co., but the graves cannot be found today. John had land interests in KY, which sons Anthony, Henry and William left VA to attend. Later on, Anthony and perhaps William, moved on to Indiana. Other children were Andrew, Elizabeth, James, John, Jane, Marita (Patsy), Margaret and Samuel. Their son:

Samuel --d 2-12-1841, m Jemima Childs and may have lived at the Claiborn Kelly place. Both buried Ebbling Springs Cemetery. Their children were Fulton, Claiborn, John, Matilda, Jane, Nancy (who became the ward of her brother Claiborn after Samuel died), Affiah, Elizabeth and Margaret. Their son:

Claiborn --b 12-2-1812, d 9-27-1891, m Jane Edmondson (d/o William Edward Edmondson, d 1847), b 4-18-1820, d 6-11-1896. They lived near Kelly’s Chapel and are buried in the Chapel Cemetery. Their son:

William Ryburn --b 9-6-1842, d 12-19-1916, m 7-27-1868 Ellen Byars, b 5-16-1850, d 3-13-1932, buried Kelly’s Chapel Cemetery. He was in Co. F, 37th VA Infantry, CSA. Their son:

Samuel Hugh Kelly --b 11-13-1876, d 6-4-1948, m 5-17-1902 Ollie Wagner, b 2-10-1884, d 1-4-1953. They lived at the Claiborn Kelly homeplace and are buried in Kelly’s Chapel Cemetery. Issue:


212-162. Fulton Smith Kelley --b 2-3-1907 Washington Co., d 3-18-1986 West Jefferson, NC, bur. Kelly’s Chapel Cem., m Margaret Hill Howell, b 4-10-1916. Issue:

212-1621. Kevin Laurence Kelley --b 8-16-1946 Washington Co., m (1) Ann Widener. Issue:


212-16212. David Black --b 7-30-1968.


212-1631. Claiborne Luck Kelley, Jr. --b 7-12-1937, m __________. Issue:


212-1632. Carol Ann Kelley --b 2-10-1940, m Frank Black, Jr. Lives Danville. Carol is a teacher. Issue:


Bluefield, m 9-14-1941 Hazel Young, b 3-30-1912 Pocahontas, d/o Arch Thomas and Margaret E. Hurt Young of Swords Creek. Robert was in the U. S. Air Force for four years, received a citation from Wright Air Force Base, New York. He was Director of Plans and Promotion, Store Department, Consolidated Coal Company, Pocahontas, until his death. Hazel was a bookkeeper for the same company, then went with U. S. Postal Service, retired as Postmaster, Pocahontas. She lives in Bluefield. No issue.

212-165. George William Kelley -b 2-2-1917 Washington Co., d 2-8-1990 bur. Kelly's Chapel Cem., m Virginia Ratcliffe, b 3-11-1922 Washington Co. George was a farmer, lived on the Kelly family farm near Price's Bridge, Washington Co. Issue:

212-1651. George William Kelley -b 5-31-1941. He is an architect with the Virginia State Highways Department in Bristol.


212-167. Katie Lee Kelley -b 7-30-1921 Washington Co., m (1) 1-5-1945 Lunsford Holmes, b 8-2-1923, d 1-5-1945? Issue:

212-1671. Shelley Eileen Holmes -b 11-20-1946? Katie m (2) 10-2-1950 Elkhorn, WI Albert H. Mentz, b 10-28-1908, d 9-4-1985. Albert was a barber in Elkhorn, WI. Issue:


L TO R: MINNIE KATE WAGNER #212-17 & UNKNOWN FRIEND


ADAM EDWARD WAGONER

213. Adam Edward Wagoner --b 4-22-1830 at the head of the Clinch River, Tazewell Co. (by the Taft Wagner and Joseph Shrader papers), d 1-22-1888 Mud Fork, Tazewell Co., m Julina Elinor Tabor, b 10-31-1834, d 2-18-1912, d/o Francis and Mary/Polly Shrader Tabor.

The Taft Wagner papers say that Adam, s/o Elias and Arminta Waggoner, was born on the Clinch River. This is far removed from Kimberling Creek. Could he have been born after the death of his father in present-day Tazewell County? It is known that Elias died in 1830, that Arminta sold the Bland Co. property, also ca. 1830-31, and was in Wright's Valley sometime after that. David Nicewander, around that time, lived in Wright's Valley in the company of Holbrooks who had Wagner connections and Moores with Nicewander connections. Joseph Addison Moore's wife was Christina Nicewander, daughter of Jacob Nicewander, sheriff of Wythe County. Jacob Nicewander had a son David and was also an absentee land owner in Tazewell County. This David was his son and was the father of Arminta. He was also a brother to Christina Moore. The area is close enough to the headwaters to the Clinch River to make such a claim. A direct line from the probable site in Wright's Valley from the source of the Clinch is perhaps four to five miles.

In the Tazewell County 1860 Census, Adam and his brother David are listed side by side in Wright's Valley, adjacent to James Moore, the son of James Moore the Captive. Adam located his last home at the south slope of the Valley Ridge about 200 yards southwest of the present Macedonia Methodist Church on the north side of State Road No. 643, about three miles west of the village of Falls Mills, Tazewell Co. Adam and his wife, Julina, were the parents of nine boys and three girls. Adam was a man of many talents. He became a licensed preacher and rode a circuit. He was authorized by the County Court, Tazewell, at the April Term, 1868 to celebrate the rites of matrimony. The order was signed by James W. Thompson, Clerk. At the election held on May 22, 1879, he was elected to the office of Justice of Peace for the Clear Fork District.

Adam took the oath and was appointed a Notary Public to the County and State at the May, 1885 term of the County Court. His personal account books indicate he was very busy with his tanyard and blacksmith shop. He shod horses, repaired harness, ploughs and all types of farm tools. At the tanyard, he produced leather.
goods for shoes, clothing, harness, floor covering and many other uses. He sold a variety of farm products such as timber, meat, grain and produce. Tax records show ownership of land acreage as follows: 196 acres in 1877, 297 acres in 1881, 475 acres in 1885 and 450 acres in 1886. The property then passed to his son, Paris, who sold most of it ca. 1920-30 to Pocahontas Fuel Company.

Adam's talent for poetry is clearly evident in a poem entitled "Gethsemane" which he wrote in 1865. See Appendix D for it and the blessing he used for newlyweds. Adam died of a stroke (brain fever) at his home on January 22, 1888. Adam and Julina are buried in the Wagner Cemetery, southwest of the Paris Wagner house.

Adam apparently died without a will. Samuel Tabor and Fabius Deaton were appraisers of the estate and were appointed by the court. William R. Havens was administrator. Five years were required to close the estate. Many people owed money and could not pay, including Daniel J. Wagner, Adam's son, who owed $226.23 and was declared insolvent. James Jackson bought his silver watch for $7.25.

Mary Shrader Tabor was d/o Henry Shrader, b 1760-65, d 1846, s/o Sam Shrader. The Taft Wagner papers, and information provided by Thomas Clarence Shrader, a Shrader descendent, show Henry married to Louisa Kennedy. The Taft Wagner papers show that Henry had a second wife, Elizabeth Armbruster.

Joseph Shrader, who has done research on the Shrader family, indicates that Louisa was a Brittain and this name is supported by a son whose name incorporates Brittain. A Brittain family lived on Reed Island Creek in Montgomery Co. and were Tories during the Revolutionary War. Possibly, Louisa bore both names as a widow before marrying Henry Shrader.

In 1982 Fred Shrader of Norwalk, OH (now deceased) wrote Dan Kidd (#246429) in Roanoke that "the Armbruster we have found is in a 1780 PA census showing John Armbruster in Philadelphia and Jacob in Lancaster...John Armbruster...may be our man, who died in Wythe Co. in 1812 and the father of Elizabeth, Nancy, Henry, George and several others...We need to know when the Armbrusters arrived at Reed Creek Island...John owned 400 to 600 acres there in 1812."

In a later correspondence to Dan, Fred Shrader indicates that "Henry Shrader comes from a tax list in Botetourt Co. in 1784 and is in Montgomery Co. while still owning land in Fincastle until 1794, when he sold it to pay a bond he is in with Philip Armbruster. I (Fred Shrader) think he is married to Philip's daughter Elizabeth. She died before 1810 and Henry Shrader remarries a Louvissey _____ Wythe Co. records show:

Philip Shrader married Nancy Armbruster.

________Shrader married Elizabeth Armbruster.

(From will of Philip Armbruster 1810 or 1812)."

From the evidence of Fred Shrader, Henry m first Elizabeth Armbruster, who could be the mother of the first 2 children and d before 1804, when James Brittian Shrader was born. It is unlikely that Elizabeth would have used Brittain in his name, so probably he is the son of Louisa. Therefore, Mary Shrader Tabor, b 1802, may be an Armbruster descendent.

The Shrader records show that Louisa was the widow in 1849. In 1810 Henry Shrader lived either near Bluefield or between there and Tip Top in Wright's Valley. He sold this property (to Harmans) to relocate in Crockett's Cove in present-day Bishop. Until about 1930, the post office was Shraders. Issue of Henry Shrader: all b Tazewell Co.

Barbara Shrader --b 1798, m 8-26-1813 John Milam.
Mary/Polly Shrader --b 1802, m 10-20-1825 Francis Tabor.
James Brittian Shrader --b 1804, d 1889, m 2-1-1827 Mary/Polly Day, d/o Daniel and Christina Milam Day. (See Chapter 8 for Day information.)
Sarah/Sally Shrader --b 1805, m (1) 1-8-1824 John Woolridge, m (2) 7-16-1842 Thomas Bandy.
William S. Shrader --b 1806, m (1) 7-18-1830 Susan Webb, m (2) 9-20-1866 Margaret Shawver.
Jenny Shrader --b 1810, m 9-28-1831 Richard Tabor.
Mariah Shrader --b 1812, m 4-27-1830 James William Dalton.
Permalia/Millie (Mildred) Shrader --b 1814, m 8-27-1829 Richard Tabor.
John Henry Shrader, Jr. --b 1816, m 8-6-1835 Edith Day, d/o Daniel and Christina Milam Day. (See Chapter 8.)
Margaret/Peggy Shrader --b 1820, m John Rose.

Francis Tabor, father of Julina, descended from William Taber, b 1671, England, d before 3-5-1713 in Henrico Co. He m Hagar Stovall, b Henrico Co., d before 10-5-1725, Henrico Co. William had a brother, John, who moved on to NC. Hagar Stovall was d/o Bartholomew Stovall (b ca 1663, Alborough, Surrey, England and d before 5-1-1721) and an unidentified wife. Bartholomew, s/o George Stowell, came to America under an
indenture, dated 7-7-1684, for the duration of four years to John Bright, merchant of London. He sailed on the Booth, Captain Peter Pagen. Bartholomew acquired considerable land holdings and was shown by his will as living next to Tabors. On 5-4-1719 he gave his daughter Hagar Taber and her two sons, John and William, 130 acres. Records show that John had 400 acres on the south side of the James River on Deep Creek.

Hagar was the issue of Bartholomew’s first wife. He married Ann Burton as his second wife 10 years after he arrived in VA and had other issue.

William Taber, s/o William and Hagar, m Rachel ___ and died in Lunenburg Co., VA before 9-7-1754. Their issue: John, William, Elizabeth, Hezekiah, Zacariah, Judith, Susannah and Mary. This third William Tabor had a first wife, name unknown. Their issue: William, Archibald, Robert. The second wife was Nancy, d/o Frederick Frayley. Their issue: John, James, Stephen, Martha, Jesse, Daniel, Sarah, Basil Moab, Francis (m Mary/Polly Shrader), Amy and Richard.

Belchers and Comptons from Mud Fork connect to James Tabor. See #8151 for Belcher line. Through these names, which also appear in the Wagner line, James is also an ancestor to some Wagner descendants.

Francis bought 200 acres on the Mudfork of the Bluestone for $100 from Robert Bolton in September 1829. Perhaps he and James came to Tazewell County together or one followed the other. Montgomery Co. records show a William Tabor who signed a petition along with his father, also William, in 10-1791 for Addairs Ferry near Radford. These are likely the same Tabors.

Francis and Mary Shadrer Tabor are buried in the Dudley Cemetery on Mud Fork. The dates are below the surface and cannot be seen without removing the monuments. Other issue of Francis and Mary Tabor:

Ernaline/Emerine Virginia (Jennie) Tabor --b 1826, m Dave Marrs.
Margaret/Mary A. Tabor --b 1829, m John Marrs.
William J. Tabor --b 1832, m Elizabeth J. Crockett, d/o Arminta Waggoner Crockett and Tillman Crockett.
Arminta was the wife of Elias Waggoner.
Mariah Louise Tabor --b 8-6-1837, d 3-22-1924, buried Dudley Cemetery, Mud Fork, m James C. Dudley.
America E. Tabor --b 1847, d early.
MAP SHOWING WAGNER PROPERTY AND FAMILY CEMETERIES ON MUD FORK, TAZEWell COUNTY

A Adam Edward Wagoner Farm
B Paris Witcher Wagner Farm and Adam E. Wagoner Smithy and Tanyard
CHURCH SYMBOL-Macedonia Methodist Church
C Samuel Oscar Wagner Farm (home still standing)
D George Miles Wagner Farm
E Sol Tabor Farm (home still standing)
1 Raleigh Tabor Cemetery
2 Adam E. Wagoner Cemetery
3 Tabor-Kinzer Cemetery
4 Wagner-Tabor Cemetery
5 Original Tabor Cemetery
6 Dudley Cemetery
7 Perdue Cemetery
8 George M. Wagner Cemetery
9 Tabor Cemetery, Falls Mills
10 Harman-Taylor-Harrison Cemetery
Issue of Adam E. and Julina Tabor Wagoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born/Died</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Parents/Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>John Andrew Wagner</td>
<td>6-10-1854</td>
<td>6-27-1871 Mary (Nancy) J. Marrs</td>
<td>b 7-24-1855, d 7-1889, d/o David W. (b 1823) and Jennie Tabor (b 6-25-1826) Marrs, who are the daughter and son-in-law of Francis Tabor. Records from Grundy Co., MO indicate that John and Mary arrived there in 1884 and bought 40 acres of land. Issue:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>William Francis Wagner</td>
<td>7-20-1873</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Margaret Virginia Wagner</td>
<td>4-27-1875</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Anna May Wagner</td>
<td>1-22-1906</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Charles Monroe Wagner</td>
<td>1-25-1908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Lisa Ann Wagner</td>
<td>6-21-1911</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Eliza Emma Wagner</td>
<td>6-12-1878</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Mary Tennessee Wagner</td>
<td>7-9-1880</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>John Robert Wagner</td>
<td>2-22-1882</td>
<td>10-6-1901 Mary Long</td>
<td>d/o Mark Long. Farmed near Spickardsville, MO. Issue: all b Trenton, MO.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Paris Witcher Wagner</td>
<td>3-4-1856</td>
<td>8-29-1877 Mercer Co., WV Patria Ann Perdue</td>
<td>5-11-1856 Franklin Co., WV, s/o William and Amanda Moore Bailey. Amanda Moore was the d/o Joseph Addison Moore (son of James Moore, the Indian captive and Martha Poage Moore, d/o Joseph Addison Moore, brother to James—both bur. Wagner Cem.). Lived Mud Fork. (See #2112 for Moore history.) Issue:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Vicie Virginia Wagner</td>
<td>6-15-1880</td>
<td>2-26-1931 Marion</td>
<td>9-13-1899 James Garland Bailey, b 11-20-1870, d 6-14-1933 Mud Fork, s/o William and Amanda Moore Bailey. Amanda Moore was the d/o Joseph Addison Moore (son of James Moore, the Indian captive and Martha Poage Moore, d/o Joseph Addison Moore, brother to James—both bur. Wagner Cem.). Lived Mud Fork. (See #2112 for Moore history.) Issue:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Paris Johnson Bailey</td>
<td>7-17-1900</td>
<td>4-23-1970 Ypsi Penchant</td>
<td>11-21-1986 Princeton, WV. Issue:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Paris Johnson Bailey Jr.</td>
<td>1-9-1922</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>James Elwood Bailey Jr.</td>
<td>11-4-1938 Amonate</td>
<td>12-21-1991, 7-7-1958 Betty Sarver</td>
<td>Issue:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Joseph Garnet Bailey</td>
<td>3-22-1924</td>
<td>3-22-1924 Mud Fork</td>
<td>d/o Everett T. and Lucy Anna Tabor Baker, b ca. 1895 Mud Fork, d 8-9-1899 Falls Mills, d/o Richard Adam and Mildred Shadrer Tabor. Richard was s/o William and Nancy Frayley Tabor and Mildred was d/o Henry and Louisa Brittain Shadrer. (See #213, narrative.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Ellis Pyott Bailey</td>
<td>4-6-1926</td>
<td>4-6-1926 Mud Fork, WV, d/o Greer and Sally Helmondollat Patton. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2131.</td>
<td>Arthur Wendell Bailey</td>
<td>5-1947</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2132.</td>
<td>Terry W. Bailey</td>
<td>6-2-1949</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2132.</td>
<td>Anita Gail Forbes</td>
<td>7-5-1952</td>
<td>10-17-1970 Sparta, NC John R. Bucchi,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
b 5-29-1952 Bluefield, WV, s/o John and Linda Veneri Bucchi.  Issue:
21321311.  John Steven Bucchi --b 6-18-1971 Bluefield, WV, m Pam Murphy.
21321312.  Amy Lynn Bucchi --b 10-5-1972 Bluefield, WV.
2132134.  Dallas T. Bailey --b 5-5-1936 Mud Fork, m Elizabeth Lester.
2132135.  Donald P. Bailey --b 6-25-1939, m Bonnie Howard.
2132136.  Carrie Elizabeth Taylor Bailey --b 10-9-1947 Bluefield, WV, m Clarence Lee Pace, b 4-2-1948 Ashland, KY.  Issue:
213214.  Paul Bailey --b 10-9-1922, d 9-22-1985, bur Grandview Cemetery, Bluefield, m Florence Jones, b 2-1-1924 Gary, WV, d/o Arthur Ostle and Mary Stevenson Jones and sister of Harold Chapman Jones, who m Nannie Margaret Hill (See # 213414 for Hill information). Deputy Sheriff of Tazewell Co. many years. Lived Mud Fork. Issue:
2132141.  Paul Allan Bailey --b 2-20-1948, m (1) Jane Tabor, d/o Sol and Alma Wagner Tabor (see # 213231).  Issue:
   Paul Allan m (2) Helen Diane Davis, b 5-15-1947, d/o Merrie Davis of Florida.  Issue:
2132142.  Barbara Ann Bailey --b 12-19-1952, m George Allen Lester, s/o James and Annie Lester.  Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.
21321422.  Adam Keith Lester --b 3-4-1976.
213215.  Frank Bailey --d 1936?, m Pauline Patton of Bailey Switch, d/o Adolphus A. Patton.  See #211251.
213216.  Graelel Bailey --d as infant.
21322. India Jane Wagner – b 1-17-1881, d 6-7-1969 Bluefield, WV, m 10-14-1903 Wade Marvin Nash, b 2-
1-1881 Tazewell County, near Bailey, d 5-7-1966 Bluefield, WV. Wade bought land on the north side
of Rt. 460 from the Shannon family and farmed it. The Nash family came to Tazewell County in 1849
from Prince Edward County and established a homestead at Springville.

The Nash connection to Captain James Moore was with Joseph Addison Moore, m Christina
Nicewander (See # 213 for Nicewander and #2112 for Moore history). The line of descent is from
Joseph and Christina:

Mary Brown Moore – b 1-27-1809 Tazewell Co., d 2-23-1881 Wright's Valley, m 12-5-1829 William
V. Shannon, b 12-18-1806, d 11-17-1891 Tazewell Co., s/o William Shannon. William Shannon-
b 1770-80, was believed to be the son of Captain James Shannon from Amherst Co. and Sarah
(Layne?). James Shannon had large holdings in what is now Wyoming Co., WV, and land on the
Bluestone River, along Rt. 460 in Tazewell Co. The Bluestone property came into the possession
of William. Some of this property eventually came into Nash possession by way of wills and
purchase. William was probably a brother to Nancy Shannon who was married to James Moore,
the Captive. William V. Shannon and Mary Moore Brown had a daughter:

Elizabeth Jane Shannon – b 7-2-1830 Tazewell County, d 11-14-1898, m 1-18-1853 John
Thomas Nash, b 1-19-1833 Prince Edward County, d 12-9-1902 Tazewell County, s/o William
Daniel and Mary Frances Gaulding Nash of Prince Edward County, moved to Tazewell County
in 1849. William D. was born 7-12-1787 Charlotte Co., d 1866 Tazewell Co., m 2-20-1812
Mary Frances Gaulding b 9-29-1792, d 1-1886 Tazewell Co., d/o Joseph and Martha Barnett
Gaulding. Joseph was s/o of John Gaulding (s/o John Gaulding of New Kent Co.) who married
Elizabeth Geer. Other ancestors of Mary Frances, beyond these mentioned, were Alexander
Stuart, Elizabeth Stuart, Ann Stuart, Richard Barnett, Margaret Henry, Benjamin Barnett, Mary
Bailey, William Bailey, and William Roberts, all located in eastern Virginia counties. William D.
was s/o of Thomas Nash, immigrant from England to Culpeper in 1774. Thomas served in the
Revolutionary War and married Sarah Daniel Cole. William D. served in the War of 1812. The
son of Elizabeth Jane Shannon and John T. Nash:

Andrew Jackson Nash – b 11-29-1853 Tazewell Co., d 3-3-1932 Tazewell Co., m 11-16-1875
Summers and Martha Bane. Martha Bane descended from Heavins/Havens, Banes,
Davidsons, Thompsons, and Pattons (Col. James and Henry). All were prominent in
Montgomery Co. history. William Summers was probably the son of George Summers,
minister in 1803 at the Ebenezer Methodist Church, just west of Bluefield.

India Jane Wagner m Wade Marvin Nash, the son of Andrew J. and Naomi J. Summers Nash,
mentioned above. Issue: all b Bailey Switch, except Charles.
213221. Charles Edward Nash -b 8-21-1904 at the Andrew J. Nash home on Bluestone, d 2-24-1973 North Tazewell, m 7-14-1926 Blanche Vivian Whitt, b 8-21-1904 Bandy, d 1-25-1983 Tazewell. Charles was paymaster at Amonate and was employed by Pocahontas Fuel and Consolidated Coal from 1920-56. Blanche was d/o George and Jeannette Belle Whitaker Whitt. She graduated from Harrisonburg State College, Harrisonburg, VA, in 1925 and taught school in Tazewell Co. for one year. The Whit family lines include Skaggs, Brewer, Lockhart, Totten and McIntosh. The Rev. Richard Whitt, descended from English Whitts and Dauxs, was a prominent minister in the Dunkard community near Radford. The Brewer family of Tazewell Co. believes their ancestor arrived on the Mayflower. The Lockharts came from Scotland and two of them served in the Revolutionary War. The Tottens were early land speculators in southwest Virginia. The Whitaker line descends from Joseph Whitaker of Montgomery Co. or Richard Whitaker of Washington Co. and includes Griffiths, Burke, McGuire and Petts. Issue: all b Amonate.


21322211. Sarah Elizabeth Nash -b 6-2-1955, m 6-3-1978 Tazewell Richard Chaffin, s/o James and Betsy Clark Chaffin of Lebanon. Both are graduates of Radford University. Issue: 


213222112. Emily Annette Nash -b 3-4-1957, m 8-2-1980 Jefferson Oakley Sword, s/o Oakley and Minnie Cozzolino Sword of Lebanon. Emily is a graduate of Radford University. Jefferson, a graduate of East Tennessee State University, is the current principal of Lebanon High School. Issue:


213222121. Jane Garrett Nash -b 12-28-1943, m 8-8-1964 Bluefield, WV, Thomas L. Williamson of Tazewell Co., s/o Thomas and Helen Asbury Williamson. Issue:

2132221211. Tammy Sue Williamson -b 1962 Bluefield, WV.

2132221212. Lee Ann Williamson -b 1964 Bluefield, WV, s/o Steve Smith of Tazewell Co.


213222122. Donna Sue Nash -b 12-5-1941 Bluefield, WV, m 11-2-1963 Wayne Hansford Arnold, s/o Clifford Arnold of Bluefield, WV. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.


2132221222. Carol Sue Arnold -b 1968.

213223. Mack Mays Nash -b 10-31-1909, d 3-31-1994, bur. Grandview Cemetery, Bluefield m 1937 Lora L. Garrett, d/oFrances and Robert Poage of Augusta Co. and Mack was a descendant of Robert Poage. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.


21322312. Mollie Gaino


21322321. Christopher Nash

21322322. Emily Nash


2132225. Wade Luther Nash -b 1-20-1913, d 1986 Bluefield, WV, m 6-26-1948 Marie Stowers of Clear Fork, Tazewell Co., d/o Ward and Mae Stowers. Wade served in the Pacific in WW II and was employed by Appalachian Power until retirement. Marie taught in Tazewell Co. Schools until retirement. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.

21322251. Gail Nash -m Michael Graham of Bluefield. Issue:

213222511. Angela Gail Graham -b 1970 Bluefield, WV.
2132252. Betty Mae Nash -- m _____ Blevins. Issue: yes, but not known.

213226. Naomi Frances Nash -- b 11-28-1914, m George Stephen Melcher of Bluefield, WV. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.

2132261. Wade Stephen Melcher -- m 11-17-1971 Pamela Gay Epperson of Bluefield. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.

21322611. Ryan Melcher

21322612. Leslie Melcher

213227. Virginia Bianche Nash -- b 10-3-1916, m 8-16-1941 Patrick Henry McNulty, Jr. of Lewisburg, WV, s/o Patrick H. McNulty. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.

2132271. Patrick Henry McNulty III -- m Katherine. Issue:

21322711. Mary Kate McNulty


213228. Lucian Fred Nash -- b 3-8-1919, m 12-21-1955 Mabel Leona Durham, b 11-10-1925 Bluefield, d/o Luther Reynolds and Lettie Marie Tiller Durham. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.

2132281. Sheri Lynn Nash -- b 11-15-1956, m Bailey Switch Gerald Pugh. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.


21322814. Timothy Pugh -- b 6-28-1983.

2132282. Eve Ellen Nash -- b 11-5-1957, m Bailey Switch Joe Allen Shrader of Abb's Valley. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.


2132283. Mark Anthony Nash -- b 12-31-1959, m Wright's Valley Bonnie Kidd. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.


2132284. Keith Douglas Nash

213229. Janet Ruth Nash -- b 3-23-1923, d 12-13-1942 Nicholas Hodock, s/o Andrew and Annie Hodock of Bailey Switch. No issue.

213229. William Shannon Nash -- b 3-2-1924, d 8-19-1985 Tazewell Co., m 12-2-1950 Dorothy Sluss of Pocahontas, d/o George and Elsie Ramsey Sluss. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.


21322101. Chrystal Renee Baker -- b 3-5-1974, m 7-17-1993 Frank Long, s/o Frank Long, Sr.


21322103. William Raymond Wade Nash -- b 1-24-1955, d 12-24-1982 Tazewell Debra Kay Hawley, b 9-24-1955, d/o Maggie Hawley. Issue:

21322104. Frances Eileen Nash -- b 5-1-1958, m Alex Samuel Blizzard II, b 7-31-1956, s/o Floyd and Betty Blizzard. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.

21322105. William Shannon Nash -- b 12-16-1982 Bluefield, WV.

21322106. Nancy Ruth Nash -- b 12-30-1959, m Charles K. Howard III Florence, SC, s/o Charles and Jewell Howard. Issue: other issue of Nancy Ruth Nash Howard:


21323. Charles McClellan Wagner -- b 10-10-1882, d 12-20-1960, m 9-19-1907 Charlotte Lavinia Tabor, b 7-27-1885, d 7-11-1970, d/o Elgin Whitley Tabor (b 4-26-1845, d 8-24-1876, s/o Richard Adam and Mildred Shrader Tabor) and Octavia Jane Tiller, d 1932. Elgin and Octavia are buried in the Tabor-Kinzer Cemetery. Charles McClellan was Commissioner of Revenue, Tazewell Co. They lived in the old Wagner homestead, demolished it and put a new brick house on the same site. Both bur. in the Wagner Cem. Issue:

2132231. Earl Wagner

2132232. Alma Z. Wagner -- d 10-1980, m Sol Tabor, s/o Hugh and Becky Tabor, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bluewell, WV. Alma was a second wife. Issue: order not known.
213232. Charlotte Tabor
213233. Dean Tabor
213234. Nancy Tabor
213235. Judy Tabor
213236. Margie Tabor
213237. Jane Tabor
213238. boy-d early
213239. Betty Tabor

213233. DuPuy Wagner --b 11-22-1912, m 4-4-1941 Tazewell Methodist Church, Evelyn Christine Webster, d/o Warren F. (b 7-12-1884, d 12-1-1974) and Martha Susan Lynch (b 1-10-1886, d 3-19-1945) Webster. Dupuy was a Methodist preacher in the Holston Conference. Issue:

2132331. Marion Patricia Wagner --b 11-24-1942 Emory Univ. Hospital, Atlanta, GA, m 9-14-1969 Rocky Mount, John J. White III. Issue:


21323312. Edmund Patrick White --b 6-10-1972 Athens, GA. Student at Ohio State University, Columbus, OH.


21323321. Paul William Wagner --b 7-1-1985


213234. Martin Luther Wagner --b 6-23-1884 Mud Fork, d 1-1963, m Gracie Turner, b 5-12-1888 Tazewell County, d 3-1976. Issue:

213241. Virginia Patria Wagner --b 12-26-1912 Falls Mills, m Douglas Hix Garwood, b McComas, WV, now deceased. Divorced. Issue:


213242. Edna Marie Wagner --b 1-10-1917 Bluefield, m Barrett Moore Anderson, b Norton, d 2-20-1965. Issue:

2132421. Patricia Lee Anderson --b 12-23-1949 Bluefield, WV, m Dennis Wayne Lindsay, b Seaford, York Co. Issue:


213243. Mary Edith Wagner --b 1-10-1917 Bluefield, d 6-14-1988, twin to Edna Marie, m Samuel Lawson Smothers, b 8-17-1914, d 3-27-1988. Issue:

2132431. Betty Joan Smothers --b 7-26-1937 Roanoke, m Charles Kenneth Wright, b 9-13-1938 Franklin Co. Issue:

21324311. Lacindy Gail Wright --b 1-8-1958 Roanoke, d 1-10-1958.


21324313. Charles Andrew Wright --b 4-4-1963, m Eugenia Marie Williams, b 11-27, 1961. Issue:


21324314. Amy Joan Wright --b 2-15-1965 Roanoke, m Kenneth Eugene Chiner, b 3-30-1964. Issue:


21324315. Timothy Alan Wright --b 10-5-1966 Roanoke, m Stephanie Jean Swanson, b 3-6-1962 Kewanee, IL. Issue:


213243. Mary Angela Wagner --b 4-3-1888, m S. E. Ayres. Issue: order not known.

2132461. Douglas Ayres

2132462. Opal Ayres

2132463. Mildred Ayres

2132464. Curtis Ayres

2132465. S. E. Ayres, Jr.

2132466. Evelyn Ayres

2133. Laura Jane Wagner --b 9-13-1851, d 4-17-1943, m 5-4-1881 Henry Silas Perdue, d 3-20-1942, s/o Silas and Nancy Powell Perdue of Franklin Co. and brother of Patria Ann Perdue m Paris Witcher Wagner. Both bur. Mud Fork in site of two graves only. See Perdue Cem. information. Issue: order not known and there could be others.

21331. Granville Smith Perdue --m Sallie Jane Wagner, d/o George Miles and Nannie Tabor Wagner. (See #21342.)

21332. William Hess Perdue. Issue:
213321. Helen Perdue
213322. Bernard Perdue
213323. Dwight Perdue

21333. Giles Allen Perdue

21334. Florence Virginia Perdue

21335. Helen Perdue --m Robert Stowers

21336. Glenn Perdue
There was a Glenn Perdue who owned the property containing the two graves mentioned above. The abandoned house near the graves is referred to as the "Glenn Perdue" house. From its style, it appears to be one from the time of 1920-40. It is in a remote location, but near the route of old Mud Fork road, the traces of which can only be barely made out.

2134. George Miles Wagner --b 6-19-1859, d 3-16-1934, m 1-8-1890 Nannie Lane Tabor, b 7-31-1870, d 1-5-1940 d/o James Russell and Jane Havens Tabor, b 4-28-1830, d 1-1-1910. James R. was s/o Richard and Mildred Shadrer Tabor (d/o Henry Shadrer), m 8-27-1829. Jane Havens Tabor was probably d/o William Havens, one of the court appointed administrators of Adam E. Wagoner's estate. George and Nannie Wagner bur. George Wagner Cem., Mud Fork. See Cem. sketch. George Miles was a farmer and elementary school teacher in the Mud Fork Valley. His farm contained 101 acres. He is buried in the George Wagner Cemetery on a hill behind his home about 2.7 miles west of Falls Mills, Tazewell Co. His wife Nannie and son Oscar and daughter Sallie are also buried there. In 1942 the farm was divided among the three children as follows: Rissie Belle received 45.5 acres, Sallie Jane Perdue 35.5 acres, and Oscar F. 20 acres. Issue:

21341. Rissie Belle Wagner --b 3-6-1891, d 9-13-1984, m 11-14-1906 Bristol, TN Charles McGuffin Hill, b 11-15-1886 Coopers, WV, d 5-14-1943 Mud Fork, s/o James Franklin and Betty Neal Hill. Both bur. George Wagner Cem., Mud Fork. Charles McGuffin was a timber cutter. He was killed by Granville Perdue (See #21331 after an argument. Issue:
213411. Ethel Clark Hill --b 10-30-1907 Mud Fork, m (1) 3-6-1926 Gilbert Baugh, d 2-26-1927. No issue. m (2) 1-21-1929 Clarence V. Hash.
213412. William Jackson Hill --b 2-7-1914, Anawalt, WV, d 4-22-1914.
213414. Nannie Margaret Hill --b 3-31-1917 Venus, WV, d 4-1-1937 Tazewell Harold Chapman Jones, b 10-1-1912 Gary, WV, d 9-26-1969 Ormond Beach, Fl., s/o Arthur Ostle and Mary Elizabeth Stevenson Jones. Harold was a brother of Florence Jones m Paul Bailey (see #213214). Both bur. Wagner Cem. Issue:
2134141. Harold Chapman Jones, Jr. --b and d 2-6-1936 Mud Fork.
213416. Hubert Elwood Hill --b 5-9-1921 Anawalt, WV, d 2-14-1948 Tazewell Mary Jackee Tabor, b 9-7-1926 Falls Mills, d 6-23-1993, d/o John Pyott and Lillian Elizabeth Danley Tabor. Issue:
2134161. Lansing Brent Hill --b 3-16-1960 Bluefield, WV. Math instructor at Big Creek High School, War, WV.

21342. Sallie Jane Wagner --b 7-10-1892 Mud Fork, m 2-8-1914 Granville Smith Perdue. Sallie was born at the home of her parents in the Mud Fork Valley section of Tazewell Co., about 2.7 miles west of the village of Falls Mills. On 2-8-1914, she married Granville Smith Perdue who was the son of Henry Silas Perdue and Laura Jane Wagonen Perdue, d/o Adam Edward and Julina Tabor Wagoner. Granville committed suicide on May 15, 1943, after killing Charles McGuffin Hill. Both buried in the George Miles Wagner Cemetery. Issue:
213421. Frazier Wilson Perdue --m ca. 1945 Elizabeth Kinzer of Bluefield. Issue:
2134211. David Perdue

21343. Oscar Frazier Wagner --b 9-22-1898 Mud Fork, d 5-1-1979, m 3-29-1938 Beulah Franklin Lynch, b 1-14-1900 Franklin Co., d 3-2-1995 Rocky Mount, s/o Thomas Silas and Martha Perdue Lynch. She is buried at Mountain View Memorial Park, Boone's Mill. Oscar and Beulah lived with his parents on the George M. Wagner farm on Mud Fork about 2.7 miles from Falls Mills until 1934 when George died of pneumonia. Besides farming, Oscar operated a grist mill from the late 1920's until 1940. The mill was purchased from his uncle, Paris Wagoner, who had imported it from France long before. It is still intact, sitting in storage at the sales building in Rich Creek owned by Oscar's son, Paul.
Oscar was also a highly skilled finish carpenter and cabinet maker. He made two violins, one in 1929 and the other in 1930. During WW II he worked on the tippie at a Boissevain Coal mine for 87.5 cents an hour as shown by his payroll receipts. After 1945 he continued to farm while employed as a cabinet maker for a Bluefield lumber company. His interests also included ice skating, wood working and target shooting, at which he was an expert.

Beulah Lynch attended Ferrum Training School and taught her first school at Dillon's Mill, Franklin Co., in 1918-19 for $32 per month for a 6 month term. Standard issue of supplies then were an axe, broom, a box of chalk and a water bucket with dipper. In 1924 she arrived in Tazewell Co. to teach and retired in 1965 after 19 school terms. When Oscar died she returned to a new house in Franklin Co.

Beulah Franklin Lynch's lineage is as follows:

Meshack Perdue m Nellie/Eleanor Dillon. Their son:
   Isaiah Perdue m Mildred Wingo. Their son:
   Luke Perdue m Sarah Lynch (d/o Thomas and Pamela Nichols Lynch of Bedford Co.) Their daughter:
      Callie R. Pamela Mildred Perdue m Thomas Silas Lynch (s/o James and Mary/Polly Custer Lynch). Their daughter was Beulah Franklin Lynch, one of nine children.

Issue of Oscar F. and Beulah Wagner:

213431. Paul Vernon Wagner --b 6-28-1929 Franklin Co., m Pearisburg 6-28-1975 Charlotte Ann Lucas, b 8-7-1942 Goldbond, Giles Co., d/o Cleo Francis and Alice Katherine Lucas Lucas. Paul was born at the home of his grandparents, Thomas S. and Callie M. Lynch, near Redwood, Franklin Co. After graduation from Graham High School, Bluefield in 1946, he finished a B.S. in Business Administration in 1950 at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. He enlisted in the Air Force in 1951 and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant after completing officer candidate school in December, 1942 at San Antonio, TX. After the term of service ended, Paul was employed with General Motors Corp. for 2 years and then returned to Bluefield, WV to work for Citizens Insurance Agency. In 1957 he bought an insurance agency in Pearisburg, then sold it after some years to launch a new enterprise with his father, named Eastern Gun and Supply Co., which would manufacture and sell a specially designed shotgun shell for target shooting. This business expanded in 1989 into mail order sales of other sporting goods under the new name of Direct Sports Supply at Rich Creek and ships to all 50 states.

One of five children, Charlotte Ann Lucas graduated from Pearisburg High School in 1960 and then entered Radford University. She worked for six years at the Celanese Fibers Plant in Giles Co. and in 1974 Appalachian Power Co. employed her as an assistant chemist at the Glen Lyn plant. By a first marriage to Jackie Lee Albert, Charlotte had three children: Terri Lee, b 8-5-1957, Jacqueline Gail, b 3-10-1964, and Steven Todd, b 4-22-1966. She is a member of the George Pearis Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, number 740 581.

Issue of Paul V. and Charlotte Ann Lucas Wagner:

2134311. Andrew Paul Wagner --b 10-3-1978 Pearisburg.

213432. Gene Franklin Wagner --b 2-20-1934 Mud Fork, m 5-19-1961 Wise Co. (1) Carol A. Osborne. Gene graduated from Graham High School, Bluefield, in 1952 and enrolled at Bluefield College that same year. In 1954 he was appointed principal of Upper Mud Fork (Sluss) Elementary School and in 1956 was principal of the Springville Elementary School. Gene was drafted into the Army in 1957, and after two years, enrolled in Concord College, Athens, WV, to earn a B. S. in Business Administration, graduating in June 1960. That same year, he was employed by the Social Security Administration until retirement in 1983. Gene and Carol divorced. Issue:

2134321. John Franklin Wagner --b 7-4-1963 Charlottesville. Lives in Houston, TX.

Gene m (2) 10-7-1972 Barbara Jo Johnson in Conway, Horry Co., SC They now reside at Goose Creek, Berkley Co., SC. Issue by wife (2):


2136. Daniel Jackson Wagner –b 5-31-1862, d 5-31-1934, m (1) Mrs. Hambrick. Daniel operated a store at or near Falls Mills, ca. 1880-1890. See Appendix for more information and a list of customers. Issue:

21361. boy
21362. boy
21363. girl

Daniel m (2) Mary Ann Rollins and moved to Speckford, MO, then to Nemaha, near Sobetha. John Robert Wagner, # 21316, farmed near Spickardsville, MO. Spickardsville and Speckford could be the same. Spickardsville is in Grundy Co., MO, where John Andrew, s/o Adam Edward, and father of John Robert, went. Rand McNally maps do not show a Spickardsville or Speckford, but a letter from him to his brother, George Miles, shows the postmark as Spickardsville. Family records cite Speckford for Daniel. Issue:

21364. Ethel Wagner –m _____ Long
21365. Lela Wagner –m _____ Long
21366. Jenny Wagner
21367. Holly Wagner
21368. Bernice Wagner m _____ Reley,
21369. Maude Wagner –m _____ Cromwell.
2136-10. Webster Wagner
2136-11. Edward Wagner

#2137 THE ADAM STAFFORD & MARGARET LEVENIE TABOR WAGNER FAMILY

2137. Adam Stafford Wagner –b 2-5-1864, d 1-31-1959 Vero Beach, FL, m 3-4-1885 Margaret Levenie Tabor, b 8-22-1866 Mud Fork, d 3-21-1945 Bluefield, WV, d/o James Russell and Jane Havens Tabor. Margaret was sister of Nannie Lane Tabor m George Miles Wagner (See #2134). James Russell Tabor was s/o Richard and Mildred Shadrer Tabor (d/o Henry Shadrer, see #213, narrative). Adam S. and Margaret bur. Wagner-Tabor Cem., Mud Fork. Issue: all b Mud Fork.


21372. Adam Russell Wagner –b 8-22-1888, d 11-26-1918 Mud Fork, bur. Mud Fork, m 1909 Mary Elizabeth Pruitt, b 2-7-1888 Ingleside, WV, d 12-4-1952 Narrows, bur. Fairview Cem., Narrows, d/o Isaac and Lucinda Fanning Pruitt. Issue:

213721. Bosco Walton Wagner –b 7-30-1910 Williamson, WV, d 4-21-1966, m Anna Carolizzo. Issue:


213722. Charles Wagner -b 12-12-1912 Mud Fork, d 6-5-1916.
213723. Fannie Lee Wagner -b 7-23-1913 Mud Fork, d 4-11-1978, m 11-4-1933 Noah Bailey, b 8-14-1910. Issue:
2137231. Shirley Ann Bailey -b 2-28-1937, m 11-2-1958 James Harvey Deel, b 2-28-1932. Issue:
21372311. Sandra Lee Deel -b 10-23-1962.
213724. Eula May Wagner -b 6-1-1916 Mud Fork, m (1) Hank Perdue. Issue:
2137241. Ortha Lee Perdue -b 9-20-1935, m (1) James Brice Bonwill, b 6-20-1931. Issue:
21372413. Marcia Ann Bonwill -b 1-2-1961, m 4-23-1981 Brian Ferwalt. Issue:
Eula May m (2) 6-22-1970 Norman Pyle Merchant -b 8-17-1928. Issue:
2137242. Barbara Ann Barcus -b 7-12-1947, m 5-11-1968 John Walter Hyland I, b 9-19-1943. Issue:
Eula May m (2) Bernard/Bruce Barcus. Issue:
2137243. Linda Louise Barcus -b 9-19-1951, m Thomas Woodall Spray. Issue:
21372432. Thomas Woodall Spray Jr. -b 4-10-1978?
21373. Henry Carr Wagner -b 7-4-1890, d 1-30-1947 Wilmington, DE, bur. Tabor Cem., Mud Fork, m 6-20-1917 Sarah Estelle Parsons, b 12-5-1894, d/o Ballard R. and Selba Sue Parsons. Issue:
213731. Virginia M. Wagner -b 6-6-1918 Logan, WV, m 2-14-1948 Earnest G. Saunders. Issue:
213732. Lorlene Estelle Wagner -b 6-1-1919 Logan, WV.
213733. Henry Carr Wagner, Jr. -b 9-3-1921, m 9-6-1941 Margaret Halstead, b 12-1-1923. Issue:
2137331. Henry Carr Wagner, III -b 10-21-1942.
2137332. Charles Halstead Wagner -b 10-3-1944.
21378. Author Lee Wagner -b 5-18-1898, d 8-20-1963 Bluefield, WV, m 3-26-1921 Christiansburg Evelyn S. Spangler; b 1-14-1902 Montgomery Co., d/o John and Mary Basham Spangler. Issue:
213781. Author Lee Wagner, Jr. -b 1-21-1923; b 1-21-1923 Filbert, WV, d 8-26-1924.
213782. Betty Jean Wagner -b 8-7-1925 McComas, WV, d 2-20-1974, m (1) Joseph DeVito. Issue:
Betty Jean m (2) Fred Wagner. Issue:
2137822. Pamela Wagner -b 8-7-1968 Baltimore, MD.
213783. Doris Lee Wagner -b 1-30-1930 Montcalm, WV, m Clarence Shrader. Issue:
2137831. Michael Shrader -b 12-28-1950 Bluefield, WV.
2137832. David Shrader -b 10-12-1955 Columbus, OH.
21379. Lewis Jessie Wagner -b 7-16-1900, d 5-29-1974, m (1) Pauline Smith, m (2) Bess Dempsey.
2137101. Elizabeth Jane Wagner -b 7-16-1900, d 5-29-1974, m (1) Pauline Smith, m (2) Bess Dempsey.
21371021. Bradford Lee Wagner -b 2-4-1948 Bluefield, WV, d 12-22-1966 Conway, SC Martha Annette Filip, b 9-7-1917 Bethlehem, PA.
Adam Stafford Wagner Ill -b 10-14-1928, d 5-25-1979 Ft. Pierce, FL, m 6-26-1945 Myrtle Ellen Compton, (See #2137-11.) b 6-17-1926 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., d/o Wiley Robert and Gracie Mae Wagner Compton. Issue:
McKeehan. Issue:
2137-1031. Michael Duane McKeehan -b 4-25-1975 Vero Beach, FL.
2137-1032. Mark Adam McKeehan -b 4-27-1982 Bluefield, WV.
2137-1033. Adam Stafford Wagner IV -b 3-5-1947 Bluefield, WV, m 5-5-1974 Debbie Jones. Issue:
2137-10331. John Adam Wagner
2137-1034. Samuel Bruce Wagner -b 12-28-1956 Raleigh, NC, m ____. Issue: all b Stuart, FL.
2137-104. Joy Wagner -b 9-18-1929, m 4-20-1949 Joe Romano. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.
2137-1042. Michael Romano -b 6-30-1955.
2137-11. Grade May Wagner -b 3-17-1904, m 8-30-1919 Bristol, TN Wiley Robertson Compton. Issue:
2137-111. Mattiline Mae Compton -b 5-24-1920 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., m Wytheville 11-22-1944
Clarence Starke, b 12-2-1909 Bastain, d 6-23-1966 Bastain, bur. Bastain, s/o Charles Miller and
Geneva Hicks Starke. Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.
2137-1111. Robert Miller Starke -b 8-12-1946, m 11-25-1977 Mary Ann Thompson. Issue: all b Bluefield,
WV.
2137-1112. Billy Sue Starke -b 10-21-1947, John Baldwin. Issue:
2137-1115. Hazel Jane Compton -b 8-21-1921 Shawver's Mill, Tazewell Co., m 3-4-1946 Harold William
Aspacher, b 7-9-1917. Issue:
Fork.
Issue: all b Boissevain.
2137-131. Margaret Ann Bowman -b 7-5-1928, m 8-21-1947 John Mico, b 8-23-1923 Pike Co., KY, s/o John
and Anna Joba Mico. Issue:
2137-1322. Sharon Bowman --b 1-10-1952.
2137-1331. Robert Douglas Little --b 5-5-1951, m (1) Peggy Lewis, m (2) Sue Kirby. Issue: not known if from (1) or (2).
2137-13311. Robert Cecil Little
2137-13312. Kathy D. Little
2137-1332. Patricia Little --b 1-21-1949, m Harry Hubble. Issue:
2137-13321. Robert Douglas Little
2137-13322. Kathy D. Little
2137-1333. Gloria S. Bowman -b 2-8-1931, m 4-15-1947 Clyde Little. Issue:
2137-13331. Robert Douglas Little --b 5-5-1951, m (1) Peggy Lewis, m (2) Sue Kirby. Issue: not known if from (1) or (2).
2137-133311. Robert Cecil Little
2137-133312. Kathy D. Little
2137-13332. Patricia Little --b 1-21-1949, m Harry Hubble. Issue:
2137-133321. Robert Douglas Little
2137-133322. Kathy D. Little
2137-134. June Earlene Bowman --b 6-11-1933, m (1) Roy Billips. Issue:
2137-1341. Tandra Billips --b 7-12-1954 Wilmington, DE.
2137-1343. Michael Billips
June m (2) Thomas Gouge. Issue:
2137-1344. Jerry Gouge --b 6-7-1980 Wilmington, DE.
2137-1351. Gregory Bowman --b 7-3-1958 Bluefield, WV.
2137-136. Willis Bean Bowman --b 5-8-1940, m 7-15-1961 Sue Perry. Issue:
2137-1361. Christopher D. Bowman --b 4-25-1962?
2137-14. Taft Jefferson Wagner --b 11-22-1908, d 1989 m (1) Ettis Carter Johnson, b 8-3-1911 Lebanon, d 10-1-1943, bur. Maple Hill Cem., Bluefield, d/o Jackson C. and Nellie P. Johnson. Over the years Taft had collected much Wagner and Tabor data which provided the foundation for a large part of the Adam Edward Wagoner line. Issue: all b Mud Fork.
2137-141. Frederick Porter Wagner --b 8-12-1935, m 8-19-1956 Shela Jean Lovins, b 9-21-1939 Bristol. Issue: all b Bristol, TN.
2137-1411. Danita Faith Wagner --b 6-3-1957, m Phillip Chapman. Issue:
2137-14111. Jessica Rose Chapman
2137-14112. Summer Leigh Chapman
2137-14121. Dylan James Wagner
2137-14122. Brooks Afton Wagner
2137-1412. Lois Jeanette Wagner --b 8-14-1939, m 10-29-1962 Joyce Ann Sarver. Issue:
2137-14121. Susan Lee Wagner --b 11-7-1963.
Taft Jefferson m (2) Dollie Virginia Patton, b Bailey Switch, ca 1920, d/o Augustus Adolphus and Martha Jane Marrs Patton, b ca. 1877 (d/o Henry H., b ca. 1825, and Lucinda Shadrer Marrs, b ca. 1833). Henry H. was the s/o Maxwell and Jennie Brooks Marrs. Lucinda was d/o James Brittain and Mary/Polly Day Shadrer (See # 8113. See #213 narrative for Shadrer information and # 811 for Day information.). Issue: all b Bluefield, WV.
2137-144. Allen Franklin Wagner --b 9-26-1947, m 10-11-1969 Judy Hubble, b 9-7-1948, d/o Fred and Santjie Woodwork Hubble. Issue:
2137-146. Larry Dale Wagner --b 12-6-1949, twin to Lynn Douglas, m 4-29-1972 Linda Kaye Goins. Issue:
2137-1461. David Scott Wagner --b 2-21-1977 Bluefield, WV.
2137-1462. Alycia Lynette Wagner
2137-151. William K. Butt --b 6-24-1934, m 2-10-1956 Barbara Vaughn, b 10-6-1937. Issue:
2137-152. Jerry Lee Butt --b 6-26-1937, m 7-26-1958 Carol Hill. Issue: all b Ft. Pierce, FL.
2137-17. Bertha Rebecca Wagner --b 4-12-1914, m (1) Oliver Davison, m (2) 7-2-1968 James Williams.
2138. Francis Marion Wagner --b 2-28-1866, d 1-6-?, with croup.

2139. Joseph Hick Wagner --b 1-17-1868, m Molly Deaton, b 1868. Issue: order not known.
   21391. Gratton P. Wagner --b 1890.
   21392. Samuel L. Wagner --b 1892.
   21394. Lillie F. Wagner --b 1898.
   21395. Bessie Wagner

213-10. James Henry Wagner --b 5-9-1870, d 1-13-1942, bur. Mud Fork, m (1) 1889 Mary C. Deaton, b 1869, m (2) 4-1-1891 Cassie Ellen Belcher, b 8-12-1873, d 12-17-1955, bur Maple Hill Cem. Bluefield, VA., d/o Isom G. and Mary Deaton Belcher. (See # 211, narrative.) Issue: all b Mud Fork.


213-1011. James Charles Wagner --b 8-3-1913. Issue:
   213-10112. Jessy Wagner

213-1012. William Allen Wagner --b 8-30-1915, m 12-3-1937 Josephine Frances Farmer. Issue:
   213-10121. Ronald Wagner

Grover m (2) Leola M.


213-103. Nettie Ellen Wagner --m Charles Belcher.

213-104. Mayme Gertrude Wagner --m 1916 Randolph Holbrook, b 1885.

213-105. James Albert Wagner --b 10-16-1897, d 12-24-1977, m Helen Beals/Blear. Issue:
   213-1051. James Albert Wagner, Jr. --issue:
       213-10511. Mark Wagner

213-10512. daughter

213-106. Thomas Jennings Wagner --b 2-17-1900, m (1) Ella Lee Shipe or Eula L. Shope, m (2) Clarice
Francisco.

213-107. Hattie George Wagner --m Ernest Wagner, b 1-18-1902, s/o Adam Stafford and Margaret Levenie Wagner. (See # 2137-10.)

213-108. Alice May Wagner --b 1903, m William Thomason.

213-109. Frank Raleigh Wagner --b 3-29-1905 Tazewell Co., d 11-17-1984, m 7-31-1937 Lorene Updyke, b 1910. Lorene Wagner said that the Mustards once had the Wagner farm which was below the school in Mechanicsburg. Henry Sarver has it now (1993). Lorene lives in the Updyke farm house on Walker's Creek, a lovely old homeplace resting in an idyllic site. Issue:

213-1091. Frank Raleigh Wagner, Jr. --b 7-24-1938 Falls Mills, d 11-19-1976 Kingsport, TN from aneurysm, m Hazel Louise Perkins, b 10-24-1938 Bishop. He was an extension agent for Scott Co. and a graduate of VPI. Issue:

213-10911. Gregory Wayne Wagner --b 1962 Suffolk. Graduate of William and Mary College and served as 2nd Lieutenant in the Army.


213-10913. Brenda Wagner --b 9-10-1947, adopted, m Elbert Stuart King, b 2-18-1944. He is superintendent of Pulaski Correctional Unit at Dublin. Issue:

213-10921. Shannon Stuart King --b 12-24-1970. He has lived with Lorene Updyke Wagner since Frank, Sr. died and has assumed operation of the family farm on Walker's Creek.


213-10-10. Myrtle Belle Wagner --b 2-17-1907, m (1) 1950 Orvall Thomas "Pat" Patton, b 1895, m (2) Lee Barbee, b 1910.


213-11. Mary Araminta Wagner --b 5-9-1872, d 4-3-1956, m 4-1-1891 Henry Tabor, b 11-3-1961, d 12-10-1930, s/o Stephen P. (d 1-5-1888) and Ellen Havens (1832-1901) Tabor. Ellen was perhaps a sister to Jane Havens, wife of James Russell Tabor. (See # 2137.) Both bur. Tabor Cem., Fall Mills. Issue:

213-111. Martin Tabor --b 4-3-1892, m 1921 Mary Belle Tabor.

213-112. Adam Tabor --b 4-3-1894.

213-113. John Tabor --b 11-1895, m Lillian Donley.

213-114. Edna Tabor --b 10-1897, m Stanley Sturges.


213-118. Henry Tabor --b 8-13-1906, m 12-17-1945 Mame Caldwell.


213-12. Florence Virginia Wagner --b 1-17-1877, d 5-26-1941, m 5-24-1893 Ballard W. Tabor, b 1-31-1860, d 3-13-1926. Issue:

213-121. James Price Tabor --b 7-17-1894, d 10-10-1930.


213-123. Felix Ballard Tabor --b 6-24-1898, d 7-7-1952.

213-124. Elizabeth B. Tabor --b 3-3-1900, d 4-11-1974, m Bodenhammer.

213-125. Daisy May Tabor --b 8-14-1902, m 1948, m (1) Bill Painter, m (2) Robert P. Wilson.


213-129. Nellie Gray Tabor --b 3-20-1912, m (1) Baney (Barney?) Scott, m (2) Charley Baugess.


There was possibly a Raymond Tabor, born in 1905.


23. Margaret/ Peggy Waggoner --b 1-10-1800, d 6-13-1890, m James J. S. Stafford. Both buried at Trigg in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Giles Co.

According to a study made by the Rev. Thomas Albert Stafford in 1952 (731 Simpson Street, Evanston, IL), the Stafford name is derived from the Anglo-Saxon "stat," meaning a town, and "ford," meaning a ford; the combination of the two words forming the name of the town of Stafford, England, which was originally built by Ethelfleda, d/o King Alfred, in 913 A.D. It lies on the River Sow, near its junction with the River Penk. In early times, the name appears variously as Stadfort, Staffort and Stafforde.

Progenitor of Staffords was Robert de Toeni, who came with William the Conqueror. For his services he received a fief extending into seven counties. He made his headquarters at Stafford Castle, rebuilt by order of William. At this time, Robert de Toeni assumed Stafford as a surname. With the death of Robert's son, who was without issue, the
male line failed, but Robert's sister's husband, Hervey Bagot, succeeded to the fief in his wife's right in 1194. (The time sequence seems wrong here. William arrived in 1066 as would Robert. Even if Robert were 16 or 17 at the time, a sister could not have varied by more than 30 years. It seems unlikely she would have a husband living in 1194. The paper may refer to the sister of the dead son, although it is not clear in that context.) Bagot then assumed the Stafford name. Their descendent, Edmund de Stafford, was created a baron in 1299, and his son Ralph, a military leader, was made a Knight of the Garter when that order was founded. Ralph was created Earl of Stafford in 1351. His son, Hugh, became the second Earl of Stafford in 1372, and then, his son, Thomas, the third Earl in 1392.

Humphrey Stafford (1402-1460), son of Thomas and killed at the Battle of Northampton in the Wars of the Roses, was the first Stafford Duke of Buckingham. One of his sons married the mother of Henry VII, Margaret Beaufort. (He was Margaret's second husband after Edmund Tudor.) His grandson, Henry (1454-1483) was the second Stafford Duke of Buckingham, executed at Salisbury by order of Richard III. Edward Stafford (1478-1521), the third Stafford Duke of Buckingham, was beheaded by order of Henry VIII. Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Devon, was executed after a quarrel with the Earl of Pembroke. Lord William Howard Stafford, imprisoned in the Tower of London, died on the scaffold in 1680 in the reign of Charles II. From that time, Stafford fortunes fell into serious decline.

In the successive centuries Staffords expanded in numbers, influence and wealth, although some did not prosper so well. Many left England for Ireland and ventured further afield to the New World. One such was John Stafford (b 1736 or earlier), who, plagued by the turbulence of politics and religion, went to Ireland. He was the eldest of four siblings: a brother who never married; a sister who married James Welch; and another sister, Lettie, who married John Gregg. John married Margaret Brunt and took his family to West Ulster, ca. 1760 or earlier. Landing at Ballintril, near Donegal Bay, they proceeded to the area of Enniskillen in West Fermanagh. At Bohevote, he built a substantial house. In Fermanagh, Staffords were farmers, smiths, weavers, carpenters and gunsmiths. In 1200 one early Stafford went to SE Ireland and was granted an estate in Wexford and established an Irish Stafford line. Issue: most of them born in Staffordshire, England:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>b 1754</td>
<td>m Adam Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 1756</td>
<td>m Nancy Eaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>b 1757</td>
<td>m Jane Kane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy M.</td>
<td>b 1758</td>
<td>m John Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 1760</td>
<td>m Mrs. Elizabeth (Brown) Fair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b 1762</td>
<td>m Margaret Eaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1764</td>
<td>m James Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 1766</td>
<td>m Barbara Irwin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thomas remained on the homeplace and his descendants spread into County Tyrone and then to Counties Cavan and Londonderry. James, Ralph, John and Edward emigrated to America ca. 1785. Most accounts agree that all four brothers came together, but some say James arrived later as well as some others from Tyrone. They came through Philadelphia and made their way to Giles Co., settling mostly along Big Walker Creek.

Issue of John Stafford, b ca. 1760, and Elizabeth (Brown) Fair: all b Ireland

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Fair</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>d/o Elizabeth Fair, m George Stafford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Stafford</td>
<td>-b 1779</td>
<td>d 1884, m Ruth Neal and moved to Indiana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stafford</td>
<td>-d 7-23-1852</td>
<td>m Elizabeth Munsey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>m Jane Eaton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James J. S.</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>m Margaret Waggner, d/o George and Franky Kidd Waggner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>-b 5-19-1806</td>
<td>d 10-9-1865, m 9-2-1840 Michael Bratton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Stafford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>m Betsey Marker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Stafford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>m James Johnston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Stafford</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Issue of Margaret Waggner and James J. S. Stafford:

231. Eliza W. Stafford -b 10-3-1820, d 9-21-1896, m 1-27-1863 Robert Sayers Sheffey, b 7-4-1820, d 8-30-1902, s/o Henry Sheffey of Ivanhoe, Wythe Co. He attended Emory and Henry College, 1839-40. He first married 7-26-1843 Elizabeth Swecker, who d 2-1854 and was buried in Peters Cemetery on Cripple Creek, Wythe Co. (Their issue: James Wesley, b 11-1844; Hugh Trigg, b 1846; Daniel Winton, b 1848; Sarah Louise, b 1849; Margaret Elizabeth, b 8-18-1851; and John Robert, b 7-6-1853.) Robert Sayers was the renowned Brother Sheffey of evangelistic fame in the SW Virginia area and surrounding states. Much has been written about him as well as a biography by Jess Carr, The Saint of the Wilderness. He and Eliza are buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery at Trigg, Giles Co. Issue:

2311. Edward Fleming Sheffey -b 11-2-1865 Trigg, d 1-11-1933, m 12-10-1890 Mattie Elizabeth Mahood, d 4-25-1927. They lived in Lynchburg. Issue:

23111. Robert A. Sheffey
23112. Charles Phillip Mahood Sheffey
23113. Edward F. Sheffey
23114. John M. Sheffey
23115. Coke Robert Sheffey
23116. Max Sheffey
23117. Grace Sheffey

232. Cynthia Stafford --b 11-7-1822, m (1) 3-28-1842 William G. Hutzel, d before 11-14-1854, m (2) 11-14-1854 Stephen Sands, b 1-22-1800, d 5-12-1866, m (3) 11-3-1867 John Lewis, b 1804. Issue:
   2321. Emily J. Hutzel --b 1844.
   2322. Margaret S. Sands --b 1857.
   2323. William Sands --b 1858.
   2324. Mary Sands --b 1859.

233. Daniel Hoge Stafford --b 1-17-1825, d 5-19-1907, m (1) Amanda Charlton, b 4-21-1835, d 1-8-1860, m (2) 1865 A. Virginia Robertson. Issue:
   2331. Annie E. Stafford --b 3-13-1858, d 1922, m Jess Hale Woodrum, b 1852, d 1931. Issue:
      23312. William Woodrum
   2332. Amanda Jane Stafford --b 12-4-1858.
   2333. D. H. Stafford --b 12-4-1858.
   2334. James William Stafford --b 1-1101856, d 4-18-1893, m 12-23-1879 Linnie Ann Eaton, b 1864. Issue:
      23341. Clara Stafford
      23342. Sadie Stafford
   2335. Charles E. M. Stafford --b 8-9-1866, d 5-15-1935, m Elizabeth Albert. Issue:
   2336. Wightman Fleming Hicks Stafford --b 8-29-1868, d 12-26-1933.
   2337. Sallie M. M. Stafford --b 1-17-1825, d 10-10-1930, m George Pearis Albert, b 2-26-1869, d 1955. Issue:
      23371. Riley Hoge Albert --b 1890, d 1953, m 6-1914 Elsie Brooks Meadows, b 1889, d 1929. Issue:
         233711. George Ralph Albert --b 8-12-1916, d 6-18-1938 Bianche Winifred "Winnie" Johnston, b 4-8-1918.
      23372. Roberta Virginia Albert --b 1892, d 1969, m Van Trigg Davis, b 1889, d 1956. Issue:
         233721. Ernest Davis --m Ruby Johnston.
         233722. Ruby Davis --m Donald S. Johnston.
         233723. Van Trigg Davis, Jr.
   23373. Minnie Lou Albert --b 1897, d 1974, m Clyde Turpin, b 1901, d 1935. Issue:
      233731. Mildred Turpin
   23374. Mary Myrtle Albert --b 1900, d 1970, m Samuel Marvin Cooper, b 1887, d 1945.
   23375. Jessie Preston Albert --b 1902, d 1961, m Ola Gusler. Issue:
      233751. Donald Albert
      233752. Darrell Albert
      233753. George Preston Albert
      233754. Margaret Albert
      233755. Juanita Albert
   23376. Janie Lee Albert --b 1905, d 1971, m James E. Harrell. Issue:
      233761. George Harrell
      233762. Linda Harrell
   23378. Mary Elizabeth Stafford --b 3-8-1880, d 2-2-1946, m David Walter Holt, b 8-14-1870, d 2-26-1962. Issue:
      23383. J. Ernest Holt --m Elsie Woodyard. Issue:
         233831. Jean Holt --m (1) Jeffrey Morris, m (2) Lee Eaton.
      233832. _____Holt, female.
   2339. John Wesley Bowman Stafford --b 2-8-1877, d 9-8-1958, m 2-8-1905 Carrie Vest, b 11-18-1879, d 6-18-1948. Issue:
      23391. Robert Gentry Stafford --b 4-25-1906, d 4-21-1931, m 4-5-1930 Annabell Williams.
      23392. Daniel Vest Stafford --b 5-28-1907, d 6-21-1969, m (1) 12-30-1925 Margaret Janie James, b ca. 1902, m (2) Betty Dalton. Issue: Mother not clear.
      233922. Willie Stafford
      233923. Arnold Stafford
      233924. Georgia Stafford
      233925. Robert Stafford
      233926. Lois Stafford

23393. Floyd Blackburn Stafford --b 9-1-1908, d 4-25-1972, m Hazel Butler. Issue:
233931. Floyd Blackburn Stafford, Jr.
233932. Betty Ann Stafford

23394. John Lacy Stafford -- b 7-29-1910, d 9-16-1981, m Frances DeBusk. Issue:
233941. Imogene Stafford
233942. Janice Stafford
233943. Shirley Stafford

23395. Joseph Eugene "Jake" Stafford --b 12-4-1913, m Irene Dalton. Issue:
233952. Cecilia Stafford -- b 5-1956, d in infancy.

23396. Samuel Haynes Stafford -- b 4-26-1917, m Goldie Sink. Issue:
233961. Barbara Ann Stafford
233962. Anna Lucille Stafford
233963. Mattie Lenore Stafford
233964. Samuel Haynes Stafford, Jr.

23397. Homer Woodrum Stafford -- b 5-15-1919, d 10-13-1974, m Vivian Constanzo. Issue:
233971. Pamela Stafford

234. George Catarine Stafford -- b 3-15-1827, m (1) 8-22-1846 Almeda/ Amelia Straley, b 1820, m (2) 10-7-1866 Louvenia Knodle. Issue: all by (1).

2341. Henrietta Stafford -- b 3-12-1847, d 10-7-1909, m 2-21-1866 John H. Williams, b 11-6-1843, d 11-21-1905.
2342. Laura Z. Stafford -- b 1854, m 2-24-1870 James J. Christian, b 1839.

2343. May Stafford -- c ca. 1872, m George Steele.

2344. Kemper Bascom Stafford -- b 4-18-1878, m Lardora Barke. Issue:
23441. William Bascom Stafford -- b 3-10-1899, d 1-1-1966, m (1) Tad Keely, m (2) 1960 Bertha Unser.

23442. Charles Edward Stafford -- b 9-28-1900, m Eula Poe. Issue:
234421. William Kemper Stafford
234422. Charles Edward Stafford, Jr.
234423. Willa Jean Stafford
234424. Patty Sue Stafford
234425. Joanne Stafford

234426. _____ Stafford
234427. _____ Stafford -- b 4-30-1903, m Arland McCauley.

23444. Alfa Stafford -- b 7-3-1905, d 2-1-1967, m 1-1-1930 Georgia Vanderfei. Issue:
234441. Jaqueline "Jackie" Stafford

23446. George Catarine Stafford -- b 5-30-1909, m Goldie Ritchie. Issue:
234461. George Catarine Stafford, Jr.
234462. Sandra Stafford

23447. _____ Stafford -- b 1911, d 1911.
23448. Wilbur Randolph Stafford -- b 2-14-1914, m Margaret Ritchie. Issue:

2344410. _____ (not named) Stafford -- d in infancy.
2344411. _____ (not named) Stafford -- d in infancy.

235. Elizabeth Stafford -- b 7-12-1829, d 6-20-1909.

236. Mary Stafford -- b 10-17-1831, d 10-27-1908.

237. John Rutter Stafford -- b 5-25-1834, d 9-2-1924/25, m 8-9-1860 Mary Jane Bratton, b 9-10-1841, d 9-6-1901. Issue:
23711. Haynes Stafford -- m Jessie Combs.
23712. Stella J. Stafford -- b 3-27-1894, d 11-6-1899.
23714. Mary Etta Stafford -- b ca. 1903, d 5-25-1986, m 7-3-1923 Noble Mason Raines, b ca. 1901, d 11-11-1976.


2373. Monroe Edward Stafford -- b 10-12-1869, d 8-11-1914, m (1) 6-6-1894 Gertrude Walker, Issue:

Monroe m (2) 6-18-1902 Carolina Adna Stafford, b 11-2-1876 Paintsville, KY, d 10-10-1960 Abingdon,
buried Knoll Kreg Cemetery, graduate of Georgetown College, Radford College and University of Virginia. Stafford relationship, if any, is not known.

23722. Garland Reid Stafford -b 4-23-1904 Buffalo, WV, graduate Emory and Henry College, Duke University, m 12-23-1933 Sophia Elizabeth Turner, d 12-28-1991, buried Hollywood Cemetery, Elkin,
NC, d/o Walter Delbert and Sophia Elizabeth Kemodie Turner. Garland was an active minister for many years. Issue:


237222. Walter Edward Stafford --b 2-25-1940 Morgantown, NC, m 7-16-1971 Clara Lee Lane, b 9-16-1947, d/o Radford L. and Millicent Schaub Lane.


23724. Virginia Kathleen Stafford --b 7-8-1910 Ravenswood, WV, d 5-7-1977 Nashville, TN, buried Knoll Kreg Cemetery, Abingdon, graduate of Emory and Henry College and graduate work at University of Chicago and George Peabody College. Her interest was geriatrics and she was a participant at the 1961 and 1971 White House Conferences on Aging. In 1972 she was a U.S. delegate to the International Gerontological Congress held in the Soviet Union.

2374. Purlina Annie Stafford --b 3-6-1872, d 5-24-1960, m 8-31-1898 Harry B. Peters, b 10-24-1874, d 4-14-1954. Issue:

23741. E. Byron Peters --b 8-17-1899, d 7-30-1965, m Grace Dennis, d 5-8-1983. Issue:

237411. Dennis Peters--m Marlene ____ Issue:

2374111. Vicky Peters


237412. Billy Peters

23742. Kenneth M. Peters --d 3-1-1974, m Cornelia ____


23744. Oren Peters


23746. Leona Peters

23747. Ray Francis Peters --b 1907, d 1909.

2375. Essie Virginia Stafford --b 6-24-1878, d 7-4-1899.

238. Adam Fleming Stafford --b 11-22-1836, d 4-30-1865, m 2-7-1861 Margaret Jane Johnstone, b 1835.

239. David Chapman Stafford --b 3-31-1839, d 2-17-1900, m Martha Christine Moore, b 11-18-1841, d 2-19-1917. Issue:

2391. James Addison Stafford --b 2-26-1867, d 11-14-1933, m Sally Bane. Issue:

23911. Bessie Lee Stafford --m ____ Allen.

23912. Kathleen Stafford

23913. Dewey Chapman Stafford

23914. Gladys Irene Stafford --m Jack Rock.

23915. James William Stafford --m Louise Wright. Issue:

239151. James William Stafford, Jr.

239152. Margaret Ann Stafford

2392. Tyler Hoge Stafford --b 10-26-1868, d 6-26-1958, m (1) Laura B. Sands, b 1869, d 1896. Issue:

23921. Laura Mae Stafford --b 1892, d 3-5-1970, m 1910 Lawrence J. Moorehead. Issue:

239211. Hazel Mae Moorehead --b 1911, m Haskel J. Sizer.

239212. Dorothy Moorehead --b 1914, m Garnett Ward Stafford, b 3-7-1908, d 9-21-1994. Issue:

2392121. Robert Lee Stafford --m (1) Peggy Carr, m (2) Becky Igo. Issue: not clear if by (1) or (2). 23921211. Scott Stafford --m (1) Darlene Sparks, m (2) Nan ____ Issue: not clear if by (1) or (2). 23921212. Jason Stafford


239213. Henry L. Moorehead --b 1916, m Patty Viars. Issue:

2392131. Jane Moorehead

239214. Donald J. Moorehead --m Billie Maxey. Issue:

2392141. Christie Moorehead

2392142. Donald Moorehead

23922. Baby Stafford --b 4-3-1895, d 4-3-1895.

Tyler m (2) Mae Ida Bones. Issue:

23923. Roy Edward Stafford --b 1902, d 1993, m 1927 Sarah Jane Bryant, b 1903. Issue:

239231. Charles Draper Stafford --b 11-28-1928, m 11-5-1955 Edna Vaughn, b 5-27-1929. Issue:

2392311. David Kevin Stafford --b 12-5-1959, m Nancy Mewing.


239232. Ellen J. Stafford --b 3-25-1930, m 7-3-1953 William Shumate. Issue:

2392321. Deborah Ann Shumate --b 7-7-1954.

239233. Crystal Mae Stafford

23924. Ida Faith Stafford --b 1917, d 9-2-1972, m 11-11-1933 Gilbert Lee Mitchell. Issue:
239241. Richard Earl Mitchell ~m 7-6-1961 Judith Diane Kintner.
239242. Iris Elaine Mitchell ~b 9-7-1935, m Joseph Trent Cooke.
239243. Eldred Duane Mitchell ~m Valerie Lynn Gavatt.
23925. Crystal Stafford
   Tyler m (3) 10-22-1931 Gracie L. Williams, b ca. 1893.
23926. Roberta J. Stafford ~b 1-7-1873, d 7-18-1904, m J. Edgar Christian. Issue:
23927. Roberta J. Stafford ~b 1871, d 1910.
23928. Marguerite Julia Stafford ~b 1-7-1873, d 7-18-1904, m J. Edgar Christian. Issue:
   239281. Herbert Dean Epperly
   239283. Richard Epperly
23929. Ellery Donaldson Stafford ~b 4-7-1907, m Ruby Mae Showalter. Issue:
   239291. David Ellery Stafford ~b 8-22-1943, m Gail Rosenberry, b 11-15-1944. Issue:
      2392911. Scott Timothy Stafford
      2392912. Stephanie Christine Stafford
   239292. Jonathan Cummins Stafford ~b 7-31-1947, m Karen Atchley, b 10-16-1946. Issue:
      2392921. Eric David Stafford
      2392922. Stephen Craig Stafford
23930. Jess Woodrum "Pete" Stafford ~b 7-5-1910, m Georgine Elna Morgan, b 7-2-1920, d 2-25-1988. Issue:
   239301. Sue Ellen Stafford ~b 2-24-1947, m Curtis Cleveland Turner, b 6-1-1947. Issue:
   239302. Patrick Morgan Stafford ~b 6-3-1950, m 8-7-1976 Kristiana Troyer. Issue:
      2393021. Stafford (female).
      2393022. Jess Walter Stafford
   239311. Thomas Dailey Fisher
23932. Maydell Farmer Stafford ~b 9-25-1920, d 7-16-1966, m Paul M. Jewell. Issue:
   239321. Linda Jewell ~m Jack Rock. Son of Jack Rock m Gladys Irene Stafford. (See #23914.)
   239322. Wanda Jewell
23933. Leatrice Joy Stafford ~b 10-20-1923, m Joseph Anthony Hillegass. Issue:
   239331. Donna Hillegass ~m John Thomas Shelbourne. Issue: 3
   239332. Michael Hillegass ~Issue: 1
   239333. Karen Hillegass ~m Paul ______. Issue: 1
23934. Nellie Grant Stafford ~b 11-8-1881, d 12-30-1905, m 1904 John C. Vest. Issue:
   239341. Clara Lucille Vest ~b 1905, m William A. Buchannon. Issue:
      2393411. William A. Buchannon, Jr. ~b 6-27-1934, m 8-20-1960 Alice Willie Wilson, b 6-22-1939. Issue:
23935. Nancy Elizabeth Buchannon
23937. Gracie Pearl Stafford ~b 10-19-1884, d 6-24-1904.
23939. Elizabeth Waggoner ~b 1805, d 1891, m 10-31-1831 Giles Co. John Martin, Jr., b Trigg, Giles Co. 1806, d Giles Co., 6-21-1887, s/o John Martin, Sr. and Susannah Waggoner Martin. (See Chapter 11.) Susannah Waggoner was the daughter of Adam Waggoner. Both buried Martin Cemetery, Giles Co. Issue: there were probably others.
23940. Frances Martin ~b ca. 1833, m (1) Allen P. Meadows, m (2) 1-10-1869 John H. Pegram, b ca. 1833.
2431. John Owen Crawford -b 1859.
2432. Elizabeth (Betty) C. Crawford -b 8-1-1867, m John Edward Downey, b 2-29-1864. Issue:
24321. Ollie Jerome Downey -b 6-3-1886.
24322. Angris Workman Downey -b 1-14-1888.
24323. Joseph Ezra Downey -b 3-31-1890.
24324. George Edward Downey -b 11-21-1891.
24325. Marion Mondous Downey -b 2-9-1893.
24327. William McClung Downey -b 11-3-1897.
24328. Chism Rodgers Downey -b 9-2-1898.
24329. Dollie May Downey -b 8-26-1900.
2432-11. Roy Howard Downey -b 10-11-1904, m Annabel Harris.
2432-111. Curtis Elery Downey -b 3-18-1931, m Carlen Rosalie Ostrander. Issue:
2432-1111. Robert Howard Downey
2432-1112. William Randall Downey
2433. Lucy Jane Crawford
2434. George William Crawford
244. William K. Martin -b 5-30-1836, d 1-1-1888.
246. Margaret Ann Martin -b Trigg, Giles, Co. 3-31-1839, m Trigg, Giles Co. 11-6-1858 James M. Kidd, b Tazewell Co. 8-27-1832, d Sweeneyburg, Raleigh Co., WV 8-9-1901, s/o George Kidd, b Turkeycock Mt., Franklin Co. 1802, d Bastian. Bland Co. 7-25-1870 and Evalinda Dills Suiter, b Tazewell Co. 1804, d Bastian, Bland Co. 6-26-1873, d/o William Suiter and Rebecca Dills. George was s/o John and Lucy Melton Kidd. Issue: all b Bastian, Bland Co., except Franklin Kidd. (See Kidd narrative #2.)
2461. Elizabeth Evelyn Kidd -b 12-20-1859, d Raleigh Co., WV 1939, m Bland Co. 6-15-1891 George Alexander Kidd, b 1842, d 1-7-1923. Issue:
24611. Raymond Patton -d 4-1951, m Hazel Canterbury. Issue:
2461111. Carolyn Sue Patton -m Charles French Lucas. Issue:
24611111. Charles Lucas
24611112. Christopher Lucas
2461112. Gary Patton -b 12-11-1933, d 4-26-1986, m Delores _________. Issue:
24611121. Mark Patton
24611122. Lyrae Patton
246112. James W. Patton -m Nell Shelor. Issue:
2461121. Daniel Randolph Patton -b 11-25-1946, m Rachael Riffe. Issue:
2461122. Edwin Ray Patton
246113. Mary Jean Patton -b 8-18-1922, m 11-4-1942 Wallace Richard Carper, b 8-8-1919, d 3-15-1992. Issue:
2461131. Sheila Carol Carper -b 10-8-1945, m Alvin Cecil Adkins, Jr. Issue:
24611312. Tyler Hamilton Adkins -b 6-3-1981.
2461132. Thomas Ray Carper -b 1-23-1947, m 1-1-1986 Martha Ann Stacy, b 6-17-1949. He is the present governor of Delaware. Issue:
246114. Bobby Patton -d 10-27-1944. He was in the Battle of Leyte Gulf, WV II.
246115. Anne E. Patton -m James Edward Collier. Issue:
2461151. Timothy Edward Collier -b 1956, m Debbie Crabtree. Issue:
2461152. Robert Bryan Collier -b 1958, m Darlene Rutherford. Issue:
2461153. Connie Rae Collier -b 1960, m David Wood. Issue:
24612. Annie Gertrude Kidd -b 4-26-1894, m George Daniels, Sr. Issue:
246121. George Daniels, Sr.-m __________. Issue:
246121. Molly Daniels
2461212. George Daniels, III

2462. Elbert Addison Jefferson Davis Kidd -b 6-17-1861, d Roanoke Co. 9-4-1948, m Bland Co. 6-5-1884
Virginia Jackson Price, b 6-5-1862, d Roanoke Co. 9-28-1941. Issue:

24621. Dora Hazel Kidd -b 6-16-1885, m Cecil St. Clair. Issue:


246212. Virginia Elma St. Clair

246213. Glenn Addison St. Clair -m Virginia E. Lane. Issue:

2462131. Carlton Ward St. Clair -m Carol Elaine Gilbert. Issue:

24621311. Terry Lee St. Clair
24621312. Edward Glenn St. Clair
24621313. Julia Caroline St. Clair
24621314. Clayton Ward St. Clair

2462132. Robert Lee St. Clair

2462133. William Lynn St. Clair

246214. Ethel Mae St. Clair -b 2-15-1911, m Linwood Gross, b 11-24-1910, d 5-3-1991. Issue:

2462141. Hazel Louise Gross -b 9-29-1938, m Howard R. Laprade. Issue:

24621411. Joel Lynn Laprade -b 2-28-1957, m Shelly Fago. Issue:


246215. Mary Edith St. Clair -m Charles B. Ward. Issue:

2462151. Charles Eugene Ward

246216. Emory Wilson St. Clair -d 8-5-1982, m Clytis Wimmer. Issue:

2462161. Brenda Gale St. Clair -m Ralph Martin. Issue:

24621611. Jerry Wayne Martin
24621612. Dorthy Lee St. Clair
24621613. Gary Wilson St. Clair
24621614. Larry William St. Clair
24621615. Vernell St. Clair

246217. Violet Margaret St. Clair -m Charles Carrington Carrico. Issue:

2462171. Barbara Ann Carrico -b 7-26-1934, m Rodney William Turner. Issue:


24622. Annie Paris Kidd -b 6-9-1886, m Robert Lee Light, b 5-8-1874, d 11-6-1950. Issue:

246221. Cecil Howard Light -m Ann Fenton. Issue:

2462211. Tommy Light -m Norma Spencer. Issue:

24622111. Linda Light
24622112. Timmy Light
24622113. Sandy Light
24622114. Patty Light
24622115. Joe Light
24622116. Kathy Light
24622117. Raymond Light

2462212. Ellen Light -m Tom Wrona. Issue:

24622121. Jeff Wrona
24622122. Susie Wrona
24622123. Jimmy Wrona
24622124. Donny Wrona

2462213. Mary Lou Light -m Charles Hough. Issue:

24622131. Michael Hough
24622132. Scott Hough
24622133. Cris Hough

2462214. Raymond Light -m Paryse. Issue:

24622141. Michael Light
24622142. John Light

246222. Clifford Emory Light -m Felicia. Issue:

2462221. Emory Light
2462222. Margaret Light
2462223. Gordon Light
2462224. James Lee Light
2462225. Victor H. Light
2462226. Charles Light
2462227. Richard David Light
2462228. Tommy Light
2462229. Harry Light
246222-10. Anthony Light

2462223. Winifred Elaine Light -m Cecil Spangler. Issue:
    2462223.1. Wida Spangler -m B. B. Claywell. Issue:
    24622231. Steven Claywell
    246222312. Pamala Claywell
    246222313. Mark Claywell

2462232. Jimmie Spangler
2462233. Maxie Spangler -m ______ Williams. Issue:
    24622331. Rhonda Jeanette Williams

2462234. Douglas Spangler
2462235. Ruth Spangler -m Herbert Grates. Issue:
    24622351. Aroka Renee Grates

2462234. Victor Emil Light -m Mary Ell. Issue:
    246224.1. Norma Faye Light -m (1) ______ French. Issue
    24622411. Getta Fran French
    24622412. Landin Rollins French
    24622413. Leallyn Faye Taylor
    24622414. James Patrick Taylor

2462242. Victoria Lynn Light -m Joel David Wilson. Issue:
    24622421. Tracey Lynn Wilson

246225. Grace Evelyn Light
246226. Effie Myrtle Light -m Robert H. Kesler. Issue:
    2462261. Linda Kay Kesler

246227. Lessie May Light -m Russel Raye Mayes. Issue:
    2462271. Aubrey Darrell Mayes -m Rebekah Jane Mills. Issue:
    24622711. Darrell Rayes Mayes
    24622712. Mark Dewayne Mayes
    24622713. Jefferson Lee Mayes
    24622714. Marshall Terry Mayes
    24622715. Jerry Wayne Mayes

246228. Robert Ray Light -m Janet Lee Breneman. Issue:
    2462281. Margaret Eileen Light
    2462282. Rayetta Jane Light

246229. Margaret Lucille Light -m Kenneth Robertson. Issue:
    2462291. Brenda Robertson
    2462292. Karen Robertson
    2462293. Marla Robertson
    2462294. Gregory Ray Robertson
    2462295. Lynn Renee Robertson
    2462296. Debbie Lou Robertson

24623. John Emory Kidd -b 11-28-1887, d 5-29-1977, m Lucy Mevane Brown, b 1893, d 1975. Issue:
    246231. Lucy Mildred Kidd -b 1917, d 2-6-1990.
    246232. John Howard Kidd, Sr. -b 7-9-1919, d 1-23-1993, m Aida Porterfield. Issue:
    2462321. Susan Aida Kidd -b 4-2-1948, m Stedson A. Linkous, II. Issue:
    2462322. John Howard Kidd, Jr. -m Debra Woode. Issue:
    2462323. Frank Reid Kidd -b 1952.

246233. Warren Douglas Kidd -b 7-9-1921, m Barbara Ann Surface. Issue:
    2462331. Michael Douglas Kidd -b 1947, m Katherine Smith. Issue:
    24623312. Courtney Kidd

2462332. David Warren Kidd -b 1949, m Linda Turner. Issue:
2462333. Linda Ann Kidd --b 1950, m Patrick Larsen. Issue:
2462334. Alice Brown Kidd --b 10-27-1925, m Malcom L. Campbell. Issue:
   24623341. Susan Brown Campbell --b 10-10-1957.
2462335. Guy Raymond Kidd --b 11-4-1927, m Mae Clingenpeel. Issue:
   24623351. Mark Daniel Kidd --b 3-3-1959, m Anna Carlisle Bourne.
   24623352. Stephen Lynn Kidd --b 3-15-1962, m Sandra Rock. Issue:
24624. Evelyn Grace Kidd --b Pulaski Co. 2-21-1890, m George Washington Dulany, Sr. Issue:
   246241. George Washington Dulany, Jr.
24625. James Pierce Kidd --b 6-2-1893, d 12-6-1977, m Sarah McGaghie, b 9-6-1890, d 10-3-1977. Issue:
   246251. James Addison Kidd --b 11-19-1917, d 11-23-1989, m Mary Lee Robertson, b 11-28-1920. Issue:
      2462511. Mary Imogene Kidd --b 8-5-1941, m Bobby Keith Bishop, b 8-3-1941.
   2462512. Pierce Wayne Kidd --b 11-19-1944, d 6-23-1982, m Linda Burchfield, b 9-4-1942. Issue:
   2462513. Ina Faye Kidd --b 7-30-1946, m William Kent Taylor, b 1-28-1944. Issue:
      24625131. Angela Michelle Taylor --b 4-30-1970.
   2462514. Robert Isaac Kidd --b 6-20-1952, m Vickie Bragg, b 9-16-1954. Issue:
246252. Dorothy Virginia Kidd --b 11-1-1920, m Nieve Allen Semones, b 8-18-1914, d 10-17-1986. Issue:
   2462523. Dorothy Jean Semones --b 10-17-1953, m Michael V. Vengrin. Issue:
      24625231. Courtney Ahren Vengrin --b 4-12-1984.
246253. George Calvin Kidd --b 9-3-1924, d 4-14-1955, m Rose Ellen Graham, b 8-25-1926. Issue:
   2462531. Virginia Ellen Kidd --b 11-11-1946, m James I. Hodge. Issue:
   2462532. George Calvin Kidd --b 7-18-1948, m Carol S. Harthing. Issue:
   2462533. Lettie Jane Kidd --b 8-5-1949, m Thomas Bohlin. Issue:
2462534. Donald Lee Kidd, Sr. --b 5-30-1952, m (1) Mary King. Issue:
      Donald Lee, Sr. m (2) Sharon Snyder. Issue:
2462535. James Pierce Kidd, Jr. --b 4-28-1954, m Vickie Cook. Issue:
   2462536. John Steven Kidd --m Connie Snyder. Issue:
24626. Mason Lee Kidd --b 1-23-1896, d 1969, m Mary Luther Howard, b 1901, d 3-3-1985. Issue:
   246261. Marvin Lee Kidd --b 11-22-1924, m Virginia Richards. Issue:
      2462611. David Morton Kidd --b 1-23-1953, m Patricia Ann Holtz, b 12-6-1957. Issue:
   2462612. Melodee Patricia Kidd --b 6-29-1958, m Wilbur H. Keams, Jr. Issue:
246262. Luther Howard Kidd, Sr. b 9-13-1927, m Virginia Quianita Taylor. Issue:
   2462621. Luther Howard Kidd, Jr.
   2462622. Mary “Cricket” Kidd
246263. David Earl Kidd, b 12-14-1941, m Virginia Jones. Issue:
   2462631. Marjorie Ann Kidd, b 5-25-1963, m Jeffrey Alan Craighead. Issue:
      24626312. Melanie Ann Craighead, b 7-7-1989.
246262. Linda Ann Kidd, b 8-25-1965, m Sidney A. Martin, Jr. Issue:
24628. Ruth Rangley Kidd, b Roanoke Co. 11-4-1903, m Isaac Maize Lefler. Issue:
   246281. Richard Maize Lefler, m Frances Ileen Pennington. Issue:
      2462811. Carol Sue Lefler, m Cordell Andrew Black, Sr. Issue:
         24628111. Cordell Andrew Black, Jr.
   246282. Virginia Frances Lefler, m Joseph L. Shular, Jr. Issue:
      2462821. Joseph L. Shular, III
      2462822. George Lesley Shular
      2462823. Richard Lewis Shular
246283. Dorothy Jean Lefler, m Floyd Kinzer Irvin. Issue:
   2462831. Daniel Richard Irvin
   2462832. Ellen Ruth Irvin
   2462833. Timothy Kinzer Irvin
   2462834. Mark Allen Irvin
246284. Doris Jane Lefler, m Garland Homer Grubb. Issue:
   2462841. Dwight James Grubb
246285. William David Lefler, m Effie Ruth Crockett. Issue:
   2462851. Michael David Lefler
   2462852. Grover Bee Lefler
   2462853. Charles David Lefler
2463. John Charles Washington Kidd, b 1-22-1864, d Ceres, Bland Co. 1-2-1927, m Bland Co. Elizabeth Catherine Stowers, b 9-20-1864, d 2-24-1928. Issue:
   24631. Ira Stowers Kidd, b 1-19-1895, d 5-14-1971, m Mildred Lee Newberry, b 5-21-1906. Issue:
      246311. Lucy Karen Kidd, b 9-14-1948, m (1) John Frazier Compton, b 2-4-1948. Issue:
         2463111. John David Compton, b 11-7-1972.
   246312. Ginger Ann Kidd, b 9-30-1954, m Gary Meade, b 10-25-1954. Issue:
      2463121. Brian Douglas Meade, b 11-7-1976.
246313. Mary Mellissie Kidd, b 9-24-1932, d 4-27-1990, m Frank Eldridge Cralle, Jr. Issue:
   2463131. Shane Neel Cralle, b 1975.
24632. Roy Cecil Kidd, b 12-19-1896, d 3-4-1984, m Sara Mattie Hartsock, b 10-23-1910, d 3-8-1994. Issue:
   246321. Charles Donald Kidd, b 8-23-1936, m Mary Kate Green. Issue:
   246322. Richard Eddie Kidd, b 10-22-1937, m Geneta Ann Gardner, b 1940. Issue:
24633. Carl Conrad Kidd, b 5-28-1896, m Berte Mae Barger, b 2-29-1904, d 2-29-1964. Issue:
   246331. Gladys Kidd, b 12-7-1923, m Garland Benford Neel, b 9-21-1918. Issue:
   2463311. Harry Filmore Neel, b 9-11-1943, m Mary Lewis Fogg. Issue:
   2463312. Sandra Katherine Neel, b 3-26-1948, d 4-27-1990, m Frank Eldridge Cralle, Jr. Issue:
      24633121. Shane Neel Cralle, b 1975.
246332. Lettie Marie Kidd --b 8-12-1926, m Fillmore Hicks Cassell, b 7-5-1922. Issue:
2463321. Harold Frazier Cassell --b 5-19-1947, m Linda Sue Overbay. Issue:
24633212. Tyron Heath Cassell --b 12-25-1971, m Crystal Graybill. Issue:
2463322. Iris Lorraine Cassell --b 1-29-1949, m Maynard Lewis Gardner. Issue:
24633224. Adam Jeffery Gardner --b 5-12-1989.
2463323. Sherrill Eugene Cassell --b 5-12-1951.
2463324. Arnold Martin Cassell --b 10-26-1959, m Donna Naomi King. Issue:
2463325. Carlton David Cassell --b 2-1-1961, m Betty Elizabeth Tibbs. Issue:
246333. J. C. Kidd --b 3-26-1928, m Helen Marie Dillow, b 1-5-1930. Issue:
2463331. Brenda Gayle Kidd --b 5-21-1950, m (1) Harvey Edward Pauley. Issue:
24633311. Carla Danette Pauley --b 8-27-1969, m John Michael Mustard. Issue:
24633313. Donald Shane Thompson --b 1-6-1983.
2463332. Shirley Ann Kidd --b 8-1-1952, m Harold Vincent Morehead, b 2-1-1947. Issue:
2463333. Jimmy Lee Kidd --b 10-26-1954, m Jennifer Lynn Pauley. Issue:
2463334. Linda Sue Kidd --b 11-25-1956, m Edgar Wayne Dillow, b 1-15-1956. Issue:
246334. Claude Barger Kidd --b 9-25-1930, m Norma Elizabeth Cassell. Issue:
2463341. Charles Conrad Kidd --b 10-20-1953, m Arnelia Margaret Snider. Issue:
2464. Franklin Stuart Kidd --b Hunting Camp Creek, Bland Co. 11-21-1865, d Bastian, Bland Co. 4-29-1948, m Beckley, Raleigh Co., WV Dora Sweeney, b Sweeneysburg, Raleigh Co., WV 9-19-1878, d 9-16-1957, d/o William Archibald Sweeney (b 12-22-1850 Monroe Co, VA, d Raleigh Co., WV 10-25-1929, s/o Archibald and Lucinda Pack Sweeney) and Smira Phipps (b Monroe Co, VA, 12-22-1850, d Raleigh Co., WV 4-19-1917, d/o William Harrison and Sarah Williams Phipps). Issue:
24641. Ethel Mae Kidd --b Eccles, Raleigh Co., WV 11-17-1896, d Wytheville 1-29-1981, m Bland Co. James Walker Kitts, b 9-6-1896. Issue:
246411. Stella Dora Belle Kitts --b 10-9-1921, d 1-27-1989, m William Blythe Hurt. Issue:
2464111. Angela Blythe Jenkins --b 7-30-1983.
246412. James Lowell Kitts --b 7-30-1923, m Winnie Mae Hayes, b 10-10-1931, d 7-25-1982. Issue:
2464121. Jean Annette Kitts --b 7-2-1955, m Jim Jones. Issue:
246413. Ocie Ola Kitts --b 6-24-1925, m Edward R. Young. Issue:
2464131. Patricia Young.
2464132. Vicki Young.
2464133. Michael Young
246415. Arlie Wetzel Kitts --b 5-14-1930, m Sidna Carol Childress. Issue:
   2464151. Karen Yvonne Kitts --b 7-10-1955, m (1) Jeff Strickland. Issue:
   24641511. Amanda Strickland --b 12-19-1976. Karen m (2) Donald Langdon Brock, II. Issue:
2464152. Rita Gayle Kitts --b 7-6-1967.

246416. Willis Mack Kitts --b 11-18-1936, m Judith Diane Davis. Issue:
2464163. Susan Leigh Kitts --b 7-6-1967.

24642. James Frazier Kidd --b Eccles, Raleigh Co., WV 2-7-1898, d Salem 1-3-1980, m Bland Co. Mamie Belle Smith, b Round Bottom, Bland Co. 5-18-1904, d Salem 1-25-1981 (See # 819-11-10), s/o John Daniel Smith (b Round Bottom 7-28-1861, d Round Bottom 3-6-1939, s/o Paul Canady and Mary Elizabeth Brown Smith) and Mary Gillie Ann Shrader (b Round Bottom 10-27-1863, d Round Bottom 6-29-1947, d/o John Lewis and Christina Day Shrader), both John and Mary buried at John L. Shrader Cemetery at Round Bottom. Issue:
   246422. Terrel Esley Kidd --b Round Bottom 1-12-1923, d Roanoke 10-25-1983, m Narrows Gladys Scruggs, b 3-19-1921, d 8-28-1990. Issue:
   2464221. Gloria Ann Kidd --b 4-19-1945, m Marvin Cooper. Issue:
      24642211. Marvin Andrew Cooper --b 12-22-1968.
   2464222. Cynthia Sue Kidd --b 6-20-1948, m Michael Hunter. Issue:
   2464223. Brenda Gail Kidd --b 11-2-1945, m George Wiley Caldwell, b 6-29-1917. Issue:
      24642231. Gregory Weston Caldwell --b 6-3-1986.
   2464224. Cynthia Sue Kidd --b Round Bottom 6-20-1948, m Marvin Cooper. Issue:
   24642242. Matthew Allen Cooper --b 7-17-1971.

246424. Smith Kidd --b & d Suiter, Bland Co. 11-7-1926.
246425. Rudolph Doyle Kidd --b Suiter, Bland Co. 12-24-1927, m Strawberry Plains, TN Rhea Gibson, b 6-29-1928. Issue:
   2464251. Steven Doyle Kidd --b 8-7-1953.
   2464252. David Gregory Kidd --b 10-13-1959, m Judith Ann Linger. Issue:
   2464253. Iris Gertrude Kidd --b Round Bottom 12-9-1929, m Donald Lee Scott, d 12-7-1976. Issue:
      2464254. Donald Wayne Scott --b 4-11-1949, m Brenda Cash. Issue:
   24642542. Pamela Kay Scott --b 5-10-1951, m Kenneth Webster Griffin. Issue:
   2464256. James Frazier Kidd, Jr. --b Round Bottom 12-5-1933, m Narrows Bonnie Ellen Hale, b 11-19-1938. Issue:
   24642561. Dennis Lynn Kidd --b 9-23-1957, m Susan King. Issue:
   24642564. Robert Allen Kidd --b 12-20-1963, m Mitzi Jones. Issue:
   2464257. Daniel Stuart Kidd, Sr. --b Round Bottom 3-3-1936, m (1) Pearisburg Helen Marie Farewell, b 7-
7-1937. Divorced. Dan Kidd provided information on the entire line of Elizabeth Waggoner m John Martin, Jr. (See # 24), as well as much material on the Margaret Waggoner m James Day line (Chapter 8).

2464291. Daniel Stuart Kidd, Jr. -b 7-21-1956, m Jani Elizabeth Green, b 9-12-1958. Issue:
Daniel m (2) 7-14-1991 Jo Ann Tabor.

24642-10. Franklin Ferrell Kidd -b Wolf Creek, Giles Co. 8-12-1938, m (1) Nancy Susan Stafford, b 9-24-1939. Issue:
Franklin m (2) Carolyn Burton. Issue:
24642-11. Gerald Cline Kidd -b Wolf Creek, Giles Co. 10-20-1942, m Lillington, NC Margaret Ruth Allred, b 3-9-1944. Issue:
24642-111. Richard Alan Kidd -b 5-3-1968.

2464311. Guide Elizabeth Whitaker -b 7-16-1945, m Tommy Linville. Issue:
24643112. Dean Wayne Linville -b 12-12-1967, m Kay Boyd. Issue:
2464312. Charles A. Whitaker -b 6-22-1948, d 8-28-1971, m Marie Hurst. Issue:
2464313. Patricia Alene Whitaker -b 6-28-1950, m Alfred Sunday Woodyard, b 9-1-1947. Issue:
24643131. Anita Alene Woodyard -b 1-8-1967, m Roger Alan Bralley, b 4-19-1957. Issue:
24643132. Rebekah Irene Woodyard -b 11-5-1970, m Darrell Dwayne England. Issue:

246432. Clyde Arnold Wimmer -b 8-20-1922, d 11-30-1975, m Ruth Virginia Stowers. Issue:
2464321. Elizabeth Anna Wimmer -b 8-9-1941.
2464322. Edgar Arnold Wimmer, Sr. -b 7-23-1942, m Barbara Ellen Meadows. Issue:
24643222. Sherri Dawn Wimmer -b 6-10-1968, m Terry Rhodes. Issue:
2464324. Frank Kennedy Wimmer -b 2-6-1947, m Barbara Elwanda Session Wooten. Issue:
2464325. Bobbie Clyde Wimmer -b 2-7-1951, m Mary Ellen Tate, b 2-5-1955. Issue:

246433. Hubert Harold Wimmer -b 5-22-1924, d 10-9-1989, m Mabel Lois Hall. Issue:
2464331. Michael Allen Wimmer -b 3-17-1948, m Brenda Sue Andrews. Issue:
2464332. Patricia Ann Wimmer -b 5-10-1949, m Ritchie Weston Scott. Issue:
24643322. Michelle Lynn Scott -b 4-26-1972.

24644. Samuel Spencer Kidd -b Hunting Camp Creek, Bastian, 11-9-1901, d Jackson, MS 8-28-1978, m Grace Clements. Issue:
246441. Virginia Grace Kidd -m Harmon Sims. Issue:
2464411. Thomas Harmon Sims --m_______ Issue:
   24644111. Daniel Sims
   24644112. Katy Sims
   24644113. Tricia Sims
2464412. Robert Spencer Sims --m_______ Issue:
   24644121. David Sims
2464413. Michael David Sims

24645. Paul Herbert Kidd, Sr. --b Bastian, Bland Co. 4-9-1904, d Richmond 6-26-1986, m Bristol, TN Ethel Carrie Lambert; b 5-8-1906, d 7-31-1979. Issue:
   246451. Noel Hampton Kidd --b 9-28-1924, m Barbara Helen Scott, b 7-27-1929. Issue:
         24645111. Geneva Arloa Kidd --b 11-4-1966, m Stacey Strickland. Issue:
            246451112. Shawntae Nicole Strickland --b 8-12-1990.
      2464512. Judith Ann Kidd --b 3-6-1948, m Larry Gregory Tate. Issue:
         24645121. Tara Noelle Tate --b 8-20-1975.
   2464513. Elizabeth Claire Kidd --b 3-9-1949, m Edward Stephen Koziol. Issue:
   246452. Hazel Virginia Kidd --b 1-5-1926, m James Crockett Saddler, b 1-10-1925, d 2-24-1977. Issue:
      2464521. Jamie Paulette Saddler --b 11-17-1947, m Sanford Wayne Roberts. Issue:
         24645211. William Shane Roberts --b 5-3-1983.
      2464522. Diana Lynne Saddler --b 8-20-1950, m Douglas Bruce Watson, Sr. Issue:
         24645221. Douglas Bruce Watson, Jr. --b 1-7-1971.
      2464524. Steven James Saddler --b 7-31-1959.
   246453. Ermond Elmer Kidd --b 1-25-1928, m Opal Dorcas Counts, b 10-20-1930. Issue:
      2464531. Larry Elmer Kidd --b 8-2-1955, m Jan Marie Schriener. Issue:
         24645311. Kasie Sharon Kidd --b 2-12-1978.
         24645312. Mary Jo Kidd
         24645313. Paul Todd Kidd
      2464532. Terri Lynne Kidd --b 3-21-1961, m James R. Dillion. Issue:
         24645321. James Ethan Dillion
      2464533. Kristina Anne Kidd --b 8-8-1962, m Jeffrey Hodkin. Issue:
         24645331. Ashley Nicole Hodkin
         24645332. Alicia Anne Hodkin
   246454. Paul Herbert Kidd, Jr. --b 2-26-1932, m Wanda June Weidner, b 6-26-1933. Issue:
      2464541. Kevin Paul Kidd --b 10-30-1955, m Vesna Leila Stoijilkowke. Issue:
      2464542. Gregory Wayne Kidd --b 12-17-1957, m Jeanette Rae Lewis. Issue:
   246455. Shirley Iretta Kidd --b 11-24-1936, m Eldon Oakey Tickle, b 1-15-1934. Issue:
      2464551. Teresa Kay Tickle --b 11-11-1956, m Richard Hetlin. Issue:
      2464552. Barry Eldon Tickle --b 9-1-1960, m Nancy Parker. Issue:
   246456. Robert Wayne Kidd --b 6-26-1939, m Shireen Wocly. Issue:
   2464562. Michael Kidd

24646. Lessie Hazel Kidd --b Bastian, Bland Co. 12-25-1905, d Bastian 9-3-1973, m Bristol Charles Shefly Hancock, b 3-19-1901, d 2-11-1981. Issue:
   246461. Andrew Gilbert Hancock --b 8-30-1923, d 4-3-1945.
   246462. William Donald Hancock, Sr. --b 12-17-1925, m Anna Belle Pennington, b 11-16-1925. Issue:
       2464621. Annitta Belle Hancock --b 8-24-1947, m Arthur Baker, b 6-27-1945. Issue:
2464622. Andrew Cecil Hancock, Sr. -b 4-24-1949, m L. Jean Ward. Issue:
2464623. William Donald Hancock, Jr. -b 5-12-1951, m Diane Baltzer, b 3-2-1956. Issue:
   24646231. Roger Hancock -b 12-12-1974.
2464624. Lewis Edward Hancock -b 3-25-1959.
2464625. Garland Dean Hancock -b 8-10-1961, m Ruth Ann Maginty, b 8-16-1963. Issue:
   24646252. Joshua Hancock -b 4-21-1983.
   24646253. Jacob Hancock -b 6-10-1985.
2464626. Julia Lorane Hancock -b 5-18-1964, m Phillip Church, b 12-29-1953. Issue:
   24646261. Travis Church
   24646262. Linda Church -b 2-26-1978.
2464627. Richard Dwayne Hancock -b 6-7-1967.
2464628. Myra Margaret Kidd -b Bastian, Bland Co. 11-17-1907, d Williamson, Mingo Co., WV 8-9-1994, m Bland Co. Fred R. Cumford, b 6-1904, d 9-14-1983. Issue:
   24646281. Benny Garner Kidd -b 5-12-1932, m Sandra Shuey. Issue:
      246462811. Wendy Ann Kidd
      246462812. Kimberly Ann Kidd
      246462813. Tracie Ann Kidd
      246462814. Kellea Ann Kidd
      246462815. Garner Tillings Kidd
      246462816. Mellissia Ann Kidd
2464629. Catherine Belle Kidd -b Bastian, Bland Co. 2-23-1912, d Bastian 1991, m Bland Co. Ervin Joseph Meade, b 1896. Issue:
   24646291. Linda Gayle Meade -b 4-2-1945, m Julian Carter. Issue:
      246462911. Cheryl Carter -b 7-2-1966, m Michael Cantrell. Issue:
         2464629112. Julia Ann Carter -b 11-28-1969, m Eric J. Ensign. Issue:
   24646292. Charles Robert Kidd -b Bastian, Bland Co. 11-17-1913, d 1-24-1983. Issue:
      246462921. Taryn Michelle Kidd -b 8-1-1961, m Handi Tabanjah. Issue:
      246462922. Tamra Shaun Kidd -b 6-9-1965, m Tim McCollum. Issue:
2464-103. Phillip Roscoe Kidd ~b 5-18-1940, m Joyce Dowell. Issue:
2464-104. William Sherrill Kidd, Jr. ~b 2-7-1946, m Sharon Smith. Issue:
2464-11. Verna Garnetted Kidd ~b Bastian, Bland Co. 9-8-1917, d Wytheville 10-5-1965, m Bazil Miller Havens. Issue:
2464-111. Zelda Frances Havens ~b 1-15-1938, m Douglas Edward Dietrich, b 1933, d 12-1973. Issue:
2464-112. Robert Carl Havens ~b 10-29-1940, m Carolyn Hull. Issue:
2464-1121. Tara Dawn Havens ~b 7-21-1969, m David Allen Peters, b 5-11-1970. Issue:
2464-113. Lois Jane Havens ~b 2-13-1942, m Dane Clifton Havens, b 1937. Issue:
2464-1132. Timothy Dane Havens ~b 3-19-1963, m Amy Lea Schockley, b 5-17-1970. Issue:
2464-114. Vivian Sue Havens ~b 9-21-1943, m John Bill Scott. Issue:
2464-115. Nancy Rae Havens ~b 4-19-1945, m Richard Stogdale, Sr., b 1914. Issue:
2464-1151. Richard Stogdale, Jr.
2464-12. Raymond Roscoe Kidd ~b Bastian, Bland Co. 10-6-1920, Bluefield 10-23-1980, m Lorena Farmer. Raymond survived the Bataan Death March and became a Japanese POW. Issue:
2464-121. Thomas Raymond Kidd ~b 9-17-1946, m (1) Jennifer Elaine Jones. Issue:
2464-1211. Matthew Thomas Kidd ~b 4-2-1970, Thomas m (2) Jo Ann Woodward. Issue:
2464-122. Jonathan Andrew Kidd ~b 7-12-1958, m Vickie Lynn Gilpin. Issue:
24651. Nora Belle Kidd ~b 7-17-1895, d 9-19-1980, m Thomas Paris McNeel, b 1892, d 1916. Issue:
246511. William Lamb McNeel ~b 3-7-1917, m Mary Frances Cooper, b 9-25-1917. Issue:
2465111. William Thomas McNeel ~b 8-11-1940, m Betty Jo Bowling. Issue:
24651111. Melinda Kay McNeel
24651112. Matthew John McNeel
24651113. Charda McNeel
24651114. Amanda McNeel
24651112. Jo Anne McNeel ~b 5-16-1942, m Thomas Francis Brown. Issue:
24651122. Kimberly Anne Brown
24651123. Thomas Jonathan Brown
2465113. Marion Edgar McNeel ~b 1-11-1944, m Sally Ann Carr. Issue:
24651131. Misty Dawn McNeel ~b 1965, m Doug Stutz. Issue:
246511311. Emily Stutz
24651132. William Stanley McNeel ~m. Issue:
246511321. Courtney McNeel
24651133. Melody Kay McNeel
2465114. Carol Sandra McNeel ~b 3-4-1947, m Ronald Buckalew. Issue:
2465115. Margaret Eleanor McNeel ~b 6-10-1949, m John Edward Baker. Issue:
24651151. Jamie Lynn Baker ~b 2-6-1976.
246512. Louise Eleanor McNeel ~b 1-9-1919, m Bennie Boone Parker. Issue:
2465121. Julia Anne Parker --b 10-6-1957.
246513. Joseph Franklin McNeel, Sr. --b 9-27-1921, m Mary Lou Leonard. Issue:
2465131. Joseph Franklin McNeel, Jr.
2465132. Cynthia Ann McNeel --m Stanley Sloan. Issue:
24651321. Allison Sloan
24651322. J. W. Sloan
24651323. Charles Sloan
246514. Mary Jean McNeel --b 4-18-1928, m Thomas Barber. Issue:
2465141. Michael Barber
2465142. Timothy Barber
24652. Hubert H. Kidd --b 6-30-1896, d 5-14-1974, m Nina Payne, b 7-29-1899, d 6-26-1981. Issue:
246521. Patricia Payne Kidd --b 9-15-1927, m Robert Hively Beckner. Issue:
2465211. Nancy Susan Beckner --b 9-21-1949, m John Burke Mallory, b 12-7-1949. Issue:
2465212. Barbara Payne Beckner --b 7-8-1952.
246522. Nancy Carolyn Kidd --b 9-21-1929, m John Taylor Vernon, Sr. Issue:
2465221. John Taylor Vernon, Jr. --b 4-7-1953.
2465223. Julia Carol Vernon --b 9-16-1957, m James Allen Stewart. Issue:
24654. Evie Pierce Kidd --b & d 1899.
24655. Earl Woodrow Kidd --b 1900, d 1-981, m Virginia Rader. Issue:
246551. Linda Kidd --m Robert Rodgers. Issue:
246552. Charlotte Kidd
246553. Sarah Kidd --m Bill Irons. Issue:
2465533. Molly Irons --b 7-6-1985.
246554. Susan Kidd --m Mark Goode. Issue:
24656. Grady A. Kidd --b 1902, m Mae Smith.
24657. Amoda Motie Kidd --b 1905, d Dallas, TX 11-6-1990, m Henry Grigsby Poague, b 5-24-1889, d
Dallas, TX, s/o Lt. Col. William T. and Josephine Moore Poague. Col. Poague was born Rockbridge
Co. 12-20-1835, d Lexington 9-8-1914, was a graduate of Washington College (now Washington and
Lee University) and Lexington Law School, was a 2nd Lieutenant Rockbridge Artillery, was Captain,
Stonewall Brigade, was Lt. Col. in command of artillery at Appomattox, was Treasurer, Virginia
Military Institute, was member of Virginia House of Delegates, 1871-73, m Josephine Moore, d/o of
Nathan G. M. and Nancy Jane McGuffin Moore (See # 2112 for Poague and Moore backgrounds.).
Issue:
246571. Anne P. Poague
Issue:
24661. Charles Azel Kidd --b Raleigh Co., WV 1900, d WV, m Ruth Wilhite. Issue:
246611. James Wilhite Kidd --m Virginia Ayers. Issue:
2466111. Jay Hardey Kidd
2466112. Charles Wilhite Kidd
24662. Gladys Pearl Kidd --b 1904, m William Richardson Prince, b 1891. Issue:
246621. Peggy Andra Prince --m Rodney W. Bacheller. Issue:
2466211. Susan Elaine Bacheller
2466212. William Rodney Bacheller
2466213. Barbara Lynn Bacheller
24663. Garnette Gertrude Kidd --b Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, m John Law, Jr. Issue:
246631. Mary Christina Law --m Edsel Arndt, Jr. Issue:
2466311. Jennifer Faith Arndt
24664. Howard Spencer Kidd – b Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV.
24665. Glenna Irene Kidd – b Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, 1-14-1908, d 1-26-1987, m Leamon John Strickland, b 3-8-1907. Issue:

246651. Thomas Leamon Strickland – m Mary Dean Black. Issue:
2466511. Iris Duane Strickland
2466512. Tamara Darlene Strickland
2466513. Terrill Leslie Strickland

24666. Doris Jean Kidd – b 1901, m Ethel Mae Quillen, b 1911. Issue:
246661. Doris Jean Kidd – m (1) Edward G. Freeman. Issue:
2466611. Sharon Jean Freeman
2466612. Ronald E. Freeman

246662. Barbara Ann Kidd – m Charles James. Issue:
2466621. Donna Lynn James
2466622. Pamela Ann James

246663. Margaret Mae Kidd – m _____ Hunter. Issue:
2466631. Terry Lynn Hunter
2466632. Susan Ann Hunter

24667. Jennis Ray Kidd – b Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, m Ciitia Rucker. Issue:
246671. Linda Mae Kidd – b 1935, m Casey Smith. Issue:
2466711. Kathy Ann Smith
2466712. Kenneth Clark Smith
2466713. Karen Marie Smith
2466714. Kristina Lynn Smith

24668. George Mason Kidd, Sr. – b 1913, d 11-11-1992, m Faye Simms, b 1914. Issue:
246681. Helen Louise Kidd
246682. Jo Ann Kidd – m Robert Anderson. Issue:
2466821. Sherry Lynn Anderson
246683. George Mason Kidd, Jr. – m Mitzi Terpin. Issue:
2466831. Ronda Gail Kidd
2466832. Christopher David Kidd

246684. Katherine Gray Kidd – m Alex Becker. Issue:
2466841. Terrel Becker
2466842. William Becker

246685. Daniel Scott Kidd

246686. Gladys Lynn Kidd – m John Burdette, Sr. Issue:
2466861. John Burdette, Jr.

246687. Marty Kim Kidd


2466-10. Nita Merle Kidd – b Dawson, Greenbrier Co., WV, 5-12-1921, m Dextor R. Foster. Issue:
2466-101. Duane Foster

2466-11. Ophia Merle Kidd – b 7-6-1921, m (1) Ned Dillard Thompson, b 3-4-1921. Issue:
2466-111. Ronald Thompson – m Rachel Robbin. Issue:
2466-112. Ophia m (2) Gerald Coffey. Issue:
2466-1121. Nancy Celeste Coffey – m Paul Young. Issue:
2466-1122. Crystal Celeste Young
2466-1123. Wendy Nicole Young

2467. James Robert Lee Kidd – b 1-231-1874, m Raleigh Co., WV Hettie Williams Toney, b 1870. Issue:
24671. Cecil E. Kidd


246-10. Katie Belle Kidd – b 4-11-1880, d Princeton, WV 12-25-1933, m Bland Co. William Henry Edmonds, b 12-7-1881, d 7-30-1962. Issue:
246-101. Ophia Lee Edmonds – b 6-9-1899, d 6-7-1933, m John Henry Miller. Issue:
246-1011. Ruth Miller – m Thomas J. Barfield, Sr. Issue:
246-10111. Thomas J. Barfield, Jr. – m June Hayes. Issue:
246-101111. Marion Clarence Barfield
246-101112. Virginia Ann Barfield
246-101113. T. A. Barfield -m Pat ______. Issue:
246-101131. Tommy Barfield
246-101112. Geri Jeff Barfield
246-10112. Ralph Miller, Sr. -m Sylvia Morris. Issue:
246-101121. Ralph Miller, Jr.
246-101122. Jean Miller
246-10113. Katie Belle Miller -m Bart Williams. Issue:
246-101131. William Henry Williams
246-10114. Mary Ellen Miller -m Ronald Deas. Issue:
246-101141. Rhonda Ellen Deas
246-10115. Richard L. Miller, Sr. -m Doris Taylor. Issue:
246-101151. Richard L. Miller, Jr.
246-101152. Jack Harry Miller
246-101153. Sandy Miller
246-101154. Johnny Miller
246-102. Roy Robert Edmonds -m Alma Reynolds. Issue:
246-1021. Harry Edmonds
246-103. Ira Cecil Edmonds -b 8-4-1904, 1-18-1995, m Beulah Elizabeth Lilly. Issue:
246-1031. William Henry Edmonds, Jr. -m Barbara Sue Williams. Issue:
246-10311. Debra Sue Edmonds
246-10312. Judy Gail Edmonds
246-10313. William Henry Edmonds, III
246-10314. Karen Lynn Edmonds
246-104. James Henry Edmonds -b 11-20-1910, m Nancy Harriet Grady, b 1913. Issue:
246-1041. Clara Sue Edmonds -m James Otis Lowe. Issue:
246-1042. Lou Ann Edmonds -m Ellis Wayne McKinney. Issue:
246-1051. Charles Wayne Edmonds -b 6-9-1941, m Virginia Irene Bowling. Issue:
246-1052. Linda Jean Edmonds -b 11-16-1943, m Edward Lewis Abshire. Issue:
246-106. Samuel Pierce Edmonds -b 8-5-1916, m Doris Evans Hammond. Issue:
246-1061. Sandra Lynn Edmonds
246-11. Effie Gray Kidd -b 11-21-1883, d Bastian, Bland Co. 9-10-1942, m Bland Co. Wiley Winston Kidd, b 4-1-1869, d 8-6-1933. Issue:
246-112. James Howard Kidd -b 2-1-1909, d 5-10-1961, m Ruth E. Deeds, b 1909. Issue:
246-1121. Vivian Lorenz Kidd -b 12-1-1929, m (1) Herbert H. Jolley. Issue:
246-11211. Virginia Jolley -b 3-21-1948, m Kenneth Nester. Issue:
246-112111. Carole E. Nester
246-112112. Darryl Nester
246-112113. Norma S. Nester
246-112114. Shawn Nester
246-11212. Thomas Wynn Jolley -b 6-22-1949, m Ellen ______. Issue:
246-112121. Ryan W. Jolley
246-112122. Dean Jolley
246-11213. Mary R. Jolley -b 8-31-1950, m Charles D. Wright. Issue:
246-112131. Brian Wright
246-112132. Brett Wright
246-112133. Tracey Wright
246-112134. Tony Wright
246-11214. Susan E. Jolley -b 8-24-1951, m Joseph A. Bogle, Sr. Issue:
246-112141. Joseph A. Bogle, Jr.
246-112142. Jonathan James Bogle
246-11215. James H. Jolley -b 3-11-1956, m Paula ______. Issue:
246-112151. Amanda Jolley
246-11216. Sharon M. Jolley --m Samuel T. Ramey. Issue:
246-112161. Michelle Lynn Ramey
246-11217. Margaret A. Jolley --b 12-14-1962
   Vivian m (2) James W. Maple. Issue:
   Vivian m (3) William A. Thacker. Issue:
   Vivian m (4) Harold C. Fogle. Issue:
246-1122. Helen Bertha Kidd --b 8-10-1936, m Ricardo Maltos. Issue:
246-1123. Mary L. Kidd --b 3-12-1939, m Dale W. Shade. Issue:
246-113. Alma Lee Kidd --b 7-10-1910, m William Burke Bailey, b 3-21-1916, d 7-28-1952. Issue:
246-1131. Timothy Wade Bailey --b 7-14-1943.
246-115. Ruth Kidd --b 8-18-1914, d 8-30-1983, m James Rosevelt Wilson, Sr., b 6-10-1911. Issue:
246-1151. James Rosevelt Wilson, Jr. --b 4-5-1936.
246-1153. Doris Anne Wilson --b 4-24-1939, m Lewis F. Coloma. Issue:
246-11531. Frankie Coloma --b 12-14-1961, m Pat _____ . Issue:
246-11532. Tama Jo Coloma --b 3-1962.
246-1154. Barbara Jean Wilson --b 12-12-1941, m Robert Lee McMillion. Issue:
246-11542. Courtney McMillion
246-11543. David McMillion
246-11544. Randy McMillion
246-116. Clarence S. Kidd --b 11-26-1917, m 6-20-1945 Elwin C. Injell. Issue:
246-1161. Marylin Kay Kidd --b 5-12-1946, m _____ . Issue:
246-1162. Laura Jean Kidd --b 6-24-1947, m _____ . Issue:
246-1163. Avis Anne Kidd --b 7-26-1949, m Terry Lee Rogers. Issue:
246-1164. Thomas Scott Kidd --b 10-30-1951, m Mary Jo Rider. Issue:

247. James Reed Martin --b 10-22-1840, d 12-25-1921, m 2-8-1870 Racheal Missouri Lewey, b 4-25-1843, d 8-21-1916. Issue:
2471. Erellia Elizabeth Martin --b 2-5-1871, m John Harvey Lewey. Issue:
24711. Girtie Viola Lewey
24712. May Lewey
24713. Doyle Lewey
24714. Canada Lewey
24715. Frank Lewey
2472. William Edward Stewart Martin --b 1-28-1872, m Pearl Sellers. Issue:
24721. Virginia Martin
2473. Edith Emeral Martin --b 9-18-1878, d 10-23-1944, m George Edward Gibbons Munsey. Issue:
24731. Alga Ethel Munsey
24732. Olive Othelia Munsey --m William Alvin Williams. Issue:
247321. Edward Jerome Williams --m Joan Hurst. Issue:
2473211. Tony Williams
2473212. Terri Williams
24733. Ona Pearl Munsey
24734. Iris Ruth Munsey
24735. Roscoe Carter Munsey
24736. Garland Munsey -m Rowena Mae White. Issue:
   247361. Emerel Diane Munsey
   247362. Garland Edward Munsey
   247363. Frederick Dean Munsey
24737. George Edward Munsey -m Freda Brewster. Issue:
   247371. Sammy Munsey
   247372. Linda Gaye Munsey
   247373. Brenda Sue Munsey -m Preston Hunley. Issue:
      2473731. Terri Hunley
2474. Eliza Lillie May Martin -b 11-14-1881, d 12-2-1886.
248. Rebecca C. Martin -b 1842, m. ______Hughes.
24-10. Cynthia Mary (Mollie) Martin -b 1845-6, d 1938, m William M. Durham, b 1848, d 1906.
24-11. Hiram David Wattson Martin -b 1848, d 1928, m Mary J. ______, b 1855, d 1921.
24-12. Rufus F. Martin -b 1851, d 10-13-1866.
25. Adam Waggoner -b Kimberling Valley, Tazewell Co., now Bland Co., m Elizabeth Hutsell, b 1814, Walker’s Creek, Wythe Co., now Bland, d 11-1898. Adam acquired land from his father-in-law in addition to that received by the will of George Waggoner. Issue: there were probably others.
251. James E. Waggoner -b 2-6-1826 Walker’s Creek, d 8-26-1862 Frankfort, Monroe Co., now WV, of typhoid, while serving in the Confederate Army, Company G, 36th Virginia Infantry, m 12-31-1855 Ailsey Munsey, b 1826 Staffordsville, Giles Co., d 1-11-1911 Bland Co., d/o Jacob and Mary Fanning Munsey of the Staffordsville area. James and Ailsey lived in the Kimberling area of Bland Co. Ailsey m (2) 9-5-1865 Abraham Woodson Miller. Issue of James and Ailsey:
   2511. Mary E. Wagner -b 9-1-1857, d 8-30-1858.
   2512. David Waugh Wagner -b 2-15-1859, served in the Spanish- American War in Cuba and returned to settle in Ohio, d 8-19-1942 Cincinnati, OH. Before his death, he wrote to his brother, Jacob Adam, asking to come home and live with him. Since no one had heard of him since the war, Jacob refused, but relatives arranged for his burial in the Morehead Cemetery, Bland Co. Issue:
      25121. Elizabeth Wagner -d as infant.
   2513. Jacob Adam Wagner -b 3-18-1861 Kimberling’s Valley, Bland Co., d 10-15-1941, m 2-10-1881 Josephine Miller, b 9-5-1858, d 10-31-1933, d/o Dr. John L. and Martha Lois Bird Miller of Kimberling. Jacob was a principal in Bland Co. schools for twenty years, surveyor for four years, and Deputy County Clerk for three years. He entered Medical College of Virginia, Richmond, in 1898, graduated 1901. He practiced medicine in Bland Co. for many years and served as superintendent of Bland Co. Schools for twenty-one years. They are buried Temple Hill Cemetery, Kimberling, Bland Co. Issue:
   25132. Effie Bird Wagner -b 8-11-1884, d 6-11-1975, m John C. Mustard of Mechanicsburg. Issue:
      251321. Marie Mustard -m (1) Everett Umbarger. Issue:
         2513211. Evelyn Bird Umbarger -m (1) Stuart Wright. Issue:
            25132111. Stuart Wright -m Crystal Meadows. Issue:
            251321111. Christine Wright
         25132112. David Wright
         25132113. Buddy Wright
         25132114. Paul Wright
         Evelyn m (2) Don Long. Issue:
            25132115. Donna Long
            25132116. Vanessa Long
   251322. John C. Mustard, Jr. -m Alice Duncan. Issue: others?
      2513221. John C. Mustard, Ill -m Carol Yates. Issue:
         25132211. Stacey Mustard
         25132212. Melissa Mustard
   251323. Garland Mustard -m Alice Morehead. Issue:
      2513231. Linda Mustard -m Jimmie Waddle. Issue:
         25132311. Lisa Waddle
         25132312. Samantha Waddle
         2513232. Kathy Mustard -m Harold Levitt. Issue:
            25132321. Robert Levitt
251322. Tamela Levitt
251324. Wayne Mustard --m (1) Essie Nolen. Issue:
    2513241. John Wayne Mustard --m (1) Judy Hamon. Divorced. Issue:
    25132411. Lee Anna Mustard
    25132412. John Michael Mustard
    John Wayne m (2) Connie Strickland. Issue:
    25132413. Jennifer Mustard
2513242. Frances Lee Mustard --m Lynwood Stafford.
2513243. Jerry Mustard --m Linda Harmon. Issue:
    25132431. Jeri Lynne Mustard
2513244. Barbara Mustard --m Charles Davidson. Issue:
    25132441. Susan Davidson
    25132442. Donna Davidson
    25132443. Beth Davidson
    Wayne m (2) Frances Henline. No issue.
251325. Josephine Mustard --m Claude Stowers. Issue:
    2513251. Sandra Sue Stowers --m Joe Lewis. Issue:
    25132511. J. C. Lewis
    25132512. Ginger Lewis
    2513252. Jo Anne Stowers --m Vince Groseclose. Issue:
    25132521. Jonette Groseclose
251326. Albert Mustard --m (1) Betty Newberry. Divorced. Issue:
    2513261. Albert Eugene Mustard --m Mary Lou Burton. Issue:
    25132611. Bryant Mustard
    25132612. Tommy ? Tammy? Mustard
2513262. Larry Mustard
2513263. Jack Hunter Mustard --m Claudine Chandler.
    Albert m (2) Annabelle Grimms. Divorced. Married (3) Evelyn Harrell.
251327. Jacob Andrew Mustard --m Rosebud Sypes.
251328. Kermit Mustard --m Margaret Dunn. Issue:
    2513281. Marcheta Mustard --m Warren Price. Issue:
    25132811. Jason Price
    25132812. Amy Price
    25132813. Jacob Price
2513282. Maurece Mustard
2513283. Mona Lee Mustard --m Alton Beckner. Issue:
    25132831. Candice Beckner
    25132832. Matthew Beckner

252. Franklin P. Waggoner --d 9-9-1864 Andersonville Prison, GA, m before 4-2-1862 Catherine Munsey, d/o Jacob and Mary Fanning Munsey and sister of Ailsey Munsey, m James E. Wagner, # 251. Franklin was in the Confederate Army. He deserted 12-24-1862, went to Indiana and joined the 7th Indiana Cavalry 8-20-1863, was captured in Mississippi 2-22-1864 and sent to Andersonville, where he died. Lived in Kimberling area. Issue:
    2521. Greene Waggoner --b ca. 1862, d 6-9-1862.
254. Adam Clarke Waggoner --b 1-7-1843, sheriff of Bland Co, 1869-70. Issue:
    2541. Ella Waggoner

The tale of these four brothers is tragic. Apparently they either enlisted in or were conscripted into the Confederate Army in the spring of 1862 at the same time. Letters from James and Franklin reveal that they had little or no sympathy with the Southern cause, especially Franklin. It is not clear if they were all in the same company, but they were close enough that they had frequent contact. James wrote on 5-4-1862 that Franklin was "porly" and George "unwell." By fall, James had died in camp. Franklin, from his letters, caught the measles immediately upon joining the troops. He wrote his wife on 5-11-1862, "I was out of my head all night and the doctors cared no more for me than if I had been a dog...."

From his letters it would seem that Franklin married after entering the Army. In a letter to his brother, he wrote that he is "going to get married as soon as I git back home..." and that he will not re-enlist. However, he refers to his infant son dying in June 1862, so it is somewhat confusing. Sometime in 1862 Franklin and Clarke went AWOL to return home and were arrested. According to a letter to Catherine on 11-22-1862, Franklin was in the guard house awaiting a court martial. He wrote on 12-22-1862 that Clarke "has not heard his sentence yet," but on 12-24 Clarke "has heard his sentence." Letters further reveal that perhaps Catherine urged Franklin to desert and Clarke got a message to him that he (Clarke) would break out of jail on the 24th and await him at a
certain place. Clarke succeeded in escaping. He and Franklin deserted the Confederate Army on 12-24-1862, went to Indiana and joined the 7th Indiana Cavalry on 8-20-1863. Franklin was captured in Okloma, Mississippi, 2-22-1864 and was sent to Andersonville Prison, where he died 9-9-1864. Clarke survived the war and returned to Bland County. Franklin, a prolific writer for his time, kept a diary. The trials of his brothers, as well as himself, are heart-rending. They were peaceful men who only wanted to be left in peace.

26. Highram/Hiram Waggoner
CHAPTER THREE
DANIEL Waggoner


The Day genealogy, Some Days of Virginia, recently published (1993) privately by Jesse H. (d 11-1987 Athens, OH) and Bessie R. Day of Wilsonville, OR gives an extensive history with family charts and anecdotes. The first recorded Day in VA was Joshua, b before 1740, d before 1785, who m Lucy Ann Gibson, d/o John Gibson of Lunenburg Co. They lived in Lunenburg Co. before relocating in Montgomery Co. There were five children, three of which m Waggoners, issue of Adam Waggoner, and another Waggoner, Elizabeth, first wife of William Day, who was said by the authors to have been a cousin of the others. The Day book and C. R. Fowler are the only family records to contain Elizabeth. Issue of Joshua and Lucy Gibson Day:

William Day --m (1) 1781 Elizabeth Waggoner (See # 8), m (2) 1782 Margaret Waggoner.
James Day --m (1) 4-4-1786 Montgomery Co., Rebecca Waggoner (See # 7), m (2) Mary _____.
John Day --b 6-8-1760, d 7-16-1837, m Rebecca Howe, 1765-1856. Went to Morgan Co., KY. Rebecca was the sister of John M. Howe m Mary Ann Waggoner (See # 5).
Lucy Day --m 9-5-1785 Montgomery Co. Daniel Waggoner (See # 3). Elizabeth (Rebecca? Sally?) Day --m John Prewitt, 1754 _____. Went to KY.

Mrs. Walter Meade in the Day genealogy relates from Lula B. Pointer that three Day brothers came to America, one to VA, one to FL and another further west (Elva Day), ca. 1600. Steven Day came to America as a printer’s apprentice from Shropshire, England to Connor, VT, but no connection from him to the three brothers has been made.

At a Day Family Reunion in McDowell Co., WV, a taped conversation with Sidney Day, Sam Day and Colleen Clark reveals that Sam believed the Days came from Germany in the early 1800’s as fugitives from the law. There are no immigration records and Sam’s story cites four brothers, one of them named James Daniel Day, which seems to contradict the German origin since this is definitely an English name.

Issue of Daniel Waggoner and Lucy Ann Day: order not known.

ADAM Waggoner

31. Adam Waggoner --b 1780-90, d early 1840’s, m Hannah Carter, b 1790 VA. Issue:
311. Catherine Waggoner --b 1812 VA, m 6-1-1832 Morgan Co., KY, Samuel Caskey, b ca. 1813 KY, s/o Thomas and Lydia Hopkins Caskey, b 1791-1818. Thomas (1766-1853) arrived in KY in 1796/97 from NY. He settled in Green Co. on 100 acres on Robinson Creek, then moved on to Montgomery Co., KY and then to Floyd Co., KY. He was s/o Robert and Jane Caskey. Other issue of Thomas and Lydia Caskey:
Mary Caskey --m Joshua Day (See #72).
John Caskey --m (1) Hannah Lewis, m (2) Abigail Brown (widow?).
Hannah Caskey --m James McGuire.
Gardner Caskey --m Elizabeth Blair.
Robert Caskey --m Mary/Polly Dyer?
Jane Caskey --m (1) John Wells, m (2) James? Haney.
Margaret/Peggy Caskey --m Jesse Day.
Eleanor/Ellen Caskey --m Francis Lewis as his second wife.
Lydia Caskey --m William Blair.
Thomas H. Caskey --m (1) _____ Vest, m (2) Martha Ann Elliott.
William Caskey --m Rebecca Gilmore.
Sarah/ Sally Ann Caskey --m Gardner Dyer.

Issue of Catherine Waggoner and Samuel Caskey: all b KY.
3111. Isabel Caskey --b ca. 1835.
3112. Hulda Caskey --b ca. 1837.
3113. Thomas Caskey --b ca. 1841.
3114. Mary Caskey --b ca. 1843.
3115. Hannah Caskey --b ca. 1845.
Delilah Waggoner

312. Delilah Waggoner --b VA, m 3-1-1833 Morgan Co., KY Elihue/Hugh S. Ross, b 1810, d 8-18-1878, s/o Samuel and Hannah Adeline Ross. Issue:

3121. Samuel W. Ross --b 3-2-1834 Morgan Co., KY, m Wayne Co., WV Electra Adkins, b 5-6-1840, d/o George and Margaret Adkins. Issue:

31211. Pollie Anna Ross --b 11-7-1855, m 11-2-1876 Wayne Co., WV Sam Merritt, s/o John Merritt.


31213. Delilah Ross --b 12-17-1859, m J. L. McCoy. Issue:

312131. Margaret McCoy --m Wallace White.

312132. Lucian McCoy --m Hattie ______.

312133. Verdie McCoy --m Sherman Davis.

312134. Robert McCoy --m Nora Saunders. Issue:

3121341. Jasper McCoy --m Virginia A. Adkins.

3121342. Edith McCoy --m Emerson Hatfield.

3121343. Forest McCoy --m Betty Haistead.

3121344. Redith McCoy --m Walter Mets.

3121345. Basil McCoy --m Loudeen Browning.

312135. Rosie McCoy --m Charles W. Fraley. Issue:

3121351. Malta Fraley --m Palmer Lane,

3121352. Homer Fraley --m Flora Ramey.

3121353. Bennie Fraley --m ______.

3121354. Herman Fraley --m Bessie McCoy.

3121355. Eloise Fraley --m Andrew Ray.

312136. Samuel McCoy

312137. Taylor McCoy

31214. Margaret Ross --b 11-21-1861.

31215. Roxy C. Ross --b 7-9-1864, m George Gillispie. Issue:

312151. Sam Gillispie --m Mae Osborne.

312152. George Gillispie --m Mary Smith. Issue:

3121521. Alice Gillispie --m Bernie Ball.

3121522. Dewey Gillispie --m Cora Gillispie.

3121523. Clara Gillispie --m Glen Wilson.

3121524. George Gillispie --m Gypsy Spence.

3121525. Ira Gillispie --m Ruth Cox.

3121526. Effie Gillispie --m Orville McFann.

3121527. Dona Gillispie --m ______.

3121528. Haley Gillispie --m George Howell.

3121529. Ruth Gillispie --m Grant Elmo Adkins.

312152-10. Narvie Gillispie --m ______.


312152-12. Ray Gillispie --m Wanda Stewart.


312152-14. Harvey Gillispie --m Reba E. Dean


312153. Golden Gillispie --m Emma Parrish. Issue:

3121531. George Gillispie --m Francis Spaulding.

3121532. Golden Gillispie --m ______.

3121533. Phyllis Gillispie --m Richard Isaacs.

3121534. Marshall Gillispie --m ______.

3121535. Betty Gillispie --m Francis Burditt.

3121536. Alice B. Gillispie --m ______.

312154. Zella Gillispie --m Henry Preston.

312155. Clara Gillispie --m Ira Smith.

312156. Electra Gillispie --m Charles Pack. Issue:

3121561. Eva Finley Pack --m Sam Endicott.

3121562. Ezra Pack --m Ruby Newman. Issue:

31215621. Ezra Pack, Jr

31215622. Bernice Pack

31215623. Betty Pack

31215624. Virginia Pack

31215625. Delores Pack
31215626. Charles Pack
31215627. Oretha Pack
31215628. Barbara Pack
31215629. Erma L. Pack

3121563. Ervin Pack --m Stella Maynard. Issue:
31215631. Glenn Pack --m Tresa Caldwell.
31215632. Janet Louise Pack --m _____.
31215634. Patty Ann Pack
31215635. Terry R. Pack --m Annette Levell.
31215636. Steven C. Pack
31215637. Ervin Pack --m Nancy Gullin.

3121564. Auxier Pack --m Sarah Pack. Issue:
31215641. Electra Pack --m Claude Horn.
31215642. Madeline Pack --m Jerry Marcum
31215643. Sammie Pack
31215644. Donald Pack --m Florence Pastelwait.
31215645. Rebecca Pack --m Anthony Step.
31215646. Debbie Pack

3121565. Zella Pack --m Henry McCanahan.
3121566. Elmer Pack --m Dovie Ham.
3121567. Ellen Pack --m Lloyd Tateman.
3121568. Glendon Pack --m Yvenee Maynard.
3121569. Dewey Pack --m Margaret Steep.
31215610. Charlie Pack --m Sarah Maynard.
3121561. Ellen Gillispie --m Arthur Williams.
3121568. Melba Gillispie --m Goldie Bartrum.
3121569. John Gillispie --m Carrie Marcum.

31215-10. Wiley Gillispie --m Nettie Kirk. Issue:
31215-102. Maxine Gillispie --m Curtis Osburn.
31215-103. Elbert Gillispie --m Jo Ellen Sherfield.
31215-104. Beatrice Gillispie --m Wetzel Queen.
31215-105. Francis Gillispie --m Robert Lusk.
31215-106. Earl Gillispie --m Edna Maynard.

312171. Noah Ross --b 4-10-1897 Wayne Co., WV, d 10-25-1983, Huntington, WV, m Martha Barker. Issue:
3121711. Daughter --m Hurston Elkins, Cove Gap, WV.
3121712. Daughter --m Earl Burgess, Branchland, WV.
3121713. Daughter --m B. J. McComas, Ceredo, WV.
3121714. Elmer Ross --at Cove Gap, WV.
3121715. Noah Ross, Jr. --at Cove Gap, WV.
3121716. George Ross --at Cove Gap, WV.
3121717. Robert Ross --at South Point, OH.

Three other sons and two daughters died before 10-25-1983.

312172. Electra Ross --m Henry Craft.
312173. Kizzie Ross --m Charles Maynard.
312174. Ruby Ross --m (1) Albert Horne m (2) Basil Crockett.
312175. George Ross --m Bertie Adkins.
312176. Samuel Ross

31218. Minnie Ross --b 3-17-1870, m (1) Jeff Davis m (2) Shade Nelson, m (3) Mose Frazier.
31219. Ellen Ross --b 11-16-1873, m (1) Alonza Midkiff, m (2) Meredith Cyfers, m (3) John Runyon.
3121-10. Elizabeth Ross

3122. Hannah Ross --b 4-7-1835 Morgan Co., KY, d 4-7-1911 Logan Co., WV, m 10-30-1857 Thomas Patterson Moore, Jr, b 10-2-1834 Wayne Co., WV, d 1907, s/o Thomas P. and Elizabeth Stephenson Moore. Thomas was six feet tall and had grey eyes, black hair and a fair complexion. He was a private in Samuel's Co. and also a private in Capt. R. B. Hoyles' militia. Thomas and Hannah lived on one mountain while Thomas also lived with another woman on another mountain. Hannah bore 12 children by Thomas and divorced him. When Hannah got her divorce, Naomi Williamson, who became Thomas' second wife after the divorce, testified against Thomas, who failed to appear for the
proceedings. Thomas married (2) Naomi Williamson. He had been seeing her all the time he was m to Hannah, and with whom he had children. The children of Thomas’ two families seemed congenial, visiting back and forth, but never discussing their close relationship, although realizing they were kin. When Thomas fell ill, he sent for Hannah, asking for her forgiveness. She cared for him until his death and died herself four years later. Naomi died after Thomas and is buried in an unmarked grave in Chapmansville, WV. Hannah and Thomas are buried Queen’s Ridge Cemetery, Wayne Co., WV. Issue of Hannah and Thomas, all b Wayne Co., WV.

31221. John Marion Moore –b 7-31-1858, d 8-12-1944 Wayne Co., WV, m Wayne Co., WV 1-6-1880 Siddy L. Williamson, b 4-3-1862 Pike Co., KY, d 12-29-1932 Wayne Co., WV, d/o Jeremiah and Mary Ann Parsons Williamson. Both bur. Jerry Williamson Cemetery, Wayne Co., WV. Issue: all b Wayne Co., WV.

312211. Mary Candus Moore –b 11-1-1880, d 5-19-1956, m 5-11-1909 Harrison Aldredge

3122146. Siddy Moore –b 1-6-1916, m 8-9-1936 Elmer Midkiff.
3122150. Bassett Moore –b 10-7-1923, m 1-3-1944 Bessie Thompson.
312215. Martha Dorthea Moore –b 2-15-1890, d 2-16-1940, m (1) 2-2-1913 George Sutherland, Sr., m (2) Henderson Maynard.
312217. Della Moore –b 2-19-1894 Queen’s Ridge, Wayne Co., WV, d 8-8-1964, m 3-17-1920 Noah Kirk, Sr.
312218. Melvin Moore –b ca. 11-1896, d 4-6-1913.
312219. Tom Moore –b 3-1888, d ca. 1905 from accidentally self-inflicted gunshot.
31222. Hugh Scott Moore –b 11-1860, m (1) 12-24-1882 Virginia Maynard, m (2) 9-10-1889 Wayne Co., WV Armilda Maynard Damron. Hugh is buried in unmarked grave at Queen’s Ridge Cemetery, Wayne Co., WV.
31223. DeHollie Elizabeth Moore –b 11-2-1861, d 4-3-1924, m (1) 5-12-1878 John Maynard, m (2) 8-9-1919 Logan Co., WV Steve Queen, s/o James and Millie Maynard Queen.
31224. Rachel Moore –b 3-1888, d before 1880.
31225. Nancy Jane Moore –b 9-1-1866, m 3-7-1944, m (1) Polemus Blankenship, s/o Cassander Blankenship, m (2) Albert Adkins, m (3) Stephen Ramey.
31228. Ida Pinkston Moore –b 10-1874, d 2-17-1961, m (1) William Lewis, m (2) Abe Glazer, m (3) Joe Smith.
312210. Catherine Bell Moore –b 2-9-1875, d 5-15-1944, m (1) Samuel Williamson, m (2) Isaac Toney.
312212. Nannie Moore –b 2-1880, m (1) Dowd Adkins, m (2) Jack Adkins.
312214. Charley Adkins –m Ella McCoy.
312215. Victoria Adkins –b 1858, m Vincent Adkins, b ca. 1852, s/o John and Betsy Childers Adkins. Issue: all b Wayne Co., WV.
312216. Myrtle Adkins –m George Adkins, s/o Witcher and Jane Bradshaw Adkins.
312217. Annie Adkins –m Boyd Adkins, s/o Mann Adkins.
312323. Laurie Adkins --m Will Clay.
312324. Ida Adkins --m Moses Napier, s/o William Napier.
312325. Oma Adkins --m Hopkins Ramey.
312326. Grover Adkins --m Caroline Clay.
312327. Roscoe Adkins --m (1) Bertie Simpson, m (2) Inez Bradshaw.
312328. Ezra Adkins --m Ella Adkins.

31233. Augustine Adkins --b 4-5-1860, m 4-17-1881 Wayne Co., WV, Mary Ann Adkins, b 1864, d 5-17-1900, d/o Simon Peter and Phoeby Adkins. Issue:
   312331. Verna Adkins --b 1-14-1889, m Mallie Walker.
   312332. Nora Adkins --b 11-2-1883, m Thomas Smith.
312333. Harlen Adkins --b 7-8-1886 Wayne Co., WV, d 10-11-1973, m Geneva Collins, b 7-20-1899, d 4-12-1985, d/o Matthew and Armilda Morrison Collins. Both are buried Cedar Cliff Cemetery, Beech Fork, (Wayne Co., WV?). Issue:
   3123331. Mary Mae Adkins --m Tolbert Adkins s/o Paris B. and Susie Adkins. Issue:
      31233312. Randall Lee Adkins --b 2-2-1943.
      31233313. Hanable Adkins --b 12-4-1944.
   3123332. Harlan G. Adkins --m Georgia Hale.
   3123333. Leslie Adkins --b 5-30-1930, m Geneva Hale.
   3123334. Edward Lee Adkins --b 12-11-1934, m Betty Sue ______.
   3123335. Charles Adkins --b 10-13-1944, m Wanda Adkins.
   3123337. Joyce M. Adkins --m Hannibal Adkins.
   3123338. Verna A. Adkins --b 8-23-1932, m Ernest Frye.
   3123339. Leland H. Adkins --b 3-14-1940, m Alice Alberta Adkins.
312334. Hugh Scott Adkins --b 1883, m Maggie Bias.
312335. Bratcher Adkins --m Mandy Conley.
312336. Polly Ann Adkins --b 1870, d 10-27-1941 m Robert Adkins, s/o Dallas and Sue Davis Adkins. Issue:
   312361. Elbert Adkins --m Olga Adkins.
   312362. Charley Adkins --m Theora Gilkerson. Issue:
      3123621. Delsie Adkins --m Jessie Adkins.
      3123622. Juanita Adkins --m Phil Finley.
      3123623. Leola Adkins --m Jessie Mills.
      3123624. Mazel Adkins --m Roy Ross.
      3123625. Nellie Adkins --m Ray Adkins.
   3123626. Anita Adkins --m Clifford Adkins.
   3123627. Velora Adkins --m Carlton Apsar.
   3123628. Charley Adkins --m Judith Lane.
   3123629. Polly Ann Adkins --m E. G. Woodlee.
   3123630. Wetzel Adkins --m Norma Fish.
   3123631. Lowell Adkins --m Joyce Clay.
312337. Rachel Adkins --b 10-29-1890 Wayne Co., WV, d 2-20-1961 Wayne Co., m 2-16-1911 Wayne Co. Tilmon McComas, b 2-1891. Tilmon was a minister. Both buried Andy Simpkins Cemetery. Issue:
   3123631. Golden McComas --m Wanda Gilkerson.
   3123632. Vesta McComas --m Andy Blankenship, b 6-5-1916 Wayne Co., WV, d 10-24-1986 Cabell Co., WV, s/o Lindsey and Laura Adkins Blankenship. Issue:
      31236321. Ardrey Blankenship
      31236322. Carlos Blankenship
      31236323. Catherine Blankenship --m Oscar Eplin.
      31236324. Marlene Blankenship --m ______ Pack.
      31236325. Evelyn Blankenship --b ca. 1952, m Kenneth Skeens, b 8-6-1950 Wayne Co., WV, s/o Roscoe and Ruby Steele Skeens. Issue:
         31236326. Maxine Blankenship --m Ival Jobe.
         31236327. Arthur Blankenship.
   3123633. Vern McComas --m Eunice Elkins. Issue:
      31236331. Rida McComas
      31236332. Delma McComas
      31236333. Mayple McComas --m Homer Wootin.
      31236334. Bernard McComas
31236335. Denver McComas
31236336. Ammon McComas
31236337. Richard McComas
31236338. Awon McComas
31236339. William M. McComas
3123633-10. Howard McComas
3123634. Gertrude McComas --m Thurman Adkins.
3123635. Vina F. McComas --m Willard Triplett.
3123636. Wetzel Adkins --m Richard Bartram.
3123637. Dallas Adkins --m Irene Adkins.
3123638. Dennis Adkins --m Thirde Adkins.
3123639. Fornia Adkins --m Dora Adkins.
31236-10. Malcome Adkins --m Dora Adkins, d/o Oliver Adkins.

3124. Polly Ann Ross -b 8-16-1840 Lawrence Co., KY, d 1890, bur. Queen's Ridge Cemetery, Wayne Co., WV, m (1) Steven Queen, b 1835 Wayne Co., WV, s/o Absalom and Nancy Murphy Queen. Issue: 

31241. Perlina Queen --b ca. 1859, m 10-10-1884 Wayne Co., WV Arnold Perry, s/o Jeremiah and Sarah Jane Farmer Perry. Issue: 

312411. Rachel Perry
312412. General Perry
312413. Manda Perry
312414. Sarah Perry --m Herbert Wiley.
312415. John Perry --m Anna B. Maynard. Issue: 

3124151. Marjorie Perry --m Andrew Williamson.
3124152. Lemmie Perry
3124153. Martha Perry
3124154. Edna Perry
3124155. Frank Perry --m Lizzie Mann.
3124156. Win C. Perry --m Patricia Carson.
3124157. William A. Perry
312416. Lemmie Perry --m Bessie Mae Carroll. Issue: 

3124161. Orville L. Perry --m Polly Jo.
3124162. Goldie Mae Perry --m Shelton Meade.
3124163. Ruth Marie Perry --m Leonard Lacy.
3124164. Lemmie S. Perry --m Betty Ferrell.
3124165. Timothy Perry --m Barbara Groom.
3124166. Clifford Perry

31242. Lewis Queen --b ca. 1862, m 2-18-1886 Wayne Co., WV Matilda Neace, b 1868, d/o James and Sarah Neace. Issue: 

312421. Alice Queen --b 1-1886.
312422. Stephen Queen --b 5-8-1888.
312423. Cora Queen --b 2-3-1891.
312424. Noah Queen --b 11-21-1892.
312425. Bertha Queen --b 6-1895.

31243. Eliza Queen --b 11-12-1864, d 5-15-1935, m 1877 Kerrick Queen, b 11-15-1856, d 8-16-1933 Wayne Co., WV, s/o John Henry and Anne Damrom Queen. Issue:

312431. Aaron Queen --b 11-25-1879, d 1965, m Sula Smith.
312433. Lewis Queen --b 6-10-1883, d 1941, m 2-28-1906 Birdie Fry.
312434. Nora Frances Queen --b 2-20-1885, m Edward Napier.
312435. John Henry Queen --b 4-25-1887, d 1937, m 10-30-1908 Sally Smith.
312436. Martha Queen --b 3-4-1889, d 1930, m 1909 James Matthews.
312437. Georgia Queen --b 1892, d 1947, m Millard Fry.
312439. Victoria Queen --b 10-25-1896, d 1962, m (1) Edward Spurlock, m (2) Lonnie Conway.
31243-10. Hiram Queen --b 11-26-1899, m Nannie L. Randolph.
31243-11. Mae Queen --b 5-17-1902, m Fletcher Scaggs.

31244. Rachel Queen --b 1868, m 9-18-1897 Wayne Co., WV Albert Finley. Issue: 

312441. Ora Finley --m Farney Adkins.
312442. Cullie Finley
312443. Roy Finley
31245.  Armilda Queen --m James Porter.
31246.  Owen Queen
   Polly Ann Ross m (2) 10-17-1866 Aaron Maynard, b 2-14-1846 Wayne Co., WV, d 8-27-1918, s/o James and Elizabeth Damron Maynard. Aaron m (2) Melvina Williamson. Issue of Aaron and Polly Ann:
31247.  Emmaline Maynard --b 1-4-1868, m 9-1-1881 Wayne Co., WV James Kirk, s/o Thomas and Mahala Damron Kirk. Issue:
   312472.  Wayne Kirk --b 1885, m Ida Romans.
   312474.  John H. Kirk --b 2-7-1889.
   312475.  Weltha Kirk --b 11-16-1896, m Mayo Curry.
   312476.  Elsie Kirk --b 4-3-1900, m Arnold Scarcher.
   312477.  Millard Kirk
312478.  James E. Kirk --b ca. 1861, m Frankie Topping, d/o Link and Gracie Maynard Topping.
31248.  Daniel Maynard --b and d 1871.
31249.  Samuel Maynard --b 8-17-1872/73, d 12-10-1937, m (1) 10-5-1890 Wayne Co., WV Nancy Workman, b 5-6-1874, d 5-17-1914, d/o William and Elizabeth Maynard Workman. Issue:
   312491.  Cumberland Maynard --b 2-2-1892, d 7-12-1923, m Sarah Pack.
   312492.  Catherine Maynard --b 4-2-1894, d 2-14-1895.
   312494.  Byrd Maynard --b 6-26-1901, d 6-15-1951, m Ann Baisden. Issue:
      3124941.  Geraldine Maynard
      3124942.  Cum Maynard
      3124943.  Nancy Maynard --m _____ Parker.
      3124944.  Bobby Maynard
      3124945.  Gary Maynard
312495.  Molly Maynard --b 4-12-1905, m (1) Lucian Matthews, m (2) Bill Lucas.
312496.  Wetzel Maynard --b 12-14-1907, d 9-4-1960, m 11-24-1927 Cynthia A. Bradshaw, d/o Patrick Henry and Rosella Lett Bradshaw. Issue:
   3124961.  Virgil A. Maynard --m (1) Jenny Browning, m (2) Kara Maynard.
   3124962.  Irene Maynard --m Bob G. Ruker.
   3124963.  Illeta Maynard --m Charles McCallister.
   3124964.  Lavem Maynard --m Joe A. Hall.
   3124965.  Claudine Maynard.
Samuel m (2) Emmazette Workman, b 11-18-1888, d 9-19-1954. Emmazette was married first to a Nelson and was d/o William Henry and Mary Elizabeth Pack Workman. Issue:
312497.  Donna Maynard --b 4-21-1915, m Homer Moorehouse.
312498.  Shirley Maynard --b 5-3-1917, m Lloyd Tucker.
312499.  Nettie Maynard --b 2-3-1919, m Esby Ferguson.
3124910.  Armilda Maynard --b 5-23-1877, m 9-30-1892 Wayne Co., WV Wayne Noe, b 7-28-1861 Wayne Co., WV, d 7-16-1937 Wayne Co., WV, s/o Samuel and Henrietta Napier Noe. Issue:
   312491-1.  Fred Noe
   312491-5.  Hazel Noe --b 5-1-1905 Wayne Co., WV, m Thomas Layne.
   312491-6.  Reba Noe --b 7-27-1907 Wayne Co., WV, d 12-6-1967 Mingo Co., WV, m Wallace Slayter, b 3-7-1902, d 2-12-1964, s/o Bertram and Sally Curry Slayter/Slater. Issue:
      312491-61.  Sally G. Slayter --b 7-1-1925, m Earl C. Barker.
      312491-63.  Betty Joann Slayter --b 3-24-1930, m Raymond Sansom.
      312491-64.  Jimmy Lynn Slayter --b 6-27-1935, m Pamela Davis.
      312491-65.  Paul Neil Slayter --b 1-1-1940, m Gwen Lewis.
   312491-7.  Aaron Wayne Noe --b 3-11-1913 Wayne Co., WV, m Eva Fern Helton.
   312491-9.  Truman Noe
Maynard, b 5-16-1884 Wayne Co., WV, d 11-29-1968, d/o Owen and Minnie Whitt Maynard. Issue:


3124-1121. Lloyd Maynard --b 10-16-1924, m Alice Baker.
3124-1122. Tennis Maynard --b 5-25-1926, m Flora Maynard.
3124-1123. Geneva L. Maynard --b 4-8-1928, m George Shadrab.
3124-1124. Thurmond Maynard --b 12-27-1929, m Dolly Finley.
3124-1125. Dicey V. Maynard --b 8-17-1931, m Roger Kirby.
3124-1126. Della Maynard --b 4-21-1933, m Kendall Elkins.
3124-1129. Elsie Maynard --b 2-17-1939, m Eldon Fleming.
3124-112-10. Earl Lee Maynard --b 12-17-1940 OH, m Shirley Seaford.
3124-112-11. Juanita Maynard --b 5-30-1942, OH, m Roger Luedecke.
3124-113. Carlos E. Maynard --b 3-27-1915, m Velma Finley, d/o Jesse and Virgie Perry Finley.
3124-114. Doll Walden Maynard --b 9-6-1918, m Geraldine Workman, d/o Herbert and Nora Spence Workman.

3124-115. Miriam Maynard --b 11-17-1921, m Omer Crego.
3124-116. Iris Maynard --b 3-6-1924, d 1-27-1973, m 8-12-1945 Preston Webb, s/o James and Isabella Jordan Webb. Issue:

3124-1161. Marjorie J. Webb --b 1-9-1948, m (1) Larry D. Davis, m (2) Ivan Otto.
3124-1164. Aaron C. Webb --b 2-20-1955, m Louella Shepherd.
3124-117. Sesco M. Maynard --b 10-29-1926, m Ethel Oney.
3126. Adam W. Ross --b 1842 Wayne Co., WV, m 3-31-1868 Mary Jane Ross, d/o Everett and Elsa Jane Adkins Ross. Issue:

31261. Josephine Ross --b ca. 1869, m 5-10-1891 James Burns. Issue:

312611. James I. Burns --m Mittie Adams.
312612. Mary Burns --m M. R. Blankenship, m (2) Enoch E. Parsons.
312613. Fanny Burns --m Laikin Bloss.
312614. Artie Burns --m William Hagman.
312615. Libby Burns --m Roy Napier. Issue:

3126151. Paul Napier --m Hope Adkins.
3126152. Charlie Napier --m Ethel Triplen.
3126153. Hazel Napier --m William Whisman.
3126154. Eliza Napier --m William Spencer.
3126155. Fannie Napier --m Joe Pusinsky.
3126156. Thomas Napier --m Betty Simmons.
3126157. Pearl Napier --m Thelma Smith.
3126158. Roy Napier, Jr. --m Vada Rowe.
3126159. Leona Napier --m Ray Foster.
312615-10. Arthur Napier --m Murrill Carter.
312616. Henry Burns --m Okal Stephenson.
312617. Lafette Burns --m Ruth Kelly.
312618. Josephine Burns --m Linsey Mills.
312619. Adam Burns --m Edna Saunders. Issue:

3126191. Olive Burns --m Bill Clay.
3126192. Omer Burns --m Bernitta Kelly.
3126193. Ollie Burns --m Mary M. Yautze.
3126194. Virginia Burns --m Golden Clay.
3126195. William Burns --m Dicie Adkins.
3126196. Mary B. Burns --m Ollie Clay.
3126197. John Burns
3126198. Wayne Burns --m Frances Burdy.
31262. Armilda Ross --b ca. 1871, m 5-8-1887 Wayne Co., WV Hugh S. Ross, s/o John Ross.
31263. Ireland Ross --b 1873, m 11-1-1892 Wayne Co., WV Clare Ross.
31264. Delila Francis Ross --b ca. 1877, m 3-30-1899 Wayne Co., WV Wade Tabor.
31265. Elizabeth Ross --m Pirron McComas.
31266. Mary Ross
31267. Adam Ross --m Armilda Adkins.
31268. Henry Ross --m Cassie Davis.
31269. Robert "Robin" Ross --b 1844, Wayne Co., WV, m Mary Haeberlin. Issue:
31270. William Ross --m Mary Frasher.
31271. Robert Ross, Jr. --m Carrie Davis, b 2-1-1912 Wayne Co., WV, d/o Shockley and Dolly Skeens Davis. Issue:
31273. Robert J. Ross --m Patricia Meadows.
31274. Geraldine Ross --m John R. Huff.
31275. Florine Ross
31276. Vicy A. Ross --m James Reynolds.
31277. Della L. Ross --m Paul E. Jones.
31278. Ada F. Ross --m Robert McFann.
31279. Doris J. Ross --m Carl Goodeham.
31280. William L. Ross --m Brenda Thompson.
31281. Carol L. Ross --m Roger Buckland.
31282. Laurence Ross --m Mary E. Blankenship. Issue:
31283. Mary L. Ross --m Paul DeKar.
31284. Ruby Ross --m Jack (Perez?).
31285. Aliene Ross --m Claude Jordan.
31286. Maxine Ross --m Norman Pruitt.
31287. Helen Ross --m Louis Marck.
31288. Walter R. Ross --m Rosalie Fraga.
31289. Bessie Jean Ross --m Dan Deemer.
31290. Taylor Ross --b 6-16-1897 Wayne Co., WV, d 8-20-1981 Wayne Co., m Daisy Finley. Issue:
31291. Bessie Ross --m Leo Pnieuski.
31292. Martha Ross --m Al Zona.
31293. Dorothy Ross --m Hal Chapman.
31294. David Ross
31295. Fred Ross
31296. Harvey Ross
31297. Tillis Ross
31298. Boyd Ross
31299. Hugh S. Ross --m Laura Skeens, b 1878, d/o Baxter and Cynthia Ann Francis Skeens. Issue:
31300. Wetzel Ross --b 9-11-1905 Wayne Co., WV.
31301. Sadie Ross
31302. Martha Ross
31303. Clarence Ross --m Louise Fields. Issue:
31304. William N. Ross --m Alyse Finchem.
31305. Linda C. Ross --m Edwin Asbury.
31306. Rita A. Ross --m Ronnie Adkins.
31307. Dallas L. Ross --m Betty Hamilton.
31308. Dwight D. Ross
31309. Jake Ross --b 2-8-1912 Wayne Co., WV.
31310. McKinley Ross --b 4-1-1914 Wayne Co., WV.
31311. Gracie Ross
31312. Boyd Ross
31313. Martha Ross --m Harvey Spence. Issue:
31314. Oscar Spence --m Jane Mullins.
31315. Mary Spence --m Robert Carrico.
31316. Albina Spence --m Golden Ferguson.
31317. Laura Spence
31318. Maggie Spence --m Ira Adkins.
31319. Linna Spence --m Winright Adkins.
31320. Bertha Spence --m Walter Patrick.
31321. Viola Spence --m Willard Fankhauser.
31322. Robert Spence --m Lorraine Mullins.
31323. Maggie Ross --m Moses Napier. Issue:
31324. Johnnie Napier --m Virgie Frasher.
31325. Martha Napier --m Clifford Patrick.
312783. Sarah Napier --m Clyde Davis.
31279. Oscar Ross --m Lona Patrick.
3128. Daniel W. Ross, Sr. --b 1846 Wayne Co., WV, m 6-21-1877 Wayne Co., WV Lavina Sick Lycans, b 1851 Twelve Pole, WV, d 1939, d/o James Sick Lycans. Issue:
31281. James Ross --b ca. 1878, m 12-14-1899 Eliza Kimbler.
31282. Sarah Ross --b ca. 1883, d ca. 1899.
31283. Polly Ann Ross --b 1886, m Mont V. Casteel. Issue:
312831. Youngea Casteel --m Louise Taylor.
312832. Simpson Casteel --m Daisy Ferguson.
312833. Amy Casteen --m Shirley Gibson.
312834. George W. Casteel --m Opal Stamper.
312835. Cynthia Casteel
312836. Agnes Casteel
312837. Frank Casteel --m Cora Lee Hale.
312838. Gladys Casteel --m Floyd Crabtree.
312839. Iuka Lee Casteel --m Sieburn Hale.
31284. Hugh S. Ross --b 1889, m Dixie Williamson.
31285. Cynthia Ross --b 1892.
31286. Daniel W. Ross, Jr. --b 7-17-1895 Wayne Co., WV, d 9-29-1979 Ashland, KY, m (1) Corrinda Clark, m (2) Pearl Puskas.
31287. Delila Ross --m Youngea Napier.
31288. Samuel Ross --m (1) Grace Burke, m (2) Genive Braden.
31289. Hugh S. Ross --b 1847 Wayne Co., WV, m Jane Allen. Issue:
31291. Cosby Ross --m Pat Napier.
31292. Laura Ross --m Thomas Griffin. Issue:
312921. Bida Griffin
312922. Charlie Griffin --m Georgia Hale.
312923. Lottie Griffin --m _____ Davis.
312924. Frank Griffin --m Artie Spence. Issue:
3129241. Emagene Griffin --m Earl Osborne.
3129242. Charles Griffin --m Wanda _____.
3129243. William Griffin --m Lois Dagus.
3129244. Glen Griffin --m Mary Louk.
3129245. James Griffin --m Nancy Cornell.
3129246. Linda Griffin --m Geza Catlous.
312925. Lucian G. Griffin --m Ruby Hale.
312926. Lula G. Griffin --m Leslie White.
31293. Delila Ross --m Charlie Merritt. Issue:
312931. Thomas Merritt --m Dela Dyer.
312932. Scott Merritt --m Martha Frasher. Issue:
3129321. Charlie Merritt --m Phyllis Chinn.
3129322. Virgie Merritt --m Sam McArthur.
3129323. Faye Merritt --m Howard White.
3129324. Scott Merritt --m Judy Wallace.
3129325. Elizabeth Merritt --m Dwight Woodyard.
3129326. Sharon Merritt --m Delman Adkins.
3129327. Glenn Merritt --m Joyce Adkins.
3129328. Dennis Merritt --m Wanda Hale.
3129329. Hugh Merritt --m Donna Frasher.
3129330. Freda Merritt --m Jim Alexander.
31294. Vina Ross --m Jessie Skeens.
31295. Hugh Ross --m Betty Ross.
31296. Mary Ross --m Gallie Merritt.
31297. Allen Ross --m Bessie Ross. Issue:
312971. Barney Ross --m Gladys Adkins.
312972. Goldie Ross --m Ezra Steel.
312973. Dorothy Ross
312974. Becca Ross --m Noah Spence.
312975. Lola Ross --m _____ Napier.
312-10. Delila Jane Ross --b 3-7-1850 Wayne Co., WV, d 3-2-1926, m Robert Warrick, b 4-3-1849, s/o Fielden and Rhoda S. McCoy Warrick. Both buried Watson Cemetery, Lincoln Co., WV. Issue:
312-101. Fielden/Fielden Warrick --b 9-16-1877, d 4-2-1926 Foley, MN, m Myrtle Houghton, b 3-9-1890, d 1-13-1934. Issue:
312-1011. Rhoda Jane Warrick -b 9-4-1907, m 12-31-1923 Cyril Henry Foster, b 8-18-1898, d 5-17-1974. Issue:
  312-10111. Perry Emmett Foster -b 11-2-1925, m Violet Klatt, b 5-25-1926. Issue:
  312-10112. Cyril Dean Foster -b 3-6-1928, d 6-6-1978, m Yvonne Schmitt, b 6-25-1929, d 8-25-1957. Issue:
    312-101121. David Foster -b 12-5-1948.
  312-10113. Lorraine Iris Foster -b 7-25-1930, m 6-7-1948 Clifford Crosby, b 2-5-1928. Issue:
    312-101134. Linda Crosby -b 4-2-1954.
    312-101137. Charles Crosby -b 1-8-1960, twin to Cheryl.
  312-10114. Rhoda Jane Foster -b 5-4-1939, m 9-3-1971 Ed Gruszka, b 8-14-1925. Issue:

312-1012. James Ernest Warrick -b 11-17-1911, d 10-25-1957, m 7-6-1933 Martha _____, b 11-22-1909. Issue:
  312-10121. James Warrick -b 7-8-1936.
  312-10122. Beverly Warrick -b 5-6-1939.
  312-10123. Shirley Warrick -b 5-26-1942.
  312-10124. Gene Warrick -b 4-7-1946.
  312-10126. Thomas Johnstone -b 2-13-1914, m Frank Deziel, b 7-1-1911, d 11-23-1976. Issue:
    312-10131. Dwayne Deziel -b 3-26-1933.
    312-10132. Arleen Deziel -b 4-11-1935.
    312-10134. Gary Deziel -b 6-2-1940, twin to Jerry.
    312-10135. Jerry Deziel -b 6-2-1940, twin to Gary.
  312-10134. Myrtle Ellen Warrick -b 2-13-1914, twin to Mildred, d 7-15-1977, m Stanley Johnstone, b 9-5-1910, d 7-8-1972. Issue:
    312-10143. Cyril Johnstone -b 8-8-1939.
    312-10144. Pat Johnstone -b 7-3-1941.
    312-10145. Joyce Johnstone -b 1-16-1944, twin to Jerry.
    312-10146. Jerry Johnstone -b 1-16-1944, twin to Joyce.
  312-1015. Addie Laura Warrick -b 4-19-1915, m Kelly Deoden, b 6-10-1904. Issue:
    312-10151. Richard Deoden -b 5-4-1933.
    312-10153. Betty Deoden -b 7-1937.
    312-10155. Donna Deoden -b 3-16-1940.
    312-10156. Alfred Deoden -b 5-9-1942, d 6-19-1942.
    312-10157. Mildred Deoden -b 9-8-1946.
    312-10159. Sandra Deoden -b 4-5-1951.
  312-1016. Robert Able Warrick -b 10-25-1917, m Helen Marie _____, b 8-27-1921. Issue:
    312-10161. Robert Francis Warrick -b 8-5-1940.
    312-10162. Janice Marie Warrick -b 9-6-1942.
    312-10163. Mary Grace Warrick -b 3-11-1944.
96

312-10165. Dale Manford Warrick --b 10-8-1946.
312-10170. Ruby Luella Warrick --b 3-21-1922, m Dewey Deoden, b 6-4-1914. Issue:
312-10171. Barbara Deoden --b 2-16-1943.
312-10173. Hugh Fielden Warrick --b 1-26-1924, m Margaret/ Margery Nash, b 1-21-1914. Issue;
312-10174. Patricia Colleen Warrick --b 1-9-1956, m William Leslie Blake.
312-10175. Rebecca Warrick --b 5-26-1957.
312-10180. Howard Harvey Warrick --b 1926, m Dorothy _____ No issue.
312-10181. Clyde Warrick --d as infant.
312-1021. Hugh Ross Warrick --b 9-17-1880 Howard Lake, MN, d 9-12-1957, m Lena Frances Massif/Mosolf, b 5-9-1892 Puyallup, WA, d 10-20-1945. Issue:
312-10211. Richard/Robert Ross Warrick --b 2-26-1917, m 9-22-1951 Mary Blanco, b 5-9-1921 Seattle, WA. Issue:
312-10212. Linda N. Warrick --b 8-7-1953.
312-10213. Gloria E. Warrick --b 8-2-1957.
312-10214. Delila Warrick --b 9-26-1882 Buffalo, MN, d 1-1944, m 4-23-1902 MN James Leslie Ellis, b 3-22-1880 Tuscola City, MI, d 9-23-1946. Issue:
312-10215. Claude Earl Ellis --b 6-2-1903 MN, m 11-25-1925 Veda Laminiu, b 11-16-1907. Issue:
312-10216. Jimmie L. Ellis --b 11-9-1926, m 12-14-1956 Beverly Lambert Caufield, b 2-11-1934. Issue:
312-10217. Scott George Ellis
312-10218. Joanna Ellis
312-10220. Betty Lila Ellis --b 9-3-1932, m 10-25-1955 Kenneth J. Pourcho, b 3-4-1931. Issue:
312-10223. William Leo Ellis --b 7-22-1934, m 11-26-1954 Nancy Richardson, b 3-13-1935. Issue;
312-10224. Mark William Ellis --b 7-5-1955.
312-10225. Timarie L. Ellis --b 10-29-1957.
312-10231. Ruth Jane Ellis --b 3-7-1905, d 10-10-1975, m 9-14-1927 Hazel Hutchins, b 11-18-1900, d 6-20-1973. Issue:
312-10232. Milton Leroy Hutchins --b 1-26-1930, MI, m Janet Louise Taylor, b 11-6-1939 Otisville, MI. Issue:
312-10233. Owen Ellis Hutches --b 5-6-1928 MI, m Lavonia Marie Williams. Issue:
312-10235. Lavonne Jean Hutchins --b 3-20-1932, m Howard Ernest Kelly, b 5-17-1926. Issue:
312-10236. Cheryl Ann Kelly --b 10-29-1949, m Robert Hurd, divorced. Issue:
312-10237. Kelley Ann Hurd
312-10238. William Howard Kelly --b 8-30-1952, m Joyce Ann Barber, b 11-29-1953. Issue:
312-10243. Suzanne Gail Kelly --b 7-6-1955, m William Clator Carr. Issue:
312-103244. Deborah Jean Kelly --b 5-28-1961, m Roger Dale Dibble, b 3-12-1954. Issue:
312-1032441. Monica Marie Dibble --b 3-13-1978.
312-103245. Timothy Alan Kelly --b 7-10-1965.
312-1033. Oatha Milton Ellis --b 3-25-1908 MN, d 1911.
312-1034. Hugh Ellis --b 3-30-1912, d as infant.
312-1035. Erma Orinda Ellis --b 6-30-1913 MI, m 6-16-1940 Jacob Robert Coker, b 8-24-1915, d 4-3-1976. Issue: all b Port Huron, MI.
312-10351. Merle Coker --b 4-2-1943, d 4-3-1943, twin to Margie.
312-10352. Margie Coker --b 4-2-1943, d 4-3-1943, twin to Merle.
312-10353. Marilea Kaye Coker --b 7-31-1944, m (1) 9-5-1964 David Walter Sterling, b 3-4-1944, d 1-26-1969. Issue:
312-103531. Stacey Lynn Sterling --b 4-14-1967 FL.
312-103532. Steven Matthew Levine --b 5-19-1974 Midland, MI.
312-10354. Patsy Gayle Coker --b 4-25-1946.
312-104. Nancy Warrick --m Lafe Cyrus.
312-105. Rhoda Warrick --m William Bowen.
312-1061. Roselle Kenneth Cornell --b 7-17-1910 Kimball, MN, d 6-17-1942 Margaritte Douglas.
312-1062. Isabelle Rhoda Cornell --b 9-1-1911, Kimball, MN, m Clifford Johnson, b 5-11-1911 Kingston, MN. Issue:
312-10621. Franklin Dudley Johnson --b 7-4-1935 Kimball, MN, m 10-25-1958 Barbara Lee Swigart, b 4-23-1936 Cosmos, MN. Issue: all b Minneapolis, MN.
312-1063. Madaline Jane Cornell --b 11-8-1913, d 9-5-1953, m 6-10-1931 John L. Johnson, b 6-24-1905. Issue:
312-10631. Luella Jane Johnson --b 5-16-1933, d 6-28-1968, m Jérod Imholte. Issue: all b Kimball, MN.
312-10632. Audrey Madeline Johnson --b 4-13-1943, d 1-29-1946.
312-106411. Christopher Ray Dorr --b 2-17-1961 Receda, CA.
312-10642. William Dale Walters --b 3-11-1937, m (1) Delieu Marie Moore. Issue: all b Receda, CA.
312-106422. Dana Delieu Walters --b 8-18-1964 Los Angeles, CA.
312-1065. Minnie Lorraine Cornall --b 9-24-1929, d 4-17-1929.
312-10651. Milton Warrick --m 2-2-1975 Ann Faucetta. Issue: all b Kimball, MN.
312-10652. Eliza Ross --b 1852 or 57 Wayne Co., WV, d 12-24-1895, m 11-28-1874 Wayne Co., Isom Fry, b 5-
2-1853, s/o Jesse and Minta Adkins Fry. Both are buried Community Memorial Gardens (Wayne Co.). Issue:

312-111. Nora Fry -b 5-18-1886 Wayne Co., WV, d 8-11-1960, m William Jenkins. Issue:
312-1111. Cecil Jenkins
312-1112. Nellie Jenkins -m Frank Polinori.
312-1113. Isom Jenkins -m Mary Ann Miller.
312-1114. Otis Jenkins -m Dorothy Godsey.
312-1115. LaBorn Jenkins -m Beulah Canterbury. Issue:
312-11151. Billie Jenkins
312-11152. Brenda Jenkins
312-11153. Lyda Jenkins
312-11154. Debra Jenkins
312-11156. Grace Jenkins -m Harlos Copley.
312-1117. Henry Jenkins -m Georgia Hurst.
312-1118. Vicie Jenkins -m August Miller. Issue:
312-11181. Raymond Miller
312-11182. Ruth Miller
312-11183. Frank Miller
312-11184. Ella N. Miller
312-11185. Bill Miller -m Jessie _____.
312-1119. Shirley Jenkins -m June Curry.
312-111-10. Beatrice Jenkins -m Leon Pll.
312-112. Adolph Fry -b 12-1877, m 11-22-1898 Susie Keinbler, b Johnson Co., KY. Issue:
312-1121. Eliza Fry -b 1900 Wayne Co., WV, m Andy Runyons.
312-1122. Sibby Fry -m Joe Acres.

### Eleanor Waggoner

313. Eleanor Waggoner -b 1810 Tazewell Co., m (1) 10-18-1831 Tazewell Co. Jeremiah Lambert, Jr., b 1800, d 2-10-1859 Bland Co., s/o Jeremiah (b 1760-70, d 7-1835 Tazewell Co.), m 1-29-1788 Sarah Alsup (b 7-1-1763 Goochland Co., d 1853-55 Tazewell Co., d/o John and Jurya Potter Alsup) Lambert. The Jeremiah who married Eleanor Waggoner was known as R. B. ("Round Bottom" for an area one-half mile east of Rocky Gap in Bland County) to distinguish him from Jeremiah of Wolf Creek, s/o of Stephen Lambert and Rhoda Waggoner Lambert (See # 38). The Lamberts in this line are believed to have descended from Thomas Lambert who arrived in Virginia in 1608 and settled at Lambert's Point, Norfolk. Lambert's Point is the terminal and docking area for N & W (N & S now) Railroad. The children of Jeremiah and Sarah Alsup Lambert were:

- Philip, b 8-13-1791 Dinwiddie Co., d 6-28-1863, m 1815 Sarah (Sally) Waggoner (See # 39).
- Joseph, b 1793, d 1843, m 8-5-1815 Susannah Hutself.
- Levicia, b 1795, m 6-1-1820 Hugh French.
- Solomon, b 1797, d 1866, m 12-25-1831 Betsy Carter.
- Jeremiah, b 1800, d 2-10-1859 Bland Co., m 10-18-1831 Eleanor Waggoner.
- Nancy, b 1802, d 1736, m 9-29-1816 William Larkin Stowers.
- Jemima, b 1808, m 1-18-1829 Tazewell Stump.
- Sarah, b 1809, m Joseph Lambert, s/o John Lambert.

Issue of Eleanor Waggoner and Jeremiah Lambert, Jr: all in 1850 Tazewell Co. census, except James, b 1851.

3131. Delilah Lambert -b 1832, m Elias Burton.
3132. Sarah Lambert -b 1834/35, m William Henderson Thompson, b 1835 Giles Co., d Mercer Co., WV, s/o Symms (1805-1858, s/o John Thompson) and Nancy Hall Witten (b 1809) Thompson. Issue: there were others.
31321. Frances Jane Thompson -b 8-8-1866 Mercer Co., WV, d 4-23-1911, m 7-17-1888 Robert Henry Bailey, b 1869 Mercer Co., WV, d 1954 Giles Co., s/o Robert Howe Bailey of Tazewell and Mercer counties. Robert is a descendent of James Bailey who died in Chesterfield Co., ca. 1763. This Bailey line is seated in Mercer Co., WV and can be found in a genealogy of Richard Bailey (1735-1818). The Richard Bailey family is not connected with the Jesse Bailey family of Bailey Switch. Robert Henry was sheriff and justice of the peace in Giles Co. Issue:
313211. Essie Merle Bailey -b 6-12-1889, d 7-6-1963 Roanoke, m Grover Cleveland Johnson. Grover is buried Woodland Memorial Park, Bluefield, WV. Issue: 3132111. Grover Cleveland Johnson, Jr. -d in childhood.
Robert Johnson - b 1913, m (1) ____ Dell. Issue:  
Karen Johnson - does religious education in Atlanta, GA.  
Robert m (2) ____ ____. Issue:  
Andrea Johnson - b 1916, d late 1980s, m William Edward Leckie, b 7-12-1913 Tamaqua, PA, d 7-15-1983 Aurora, CO. Issue:  
Leigh Leckie - b 1949, is disabled.


Sallie Witten Bailey - b 8-18-1894, d 7-20-1970 Narrows, m Pauline _____. Buried Mountain View Cemetery, Bristol.

Robert Jennings Bailey - b 8-16-1896, d 6-24-1899 Mercer Co., WV, d 8-3-1954 Roanoke, m Ruby Nell Hartsock. Issue:  
Virginia Louise Bailey - b 1925, d 3-8-1992 Chesapeake, m (1) Robert Chester Jennings, b 1926. Divorced. She m (2) David Wiles Hughes, b 1922, d 8-22-1995 Portsmouth. All bur. Hillcrest Cemetery, Annapolis, MD. Issue: by (2)  
Jan Preston Hughes - b 1954, m (1) 1977 Marguerite Ruby Parks. Divorced. Jan m (2) 10-1-1988 Nancy Louise Reid. They live in Chicago, IL.

Maxie Moyer Bailey - b 12-24-1901, d 8-13-1969 Bluefield, WV, m Margaret _____. Issue:  
Donald Bailey

Henry Stanley Bailey - b 5-2-1904 probably Princeton, WV, d 8-30-1957 Roanoke, m 3-3-1932 Roanoke Odessa Clyde Pittard, b 4-24-1906 Roanoke, d 1-8-1994 Sacramento, CA. Both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Roanoke. Odessa was d/o George N. (b 1855, d 1930 Granville Co., NC) and Emma Board (b 1867, d 1957 Bedford Co.) Pittard. Pittards originated in Somersetshire, England, the first recorded being Samuel (1710-1780) who was the original immigrant in Virginia and died in Granville Co., NC. Boards, also from England, settled in Bedford Co. in the person of John Board, d 1787. Other names in the ancestry of the Henry Bailey family are: Allen, Lanier, Winston, Winstead, Bond, Browne, Brown, Spearman, Jeter, Hardy, Bennett, French, Honneger-Honaker, Knecht, Bosshart, Davidson, Havens and Patton. Odessa Pittard Bailey was a lawyer and judge in Roanoke. Henry Bailey was a superintendent for Peoples Life Insurance. Issue:  
Judith Ann Bailey - b 1-12-1936, d 6-24-1961 Roanoke Andrew John Gabor, b 7-2-1935 Budapest, Hungary, s/o Andrew George (b 3-10-1909 Budapest, d 1-13-1973 Washington, DC), and Barbara Berkes (b 2-10-1910 Gyula, Hungary, d 5-3-1983 Sacramento, CA) Gabor. Judith has a B. A. and M. A. from Duke University where she was from 1961-66 a computer programmer/systems analyst at Duke Medical Center. She has held the same position since 1979 at the University of California Medical Center. Andrew J. Gabor came to the U. S. about 1938 and lived in NYC until 1954. He became a naturalized citizen in 1946. He holds a B. A. and M. S. from George Washington University and a Ph. D. and M. D. from Duke University. From 1967-69 he had the rank of Lt. Cdr. in the Public Health Service of the National Institutes of Health. Since 1969 he has been chair and professor of the Department of Neurology, University of California, Davis, and director of the Electroencephalography Laboratory. He has also been a visiting professor of the Neurological Institute at McGill University, Canada, and he has served as president of the American Electroencephalography Society. Issue:  
Elizabeth Ann Gabor - b 9-27-1966 Durham, NC, graduated University of California, Davis, and is a marketing assistant for Sony Electronic Publishing at Monterey, CA.

Christopher David Gabor - b 7-16-1968 Bethesda, MD, attended Humboldt State University and Sierra College, served in the marines and is a medic at Camp Pahatsi.

Margaret Ellen Gabor - b 3-31-1971 Woodland, CA, graduated 1993 B. A. cum laude, George Washington University. Post-graduate studies have been pursued at George Washington University,
313218. Frances Lillian Fay Bailey --b 1-18-1907, m S. W. Chase. Issue: 
3132181. S. W. Chase, Jr.  
3132182. Hugh Chase  
Robert Henry m (2) 11-30-1911 Lucy Wells Johnson, b 8-28-1876, d 10-6-1917. Issue: there were others.  
313221-10. Kathern Wells Bailey (Robertta Katherine Earle Bailey in family Bible) --b 8-8-1912, d 11-1989 Lakeland, FL, m Stuart A. McHie, Jr.  
Robert Henry m (3) 5-18-1918 Cora/Carrie/Corrine V. Repass, b 8-24-1861, d 3-24-1945.  
3133. Martha Amelia Lambert --b 7-6-1836, m 7-13-1854 Robert M. Neal.  
3134. Hiram H. Lambert --b 1838.  
Alfred R. Lambert, 1935 Gates St., Lynchburg thinks that Mary Lambert, b 1830, who married Phillip Lambert, s/o of Thomas, may also be a daughter.  
Eleanor Waggoner Lambert m (2) 1860 Mercer Co. Joel F. Motley. They appear in the 1860 Mercer Co. census.  

Daniel Waggoner  
314. Daniel Waggoner --b 1816 VA, m 1836/37 Morgan Co., KY Nancy Porter, b ca. 1818 VA. Issue: all b KY.  
3141. Mary Waggoner --b ca. 1840.  
3142. Henry Waggoner --b ca. 1840.  
3143. David Waggoner --b ca. 1842.  
3144. James Waggoner --b ca. 1844.  
3145. Daniel Waggoner --b ca. 1847.  
3146. Elizabeth Waggoner --b ca. 1850, twin to Hannah.  
3147. Hannah Waggoner --b ca. 1850, twin to Elizabeth.  
315. Jerimia Waggoner --b 1820 VA, m James Fraley.  
316. David Waggoner --b 1823 VA, m Elizabeth Isom.  
317. Lucinda Waggoner --b 1824 VA, m 11-7-1844 Morgan Co., KY John Sparks.  
318. Eliza Waggoner --b 1828 VA, m 3-2-1848 Morgan Co., KY Jesse Leadinham. Issue: there may be others. All b KY.  
3181. Walter Leadinham --b 1848.  
3182. Terman Leadinham (?) --b 1850.  
319. Jacob Waggoner --b 1827/30 Tazewell Co., VA m Nancy Mullins, m (2) 4-19-1856 Morgan Co., KY Abigail Stafford, b Wayne Co., WV.  

32. Margaret Waggoner --never married, will probated 1818.  

Rebecca Waggoner  
33. Rebecca Waggoner --b ca. 1786, d 1862 or 67, m 7-22-1810 Robert Neel, s/o Thomas Neel. The line of descent and marriages with two daughters of Daniel Waggoner is as follows.  
Thomas Neel, b 1755 in Augusta County, d 1825-30, m 1782 Eleanor McFarland, b 1760, d 1850. Both are said to be buried at a Methodist Church on Wolf Creek. Two sons of Thomas were Robert, who married Rebecca Waggoner (above) and Alexander, b ca. 1785, d before 3-14-1845 and whose wife is unknown. Alexander's son, named Robert, Jr. married Nancy Waggoner, sister of Rebecca (see #3-10). These two families later intermarry with Walkers of the same line and with each other. (See Kidd narrative # 2 and Chapter 12.)  
Issue of Rebecca and Robert Neel: ages taken from census records.  
331. William Elgin Neel --b 9-15-1817 Cove Creek, d 1-13-1889, buried Cove Creek, m 9-20-1838 Anna Fox, b 5-30-1815 Burkes Garden, d 1-17-1875. Issue: there were others.  
3311. William Kelly Neel --b 12-30-1853 Cove Creek, d 4-17-1923, buried Cove Creek, m 7-19-1885 Malinda Agnes Thornton (who was part Cherokee), b 9-30-1853, d 3-30-1941. Issue: there were others.  
33111. John Henry Neel --b 7-19-1886, d 10-7-1968, m 3-24-1915 Nannie Belle Gregory, b 5-9-1894, d
10-7-1951. Issue: there were others.

331111. William Fox Neel --b 2-14-1923, m 10-4-1947 Anna Lee Neel (see #3-10751). Issue:

3311111. James William Neel --b 10-6-1948, m 7-22-1975 Sandra Joan Claytor, b 7-27-1949, d/o
Joseph and Nancy Harris Claytor. Issue:

33111111. Anna Marie Neel --b 6-13-1977. Issue:

33111112. Edward Kelly Neel --b 5-30-1955, m 8-18-1979 Doris Ann Johnson, b 2-10-1954. Issue:

331111121. Jonathan Edward Neel --b 1-4-1982 Tazewell. Issue:

331111122. Sarah Michelle Neel --b 8-14-1985 Bluefield, WV. Issue:

331111123. Laura Katherine Neel --b 7-1-1987 Bluefield, WV. Issue:

33111113. Daniel Lee Neel --b 5-11-1956, m 8-20-1983 Reva Christine Grubb. Issue:

331111131. Ashley Nicole Neel --b 8-11-1984. Issue:

331111132. Daniel Lee Neel --b 11-27-1987. Issue:

33111114. Michael Nixon Neel --b 8-5-1959, m 9-25-1983 Violet Marie Cornwell, b 7-18-1957. Issue:

331111141. Michelle Lynn Neel --b 2-10-1988. Issue:

331111142. Andrew Michael Neel --b 5-29-1991. Issue:

332. Harvey Neel --b 1823. Issue:

333. Thias (Mathias?) Neel --b ca. 1826. Issue:

334. Rebecca Neel --b 1832. Issue:

335. Harriet Neel --b 1844. Issue:

---

**Eleanor/Nellie Waggoner**

34. Eleanor/Nellie Waggoner --b ca. 1797 Tazewell Co., m 7-2-1816 Tazewell Co. Gideon Wright, s/o Gideon Wright of Rowan Co., NC and Tazewell Co. (m Eleanor Casper), who appears as a colonel in records of Loyalists in the Southern Campaign and died in Charleston, SC 7-1-1782. Volume 9 of Tyler's Quarterly Magazine cites Gideon Wright attacking Richmond, the court house of Surry Co., NC, with a strong party and killing some of the inhabitants, ca. May 1780. Gideon may have been a native of Long Island, NY. Issue: order not known.

341. Gideon Wright

342. Harvey George Wright

343. Daniel Harman Wright --m 1-27-1846 Martha P. Harman.

344. Nancy Wright --m 6-3-1847 Calvin Waldron.

345. Elizabeth Jane Wright --m 2-5-1851 Greenville Ferguson.

346. Marinda Eleanor Wright --m 1-1854 William Ferguson.


3471. Levisa/Louisa Harman --b 3-2-1845, m 2-14-1866 Tazewell Co. Kelsey F. Harris.

3472. Blair Beryle Harman --b 9-30-1849, d 9-6-1888 Tazewell Co., buried in unmarked cemetery near State Rts. 631 and 16 in Tazewell Co., m 11-27-1879 Bland Co. Virginia Caroline Havens, b Wythe Co. (now Bland Co.), d/o John and Joanna Reeder Harman Havens. John was s/o James and Abigail Fannin Havens. The genealogy of the Havens/Heavins family can be found in *Listen to the Mockingbird* by Daniel Dunbar Howe. The Havens/Heavins came from Scotland, after being expelled by James VI, to Ann Arundel Co., MD in 1727, via Northern Ireland. Abigail's parents were Acles Fannin and Mary Havins, d/o James, so Virginia was twice a Havens. During the Rev. War the Havens were Tories, as were many Scots, and married with the Banes, also Tories. They were in Montgomery Co. near present-day Radford and William Tabor bought the property. See Tabor history. #213. Issue: all b Tazewell Co.

34721. William Thompson Harman --b 9-7-1880, d 2-3-1945 Tazewell Co., buried Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell, m (1) 5-22-1902 Tazewell Co. Dora Epperson, b Tazewell Co., d/o John and Jennie Epperson. Issue:

347211. Bertha M. Harman --b Tazewell Co., m 4-15-1922 Reuben Moore, b Tazewell Co., d/o Johnson and Lydia Moore. Issue:

3472111. Dora Moore

3472112. Margie Moore --m Thomas Christian.

3472113. Bernard Moore

---

Virginia Florence Elia Harman --b 4-9-1912, d 1-17-1988 Newport News, m (1) Bristol, TN Thomas Bernard Newman. Issue:

Virginia m (2) Willie Grey Monk. Thomas m (2) Edna Davis.
347213. William Gordon Harman -b 3-3-1914, d 1-13-1980 Tazewell Co., m 7-30-1933 Viola Ruth Stone, b McDowell Co., WV, d 1-22-1984 Bluefield, WV. Both are buried Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell. Issue:
3472133. Alice Virginia Ann Harman -b Tazewell Co., m 7-22-1956 William H. Kinder, Jr., b Tazewell Co., s/o William Hubert and Clara Proffitt Kinder. Issue:
34721331. Connie Sue Kinder
3472134. Ann May Harman -b 2-3-1917 Tazewell Co., m (1) 5-19-1935 Ray Gordon Cassell, b 4-2-1895 Vesta, VA, d 10-9-1947 Bluefield, WV, buried Maplewood Cemetery, Tazewell, s/o Austin Minter and Rosa Lee Cruise Cassell (m 5-19-1935 Bristol, TN). Issue:
34721341. Ray Vaughn Cassell -b 12-31-1935 Bishop, m 2-21-1960 Virginia L. Johnson, b 6-22-1939 Pocahontas, d/o Albert Bailey and Bertha Marie But Johnson. Issue:
347215. John Marion Harman -b 1-1884, m Thelma Jane Farley. Issue: all b Tazewell Co.
3472151. Blair Thomas (Tommie) Harman -m 3-21-1933 Imogene Comett.
3472152. Lovella Hazel Harman -b 3-29-1911, m 8-30-1947 Loney Eugene Cress.
3472153. Thelma Jane Harman -m 7-1-1944 Leonard Kyle Ruble.
3472155. Williams Isaac (Bill Jack) Harman -m 3-3-1939 June Virginia Tuttle.
347217. William Daniel Harman -b 11-24-1858, d 8-28-1925 Mercer Co., WV, m 1-14-1886 Lourinda Laurabelle Bowman, b 8-10-1869 Burkes Garden, d 1-9-1917 Mercer Co., WV, d/o Jefferson and Martha Harris Bowman. Both buried Smith Cemetery, Mercer Co., WV. Issue:
3472177. William Edward Harman -b 6-20-1898 Tazewell Co., d 5-16-1975 FL, m (1) Margaret Bridges, m (2) Doris Strinsky of Norfolk, m (3) Yvonne Lane of PA.
347219. Rebecca Wright -b VA, m 6-14-1838 Tazewell Co., Amos Totten, b ca. 1818 Tazewell Co., s/o Amos Totten, Sr. (b ca. 1776 VA, living 1860 Tazewell Co, now McDowell Co., WV). Amos, Sr. m (1) , m (2) Mary , b 1765-1784 PA, m (3) 5-19-1843 Tazewell Co. Sary Mitchell. Amos Sr. lived in what is now McDowell County, WV, and produced many descendants.

The Totten family lineage is as follows:

Richard Totten, b ca. 1640 Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY, d before 6-2-1712 or 1725 Hempstead, s/o Edward and Joane Meade Totten, m (1) ca. 1664 Sarah Champion, b ca. 1643 Hempstead, d/o Thomas
and Frances Champion, m (2) before 8-31-1698 Elizabeth (Mary?) Roe, d/o David Roe of Hempstead. It is probable that Sarah Champion was the mother of:

Jasper Totten -b 1680/90, d 1761/63 Essex Co. or Morris Co., NJ, m Patience _____, d before 1762. Issue:
Jasper --Morris Co., NJ
Joseph --b 1721, d 4-16-1800 or 5-5-1800 Orange Co., NJ, m Elizabeth Turner, d/o John Turner. Lived Warwick, NJ.
Samuel --b 1725, d 6-25-1775 New Providence, NJ. Lived Morris Co., NJ.
Salvatus --b 1726, d 9-24-1781, m Sarah _____ Lived Union, Middlesex, Morris Co., NJ.
John --b 1744-1748, m Drusilla _____ Lived New Providence, Union Co., NJ.
Silas --m Charity _____
Rachel --b 1747, d 3-4-1847, m James Lockhart. (See #213221 for further family connections. Rachel and James Lockhart are in the genealogy of Blanch Whitt m Charles Nash.)

John Totten --b 1744-1748, d 11-11-1826 Wythe Co., m Drusilla _____ She lived in Wythe Co. in 1834. Issue:
Amos --b ca. 1766 VA, living 1860 McDowell Co, WV, m (1) _____, m (2) Mary _____, b PA 1765-1784, m (3) 5-19-1843 Tazewell Co. Sary Mitchell.
Samuel, Sr. --b ca. 1780, d ca. 1849, m Rachel Suiter, b ca. 1777, d/o Alexander Suiter.
Isaiah --not a resident in VA 1834.
Rebecca --b ca. 1785-1791, not a resident of VA 1834, m 2-5-1807 Washington Co., VA Henry Moler? Nalen?
Sally --m Nathaniel Bryant.
John, Jr. --b ca. 1786, m Margaret _____ Lived in Wythe Co.
Rachel --b ca. 1785-94, d before 12-1826, not a resident of VA 1826, m 9-13-1801 Gallia Co., OH William McCarley.
Nancy --b ca. 1795, m 12-16-1813 Washington Co., John Moulder? Moler?
Mary/Polly --m 4-4-1814 Tazewell Co., John Deskins.
Charity --m James Light.
Levina/Viney --b ca. 1795, m 6-15-1815 Tazewell Co. William Davis.
Drusilla --m 11-20-1818 Issac William? Henegar/Hainegar.
Peter --b ca. 1811, m Mary/Polly Dillon, d/o Abram and Polly Dillon. Lived on Walker Creek, Wythe Co.

James --was not in VA in 1828.

Issue of Amos Totten, Sr. and wife (1), whose name is unknown:
William --b ca. 1806, m 5-19-1843 Pike Co., KY Nancy Russell.
Daughter --b ca. 1800-1810.
Zachariah --b ca. 1800-1810, m _____ Moore?
Louisa --b ca. 1810-1815, m 5-9-1833 Tazewell Co. James O'Neil.
Milton --b ca. 1810-1815.
Marinda --b ca. 1810-1815, m 3-11-1841 Tazewell Co. Henry Milam.
Amos, Jr. --b ca. 1818, m 6-14-1838 Tazewell Co. Rebecca Wright.
Nancy? --b ca. 1815-1820, m 7-15-1845 Tazewell Co. William Taber. (See # 213 for Tabor data. William cannot be directly identified but must be of this line.)

Issue of Amos, Sr. and wife (2), whose first name was Mary:
James --b ca. 1820 Tazewell Co., d 3-4-1893 McDowell Co., WV, m (1) ca. 1842 Susannah/Sally Lambert, b ca. 1824 VA, d ca. 1866 McDowell Co., m (2) 4-14-1870 McDowell Co. Emily Blankenship.
Drusella? --m 3-16-1851 Tazewell Co. Joseph Rose.

Issue of Amos, Sr. and third wife (3), Sary Mitchell:
John --b ca. 1846, m 1-4-1868 McDowell Co., WV Elizabeth Barnett.
Anna --b ca. 1847.

Issue of Amos and Rebecca Wright Totten: all b VA.
3481. Gideon Harvey Totten --b ca. 1839 VA.
3482. Eleanor M. Totten --b ca. 1842.
3483. Rebecca J. Totten --b ca. 1845.
3484. Rees F. Totten --b ca. 1848.

35. Jemima Waggoner --m 6-17-1819 Tazewell Co. Hampton Foster.
36. Christina D. Waggoner -b 1805, m 6-17-1823 Tazewell Co. Thomas Stuart Walker, b 1802. Issue: (Ages taken from Tazewell Co. Census Records)

361. Benjamin S. Walker -b 1826, m Mary E. (Steele?). Issue: (Census Records)

3611. Louisa M. Walker -b 1852.
3612. William C. Walker -b 1854.
3613. Martha J. Walker -b 1856.

Henry Steele was in the 1860 Census in this household, age 12.

362. Thomas F. Walker -b 1834, m Julia A. Issue: (Census Records)

3621. Isabelle V. Walker -b 1856.
3622. Arthelia Walker -b 1859.
3623. Mary E. Walker -b 1845.
3624. R. S. H. Walker -b 1847.
3625. George W. Walker -b 1852.

Rebecca H. Walker was in the household of Thomas Stuart Walker in the 1850 Census, age 45.


38. Rhoda Waggoner -d 1-18-1825, m Tazewell Co. Stephen Lambert, d 1825, s/o Phillip Lambert, Sr., who was b ca. 1734. (See #313 for Lambert background.)

381. Rebecca Lambert -b ca. 1805, m 8-5-1828 Obediah Workman, b 1807, s/o Moses and Elizabeth Munsey Workman. After the 1850 Tazewell Co. census and before 1860, they moved to Logan Co. (now WV). In 1880, they were in Lincoln Co., WV. Issue: there may have been others.

3811. Cynthia Workman -b ca. 1830, m Alfred Tomblin, d/o Alex and Mary Workman Tomblin.
3812. Moses Workman -b ca. 1832, m 1-31-1856 Nancy Queen, d/o Absalom and Nancy Murphy Queen.
3813. Rhoda Workman -b ca. 1834, m 4-19-1855 Admiral S. Fry, d/o John and Catherine Snodgrass Fry.
3814. John L. Workman -b ca. 1840, m 3-17-1878 Harriett Farley, d/o William and Jane Clark or Nancy Allen Farley.
3815. William M. Workman -b ca. 1842, m (1) Mary J. Thompson, d/o William and Elizabeth Lilly Thompson, m (2) Sarah Jane Lilly.
3816. Nancy Jane Workman -b ca. 1848, died young.

382. Jeremiah Lambert -b ca. 1808, m Sarah Hedrick, b ca. 1815, d before 1880?, d/o Jacob and Susannah Hedrick of Wythe Co. They moved after 1850 and before 1860 from Tazewell Co. to Logan Co., WV. In the 1850 Tazewell Co. census Stephen Lambert, age 20, was listed in the household of Stephen and Nellie. He was a cabinet maker and born in Ohio. His parents are unknown. A marriage record in Raleigh Co., WV,

One researcher, Irene Moore of Man, WV, lists Jeremiah Lambert m Mary __________ as another child. They were in Wayne Co. 1850 and in the new Lincoln Co., WV, formed from Wayne Co. in 1867. He was the first magistrate of Hart's District, Lincoln Co., WV. Issue: Welthy Lambert and Elizabeth Lambert

383. Stephen Lambert -b ca. 1812, m Eleanor/Ellender (Nellie) Workman, b ca. 1820, d before 1870, d/o Moses and Elizabeth Munsey Workman? Eleanor is the possible sister of Obediah m Rebecca Lambert (See #381). They moved from Tazewell Co. after 1850 and before 1860 to Logan Co., WV. In the 1850 Tazewell Co. census Stephen Lambert, age 20, was listed in the household of Stephen and Nellie. He was a cabinet maker and born in Ohio. His parents are unknown. A marriage record in Raleigh Co., WV,
shows an Eleanor Workman, d/o Moses and Elizabeth Workman, married to Lewis Stowers 6-2-1856.

Issue: data from 1850 Tazewell and 1860 Logan Co. census records.

3841. Elizabeth Lambert -b ca. 1842, m George Burns.

3842. Hiram Lambert -b Tazewell Co. ca. 1846, m Arisba Dalton, b 1851, d/o William and Mariah Shrader Dalton (See # 213 for Shrader background.). In 1870 they were living in Chapmanville District, Logan Co., WV. After 1880 they moved to Smoke House Fork of Hart's Creek, Lincoln Co., WV, where they died and are buried. Issue:

38421. William Lambert -b ca. 1871, d 1886.

38422. Leona Lambert -b ca. 1873, m Floyd Tomblin.

38423. Mary Lambert -b ca. 1875, m John Workman.

38424. Charley Lambert -b ca. 1877, m Stella Sias.

38425. Anthony Lambert -b 1-3-1879, d 1-7-1969, m Atenville, Lincoln Co., WV 4-18-1902 Nancy Evelyn Mullins, d 5-30-1953, d/o Peter Madison and Mary Ann Vance Mullins. Anthony worked in the Atenville freight office until moving to Pardee, Logan Co., WV, in 1910 where he worked in timber. Peter Mullins also moved to Logan Co., WV, after Mary Ann died, and married Sarah Ann Pack Workman, a widow. Peter died ca. 1912. Anthony quit the timber industry and started working for Lorado Mining Co. until he retired to a farm in Lincoln Co., WV, in the 1930’s. At the end of their days, Anthony and Nancy lived with their daughter, Claire, in Hurricane, WV, where they died and are buried. Issue:

384251. Norah Belle Lambert -b 7-25-1903, m (1) 12-24-1920 Robert Sherman Sexton. Issue:

3842511. Glynnia June Sexton -b 1-30-1922.

3842512. Irene F. Erwin -b Lorado, Logan Co., WV m Grayson, Carter Co. KY 12-27-1946 Leo Moore, s/o Sheridan and Ida Belle Dalton Moore. Leo served with the U. S. Army of occupation in Germany. They lived nine years in Boone Co., WV, employed by Eastern Gas and Fuel and then moved to Logan Co., WV where Leo was eventually Supervisor of Electrical Maintenance. In 1965 they went to Carlsbad, NM for three years before returning to Logan Co., WV. Irene is the current editor of “Ancestree,” the newsletter of the Logan Co., WV Genealogical Society. Issue:

38425121. Sharon Lynn Moore -b Boone Co., WV 10-7-1947, m (1) 9-30-1968 Roger Blake Kilgore, s/o Willard Preston and Mildred Mitchell Kilgore. Divorced. She married (2) 4-25-1992 David Lee Cleveland, s/o Edward and Genevieve Cleveland. Sharon graduated from the University of Cincinnati and is employed by the Ford Motor Co.

38425122. Jennifer Sue Moore -b Boone Co., WV 11-27-1954, m 8-4-1973 Stephen Ray Wilbur, s/o Gene Alden and Imogene Toler Wilbur. Jennifer is employed in the laboratory of the Community Health Foundation, Man, WV. Issue:


3842513. Kenneth Paul Erwin -b 4-2-1932, m 4-17-1971 Emma Geneva Sparks, d/o Joseph and Emma Hartley Sparks.

3842514. Timmon Anthony Erwin -b 7-9-1934, m 12-6-1959 Barbara Ann Dowell, s/o John and Ruby Edwards Dowell.

3842515. Pauline Erwin -b 7-4-1937, m Donald Gene Canterbury.

3842516. Earl Leo Erwin -b 4-16-1946, m 8-3-1965 Evelyn J. Toller, s/o Hiram and Nellie Messer Toller.

384252. Pearl Fields Lambert -b 2-21-1905, m (1) William Miller. Issue:

3842521. Agnes Miller

3842522. James Miller

3842523. Dennis Miller

3842524. Franklin Miller

3842525. Dertha Miller

Pearl m (2) Everett Miller. No issue.

384253. Ward Beecher Lambert -b 11-18-1906, m Allie Adkins. Issue:

3842531. Christine Lambert

3842532. Herschell Lambert

3842533. Herman Lambert

3842534. Harold Lambert

3842535. Herbert Lambert
3842536. Robert Lambert  
3842537. Anna Gaye Lambert  
3842538. Burl Glenn Lambert  
3842539. Charlotte Lambert  
384253-10. Joyce Jean Lambert  
384253-11. Delores Faye Lambert  
384254. Etheline Lambert -b 6-12-1908, m Anderson Miller. Issue:  
3842541. Joseph Miller  
3842542. Eugene Miller  
3842543. Barbara Miller  
3842544. Wandell Miller  
3842545. Janet Marilyn Miller  
384255. Norma Lambert -b 5-15-1910, m (1) Burl Miller. Issue:  
3842551. Maxwell Lee Miller  
3842552. Gladys Marie Miller  
3842553. Pinea Lucille Miller  
3842554. Seth Ervin Miller  
Norma m (2) Hansford Lovejoy. No issue.  
384257. Roy Clifford Lambert -b 7-13-1913, d 2-1914.  
384258. Bilton Lambert -b 8-16-1915, m Beulah Mae Engle. Issue:  
3842581. Douglas Edward Lambert  
3842582. Linda Sue Lambert  
3842583. Audrey Jean Lambert  
384259. Franky Marie Lambert -b 12-7-1917, d 3-7-1920.  
38425-10. Dewey Thomas Lambert -b 3-30-1920, m (1) Gracie Skeens. Issue:  
38425-101. Larry Lyn Lambert  
38425-102. Gary Leon Lambert  
Dewey m (2) Arizona Barker. No issue.  
38425-11. Claire Frances Lambert -b 5-25-1922, m (1) Edgar Lovejoy. Divorced. Issue:  
38425-111. Eulon Gene Lovejoy -d at birth.  
38425-112. Carolyn Lee Lambert  
Claire m (2) Robert Edward Moody. Issue:  
38425-113. Pauline Evelyn Moody  
38425-12. Alma Jean Lambert -b 8-9-1928, m (1) Jesse Dolin. Issue:  
38425-121. Anthony Leo Dolin  
38425-122. Nancy Lou Dolin  
38425-123. Dorsey Wayne Dolin  
38425-124. Jessie Sue Dolin  
Alma m (2) James Young. Issue:  
38425-125. James Oscar Young  
38425-126. Kathy Jean Young  
38426. Jane Lambert -b ca. 1862, m (1) Breckenridge Bryant, m (2) Samuel P. Moore.  
38427. George Lambert -b ca. 1885, m (1) Virgie Adkins, m (2) Elziona Adkins.  
38428. Elizabeth Lambert -b 10-2-1887, m Lee Adkins.  
3842-10. John Lambert -b 12-17-1893, m Martha Robinson.  
3844. Rebecca Lambert -b ca. 1851, m Preston Dempsey, s/o James and Dorcas Hager Dempsey.  
3845. Sarah Lambert -b ca. 1857, m 1-13-1874 Jeremiah McCloud, s/o John and Patsy Farmer McCloud.  
3846. Victoria Lambert -b ca. 1859, m Christopher Columbus Pack, s/o Samuel and Elizabeth Nelson Pack and brother of William mahulda Lambert (See # 3843.).  
385. Lucinda Lambert -b ca. 1815, d after 1880, m Austin French, b ca. 1816, d after 1880. They were in Tazewell Co. in 1850 and 1860 and in Bland Co. in 1870 and 1880. Issue:  
3851. Albert William French -b ca. 1836.  
3852. Margaret J. French -b ca. 1837.  
3853. Issac E. French -b ca. 1839.  
3854. Rhoda French -b ca. 1841, m________ Boon.  
3855. William P. French -b ca. 1843.  
3856. Suemma E. French -b ca. 1846.  
3857. Rufus French -b ca. 1852.  
3858. Nickette French -b ca. 1858.  
386. Margaret Lambert -b ca. 1818, d after 1880, m William Terry, b ca. 1819, d after 1880. William and
Margaret were in Tazewell Co. in 1850 and 1860 and in Bland Co. 1870 and 1880. Issue:

3861. George W. Terry -b ca. 1843.
3862. Mary J. Terry -b ca. 1845.
3863. Lucinda E. Terry -b ca. 1847.
3864. Samuel P. Terry -b ca. 1849.
3865. Kirby Terry -b 1854.
3866. Susan Terry -b 1856.
3867. Nancy Terry -b 1858.

387. Rhoda Lambert -b ca. 1822, (1) 10-29-1836 Giles Co. John H. Chapman, b ca. 1820, s/o James W. (b ca. 1785) and Rachel Lucas Chapman, s/o John and Jemima Johnston Chapman (b ca. 1800). Jemima was d/o William and Elizabeth Price Lucas Johnston. Rhoda and Chapman were in Giles Co. for the 1860 census with James and Rachel living in the household. Issue: data from 1860 Giles Co. census.

3872. Mary W. Chapman -b ca. 1843-45.
Rhoda m (2) Giles Co. 5-24-1870 Isaac French, b 1805, d Giles Co. 6-1876, s/o Isaac and Elizabeth Stowers French. No apparent issue.

388. Jacob M. Lambert -b ca. 1822, thought to have not married, was in Logan Co., WV in 1850 living with Joseph and Dicy Mullins Adams. In 1860 he was in Tazewell Co. with his sister, Margaret Lambert Terry.

389. Adam Patton Lambert -b 9-1825, m Giles Co. 2-21-1851 Elizabeth Sarver, b 5-1835, d/o Henry and Catherine C. Tracy Sarver. Adam was born after his father died and was living in Giles Co. in 1860 with the Sarvers. Sometime after 1865 he left for Jefferson District, Lincoln Co., WV. Issue:

3891. Mary Lambert -b ca. 1852.
3892. Rhoda Rebecca Lambert -b ca. 1854.
3893. Hazeltine Lambert -b ca. 1855.
3894. Louisa K. Lambert -b ca. 1859, m Floyd Richard Hager. Issue:

38941. Lloyd P. Hager -attorney in Logan, WV area.
38942. Ira P. Hager -attorney in Logan, WV area.


393. Julina Angelina Lambert -b 10-29-1820, d 1-17-1884, m 10-3-1844 Wapello Co., IA Thomas Jefferson Sinnard, b 1811 Clermont Co., OH, d 3-17-1875. Issue:

3931. Isaac Newton Sinnard -b 1845, d early.
3932. Rebecca Ann Sinnard -b 2-7-1847 Mahaska Co., IA, m Stephen A. Gose. Issue:

39321. Ora Gose -b 2-12-1871, m E. Frank Warren. Issue:
393211. E. Frank Warren, Jr. -b 3-4-1898.
3933. Taylor Winfield Sinnard -b 11-23-1848 Mahaska Co., IA, d 3-28-1919, m Sarah Thornburg. Both buried Sandyville, IA cemetery. Issue:

39331. Thomas J. Sinnard -b 1873, m , Issue: ?
393311. Herbert R. Sinnard -b 1903.
39333. Birchard O. Sinnard -b 9-18-1876, m Daisy Ann Reed. Issue:

393331. Ansil Sinnard -b 1898.
393332. Dorian Sinnard -b 1899.
393333. Olive Sinnard -b 1901.
393334. Opal Sinnard -b 1903.
393335. Beatrice Sinnard -b 1904.
393336. Eva Sinnard -b 1906.
393337. Leval Sinnard -b 1906.
39333-10. Reed Sinnard -b 1916.
3933311. Donald Sinnard -b 1918.
39335. Jeremiah Sinnard -b 1880, m , Issue:
393351. Vera Sinnard -m Miller
39336. Alva L. Sinnard -b 1883, m Esta Courtney. No issue.
39337. Lawrence D. Sinnard --b 1886, m Agnes Black. Issue:
   393371. Dorothy Sinnard
   393372. Marjorie Sinnard
   393373. Barbara Sinnard
39339. Harry Sinnard --b 2-8-1891, m Zella Collins. Issue:
   393391. Kenneth Sinnard
   393392. Paul Sinnard
   393393. Merva Sinnard
   393394. Eugene Sinnard
3933-10. Don Sinnard --b 7-12-1893, d 3-17-1965, m Bertha Belson. No issue.
3934. Phillip King Sinnard --b 4-3-1851 Warren Co., IA, m Mary Jane Myrick. Both d and buried in Colorado. Issue:
   39341. William Thomas Sinnard --b 7-9-1875, m Ulda Igoe. Issue:
      393411. Winifred Sinnard --b 1899.
      393412. Elizabeth Sinnard --b 1901.
   39342. Laura Etta Sinnard --b 9-12-1877, m Homer H. Graves. Issue:
      393421. Herman Graves
      393422. Mona Irene Graves
   39343. Elven O. Sinnard --b 4-1-1885, m Catherine Bennett. Issue:
      393431. Phillip Sinnard --b 1913.
      393432. Catherine Sinnard
      393433. Elven O. Sinnard, Jr. --b 1917.
      393434. Martha Sinnard
      393435. Elaine Sinnard --b 1927.
   39344. Ora Grace Sinnard --b 8-25-1887, m Joseph Dyckman. Issue:
      393441. Ramola Dyckman --b before 1910.
      393443. Gordon C. Dyckman --b 12-6-1913.
   39345. Glenn P. Sinnard --b 1895, d 1-31-1895. Issue:

394. Mary/Polly Lambert --b 1824, d 7-4-1858 Warren Co., IA, m (1) ca. 1841 J. Madison Blankenship. Issue:
   3941. James C. Blankenship --b 1842 Tazewell Co., died in Civil War at Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, TN.
   3942. Sarah Jane Blankenship --b 7-26-1845 IA.
3843. Satira Blankenship --b 1848 IA, m Neamiah Reed.
Mary m (2) 7-2-1857 W. C. Greenway. No issue.
396. Sarah/Sally Lambert --b 1829, d 11-7-1891 KS, m 5-15-1864 Warren Co., OH Alfred Fisher, b 11-20-1823 Clermont Co., OH, d 6-28-1905 Hutchinson, KS. Sarah was his third wife. Issue:
   3961. Louisa Lambert --b 1856 Warren Co., IA, m Edwin Vinton Myrick. She was not the daughter of Alfred Fisher. Issue: all b KS
   39611. Minnie Myrick --b 1880.
   39612. Ett Myrick --b 1884.
   3962. Ida May Fisher --b 8-13-1866 Warren Co., IA, d 4-23-1930 Hutchinson, KS, m (1) Benjamin Dunagan, no issue, m (2) Augustus Lyons. Issue:
   39622. Alfred A. Lyons --b 11-20-__________.
   39623. Viola Lyons --b 1904.
3963. Mary Etta Fisher --b 1868 Warren Co., IA, d after 1825, m _____ Blackwell. They lived Enid, OK. Issue:
   39631. Alfred Blackwell
397. Elvira Lambert --b 8-24-1835, m 2-14-1855 Warren Co., IA William G. Sandy, b 2-17-1818 Washington Co., IN. Perhaps buried in Sandyville, IA cemetery. Issue:
   3971. Julina Sandy
   3972. Mary Sandy
   3973. Laura A. Sandy
   3974. Amanda J. Sandy
   3975. Thomas T. Sandy
   3976. Homer Sandy
Nancy Waggoner

3-10. Nancy Waggoner -b ca. 1807, m 12-1-1825 Robert Neel, Jr., b ca. 1802, nephew of Robert Neel m Rebecca Waggoner (See # 33.). They lived in Burkes Garden at the time of the 1870 Census. Issue:

3-102. Harvey Neel -b 12-20-1827.
3-103. Daniel A. Neel -b 12-2-1829, m Elizabeth. Issue: (None recorded in either 1870 or 1880).
3-104. Randle/Randolph Neel -b 10-9-1831.
3-105. Granville Neel -b 2-2-1834.
3-106. Cristina Neel -b 2-26-1836.
3-107. Robert Rayburn Neel -b 11-28-1839, d 6-16-1918, m 1-28-1866 Mary Ellen Walker, d/o Thomas and
Christina Waggoner Walker. See #36. Issue:

3-1071. Alwilda Neel -b 1867, m Jack Wilburn.
3-1072. Clark W. Neel -b 1869, m Ella L. Walker.
3-1073. John T. Neel -b 1871, m Susie Shadrer.
3-1074. Indiana Neel -b 1873.
3-1075. Henry R./Reese H. Neel -b 9-17-1875, d 4-11-1965, m 3-27-1918 Rosa Lee Higginbotham, b 7-12-1889, d 1-27-1980. Issue: they were others.
3-10751. Anna Lee Neel -b 12-22-1922, m 10-4-1947 William Fox Neel. Issue: See #331111.
3-1076. Ida Neel -b 1878.
3-1077. Levi Neel -m Ethel Buchanan.
3-1078. Della Neel -m Preston Peery.
3-1079. Addie Neel -m Casper Marrs.
3-107-10. Newton Neel -m (1) _____ Byrd, m (2) Bennett.
3-10-10. Thomas Jefferson Neel -b 8-17-1846, m Sarah Walker. Issue: (Census Records)

3-10-102. Martha L. Neel -b 1866/69.
3-10-103. Oscar Franklin Neel -b 1872.
3-10-104. Sidney Neel -b 1874, m Walker.
3-10-105. Zebina C. Neel -b 1876.
3-10-106. Joseph Neel -b 1879.

Emily Walker appears in this household in the 1870 Census, age 11.

3-10-11. Martha J. Neel -b 11-18-1848, d 1898, m John W. Leedy, b 7-1847, d-1932. Both buried Higginbotham Cemetery, Cove Creek. Issue: (Census Records)

3-10-111. Octavia Margaret Leedy -b 1869, d 1941, m 4-28-1892 James C. Shawver.
3-10-112. Tolbert R. Leedy -b 1871, d ca. 1950, m (1) Lettie Goodwin, m (2) Olive Shawver.

3-10-114. Thomas K. Leedy -b 1-15-1876, d 4-11-1964, m 3-15-1907 Eliza Jane Helmandollar. Both buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Bluefield. Issue:

3-10-1141. Hubert Lee Leedy -b 4-1898, d 4-1902.
3-10-1142. Octavia Margaret Leedy -b 7-17-1900, d 2-4-1975, m (1) James A. Clifton, m (2) Joseph T. Hendrix.
3-10-1143. Tommy S. Leedy -b 5-25-1903, d 7-4-1983, m (1) Albert D. Baldwin, m (2) Frank T. St. Clair, Jr.
3-10-1144. Sally Beatrice Leedy -b 1-9-1905, d 7-26-1967, m Luther Page.
3-10-1145. William Graham Leedy -b 10-1908, d 1991, m (1) Mildred Peck, m (2) Elizabeth George.
3-10-1146. Truby Fulton Leedy -b 2-25-1911, d 12-8-1988, m Marie Parker.
3-10-1147. Annie Helen Leedy -b 5-26-1912, d 1-1995, m Charles E. Harman, Jr. Issue:

3-10-11471. Charlotte Leedy Harman -b 7-2-1932, Bluefield, WV, m 5-17-1952 Eugene W. Puckett, b 11-5-1921 Six, WV, d 4-10-1992, buried Maplewood Cemetery, s/o Hosea C. and Daisy Smith Puckett. Issue:

3-10-114711. Sara Lynn Puckett -b 12-13-1952 Tazewell, m Barry W. Reese, b 4-29-1949, s/o Clinton H. and Dora Agnes Mullins Reese. Issue:


3-10-12. Samuel E. Neel -b 3-10-1850, m 1872 Josie Walker.
3-10-13. Cyrus/Simon W. Neel -b 1854, m Frances J. ________. Issue: (Census Records)

3-10-132. Robert Neel -b 1877.
3-10-133. Caroline Neel --b 1878.
3-10-14. Mathias Neel --b 1856.
3-10-15. Genetta Neel --b 1858.
3-11. Mary/Polly Waggoner --b 1812, m 2-10-1831 Tazewell Co., Randolph Holbrook, d 1880. Issue: (Census Records)
   3-111. Albert A. Holbrook --b 1834.
   3-112. Edward W. Holbrook --b 1836.
   3-113. Melissa T. Holbrook --b 1837, m Adam C. Wagner. Relationship to Wagners not known.
   3-114. James W. Holbrook --b 1839.
   3-115. Mary C. Holbrook --b 1842, m __________ Patterson.
   3-117. Urical/Ryal Holbrook --b 1847.
   3-118. John C./W. Holbrook --b 1851.
CHAPTER FOUR

DAVID WAGGONER

4. David Waggoner --b 1770 Montgomery Co., d 7-2-1821 Hardin Co., KY, m (1) 1-3-1796 Mary Sirles, b 1775, VA, d 1-30-1817 Montgomery Co., d/o Vincent and Mary Sirles. David went to Allen Co., KY in the spring of 1817 where John and William had gone in 1816. He m (2) 6-13-1817 Allen County, KY Nancy McReynolds. (The B. F. Wagner papers included a note that Barney (a female) Waggoner married John McReynolds on 12-7-1817 in Allen Co. by Richard Pope, who also m. David Waggoner and Nancy McReynolds. It is not known who Barney is.) Issue: First and perhaps the second son apparently by (1). Other issue all went to Allen Co., KY with John (see #42).

41. John Waggoner -- b 11-18-1796 Montgomery Co., d 10-10-1883 Greene Co., IL, m (1) 1-3-1815 Montgomery Co. Mary/Polly Lockhart, b ca. 1791 VA, d 1852 Green Co., IL, d/o William and Jane Lockhart. Jane was the second wife of Adam Waggoner and step-mother to David, making David and Polly step-brother and sister, but unrelated by blood. Witnesses to the marriage were David Waggoner, Jane Hardman (formerly Jane Lockhart and Jane Waggoner, mother of Mary), and John Pence, brother-in-law of David. John went to Allen Co., KY in 1816 and ca. 1828 he moved his family to Carrollton, IL with other Waggoners and the Terry family. John raised stock and farmed in Carrollton on land known today as "Waggoner Mound." At his death, John owned 5000 acres of farmland. Both John and Mary Jane bur. Old Providence Cem., Greene Co. Issue of John and Polly:

411. Mary Ann Waggoner --b 4-23-1817 Allen Co., KY, d 10-29-1897 Jersey Co., IL, m 9-20-1933 Greene Co., IL Jasper Morrison Terry, b 1-5-1811 Hardin Co., KY d 10-21-1876 Jersey Co., s/o Jasper M. and Sarah Fuller Terry. (See #414 for Terry background.) Both buried Noble Cemetery, Otterville, Jersey County. Issue: all b Jersey Co., IL.

411. Evaline Terry --b 6-1-1835, d young.
4112. John W. Terry --b 10-12-1836, m Mary. Lt. in Union Army.
4115. Albert O. Terry --b 3-30-1843, m (1) 7-29-1862 Jersey Co. Mary Isabel Felter, divorced, m (2) Mary Elizabeth ____ and moved to St. Louis, MO.
4116. Henry Clay Terry --b 9-29-1845, d 2-12-1907, m 9-28-1870 Jersey Co. Mary Cadwalder, b IL 1850, d 1929 Jersey Co. Served in Union Army.
4117. Emma May Terry --b 9-13-1848, m (1) Edward D. Howard, m (2) William Y. Winchel.
4118. Thomas J. Terry --b 4-3-1849, m 10-22-1874 Jersey Co. Mary M. Walker.
4119. Theodore F. Terry --b 6-3-1851, m Catherine. 
41110. Ann Frances Terry --b 6-16-1853, d 3-23-1944 Edwardsville, Madison Co., IL, m Dr. Edward Henderson Weir.
41111. Byron L. Terry --b 8-29-1855, d 6-29-1857.

412. William Waggoner --b ca. 1815 Montgomery Co.

413. John David Waggoner --b 1821 KY, d 1876 Jersey Co., IL, m (1) _____. Issue:
4131. Sarah J. Waggoner --b 1845, m McCrumsey/McClusky. Issue: 
4311. Susan McCrumsey/McClusky.
413 John D. m (2) 2-11-1847 Jersey Co. Phoebe Jane Terry, b 1826 probably Hardin Co., KY, d 4-12-1873, d/o Isaac and Elizabeth Pence Terry (d/o Jacob and Mary Tanner Pence. Isaac s/o Elijah and Mary Wright Terry. Elijah s/o Josiah and Mary Lloyd? Terry). John and Phoebe bur. near Otterville, Jersey Co., IL. Issue:
4132. Elizabeth Waggoner --m ____ Kinsley.
4133. John T. Waggoner
4134. James V. Waggoner
4135. Joseph P. Waggoner
4136. Eliza Ella Waggoner

Willis and or William Worthy is listed as an heir. Relationship is not known except that he was likely a grandchild.

414. Daniel Boone Waggoner --b 5-16-1824 Hardin Co., KY, d 1-17-1896 Dodd City, TX, m 12-2-1847 Jersey Co., IL Mary Ann Terry, b 9-3-1828 Hardin Co., KY, d 11-2-1898 Dodd City, d/o James F. and Phililena Gilliland Terry. James m (2) Catherine "Kit" Boiles after Philliena died and moved from IL to TX, settling on the Middle Sulphur River near Ladonia. Later they moved to Hunt Co. The Ladonia location became a family seat for the Terry and McFarland lines of the Waggoner family. These two lines have been catalogued in detail in a private publication by Frances Terry Ingmire in Terry and Allied Families (3 Volumes). The genealogy is too extensive to provide more than minimal data in this study. Mrs. Ingmire has donated a copy of her works to the Tazewell County Public Library. She believes the Terry line (variants of name: Thierre, Tirri, Terri, Terye, Terre, Terrey, and perhaps others) originated in England in
the counties of Buckingham, Chester, Cumberland, Huntington, Oxford, York, as well as in the London area, specifically at Barnet. Others believe the Terrys came from Ireland. Perhaps all are correct.

In her history records, Mrs. Ingmire lists David Terry in Cumberland County, England (1273) as the ancestor of Terry families. Near the same time, there was Richard in Huntington County, and much later, three brothers, John, James and Thomas, at Barnet, near London. John, who married Elizabeth Pierpoint, a widow, had sons William, Stephen and John. Stephen and John are believed to have come to America in 1630. William, the other son, may be the William Terry who arrived in 1653. Mrs. ingmire postulates that he is the father of William Terry, cited in Augusta Co., VA in 1744 where he attended an estate sale with his son, Jasper. William was a constable of Augusta Co. from 1750-1773 and received a land grant for 400 acres in 1750 in what is now Botetourt Co. In 1758 Jasper received 250 acres on Mud Lick Run, part of which is present-day downtown Roanoke.

There is a record of 1000 acres in New Kent Co. for Thomas Terry, dated 4-27-1686, which also bears the name of William Terry. The Terry background is as follows:

A. William Terry of Augusta Co., m Rachel ______. Issue:
   Jasper Terry --m (1) Mary Morrison, m (2) Ruth ____. Mary could have been Mary Ruth and listed
   variously as Mary or Ruth on deeds.
   John Terry --m 2-2-1781 Botetourt Co. Esther Brown. They went to Anderson County, TN.
   William Terry, Jr. --m Patience _____.
   Susannah Terry --m 1-21-1783 Botetourt Co. Thomas Brown.
   Miles Terry --m 1-30-1782 Botetourt Co. Hannah Horton.
   Jemima Terry --m 6-30-1796 Montgomery Co. Ezekial Boucher.

B. Jasper Terry --b and d unknown, m Mary Morrison, b and d unknown. He moved to Montgomery Co.
   ca. 1785 with his only known issue, Josiah.

C. Josiah Terry --b 4-2-1755 Botetourt Co., d after 1839, perhaps in KY or IL or somewhere between, m
   Mary Lloyd, b ca 1757, d/o James Lloyd of Botetourt Co. They moved to the Hardin-Grayson Co.,
   KY area ca 1818. Mary went on to IL ca 1840 to live with her granddaughter, Elizabeth Stevens and
   there d 4-27-1844. Their only known issue was Jasper Morrison Terry, but it is believed there
   were others.

D. Jasper Morrison Terry --b 1-6-1777 Botetourt Co., d 11-14-1851 Montgomery Co., IL, m (1) 8-1-1797
   Montgomery Co., VA Sarah/Sallie Fuller, b 9-6-1778 Peekskill, NY, d 9-17-1850 Greene Co., IL, and
   m (2) 3-6-1851 Montgomery Co., IL Susannah McKey, widow. No issue. Issue of Jasper and Sallie:

   Elizabeth Terry --b 5-12-1798 Montgomery Co, d 2-28-1881 Green Co., IL m John Stevens, d 2-5-1792
   VA.

   Ansiam Lumium Terry --b 5-25-1800 Montgomery Co., d 7-12-1877 Ladonia, TX, m (1) Catherine
   Richardson, m (2) Rebecca Waggoner, b 11-3-1806 Montgomery Co., d 4-12-1871 Ladonia, TX,
   (See # 46.), m (3) Mrs. Martha Elliott. The children of Rebecca initiated a lawsuit to secure their
   inheritance as Ansiam m Martha within the year of Rebecca's death. This is the third known lawsuit
   of inheritance in the Adam Waggoner line.

   Andrew B. Terry --b 6-1-1802 Montgomery Co., d 7-2-1867 Hunt Co., TX, m 2-11-1823 Hardin Co., KY
   Margaret D. Waggoner, b 8-19-1804 Montgomery Co., d 5-29-1890 Hunt Co., TX. (See # 45.)

   Mary Ann/Polly Terry --b 8-11-1805 Hardin Co., KY, d 1-26-1879 Hardin Co., IL, m 12-20-1820
   Hardin Co. Adam Waggoner, b 1-3-1800 Montgomery Co., d 8-8-1860 Jersey Co., IL (See # 43.).

   James F. Terry --b 5-19-1809 Hardin Co., KY, d 8-24-1887 Hunt Co., TX, m 1-7-1829 Hardin Co. (1)
   Phillena Gilliland, b KY?, m (2) Catherine Boiles, Boles.

   Jasper Morrison Terry, Jr. --b 1-5-1811 Hardin Co., KY, d 10-2-1876 Otterville, Jersey Co., IL, m 3-31-
   1833 Mary Ann Waggoner, b 4-23-1817 Allen Co., KY, d Ottawa, IL (See # 411.)

   Robert Northrup Terry --b 5-1-1814 Hardin Co., KY, d 8-6-1888 Hunt Co., TX, m (1) 8-12-1833 Tellitha
   Bethel, b 12-12-1815 TN, d Hunt Co., TX, m (2) 8-12-1885 Sophia Woodson, no issue.

   Miles H/S. Terry --b ca 1816, d 12-15-1831 Otterville, IL.

   John Lloyd Terry --b 5-13-1819 Hardin Co., KY, d 6-2-1879 Leadville, CO, m (1) 6-5-1838 Greene Co.,
   IL, divorced 10-15-1850 Collin Co., TX, Effie Ann Felter, b 10-27-1821, NY, m (2) 10-25-1852 Collin
   Co., TX America Hale Ragland, b 9-5-1835 TN.

   Sarah Ann Terry --b ca 1822 Hardin Co., KY, m 1-7-1837 Greene Co., IL Orange F. Howland, b ca
   1802 NY.

   Issue of Daniel and Mary Ann:

   4141. Annie Laura Waggoner --b 12-3-1848 Quincy, Adam Co., IL, d 3-3-1938 Greenville, Hunt Co., TX, m
   4-12-1866 Hunt Co., TX Fountain E. Pitts Harrell.

   4142. Joseph M. Waggoner --b 3-25-1850 IL, d 1-19-1890 Dodd City, TX.

4144. John Marion Waggoner -b 10-11-1854, IL, d 8-30-1879 Fannin Co., TX, m 10-24-1875 Jane Lumpkin/Lampkin, b ca 1856 TN.
4145. Mary Frances Waggoner -b 10-11-1854, IL, d 4-9-1877 Dodd City, TX, m 11-15-1877 Samuel Davidson McGee, b 3-7-1848 TN, d 11-30-1948 Dodd City, TX.
4146. Alice Waggoner -b ca 1860, d 8-3-1880 Fannin Co., TX.
4147. Artimus/Arie M. Waggoner -b 10-8-1870 Fannin Co., TX, d 3-17-1895 Paris, TX.
415. Adam Waggoner -b 1826 Hardin Co., KY d 1883 Carlinville, IL, m (1) 4-6-1846 Greene Co., IL, Juliann Long, b 1830 KY, d 2-13-1852 Waggoner, Montgomery Co., IL, bur. Bethel Ridge Cem., Atwater, IL, near Waggoner. Issue:
4151. Sarah Waggoner
4152. John Waggoner
4153. Julia Waggoner -b 1851, d 1858, buried Carlinville, IL.
4154. Charles E. Waggoner -b 1864, d 1897.
4155. Edna Waggoner -b 1868, d 1906.
4156. Edie Waggoner b & d 1870.
4157. Gora Waggoner
416. Joseph Waggoner -b 1831 Jersey Co., IL, m Elizabeth _____, d before 1883, Lemon, KS. Issue: heirs named in John's will. Sources from various places say there were only nine, but ten are known. Order not known.
4161. Charles Waggoner -b ca. 1856.
4162. Annie Waggoner -m _____ Stewart/Stewart.
4163. Lucy Waggoner
4164. Rena M. Waggoner
4165. Franklin Waggoner
4166. Edna Waggoner -m ____ Entrinkin.
4167. Dora Waggoner
4168. Ellen Waggoner -m ____ Long. Issue: order not known.
41681. Georgia Gertrude Long.
41682. Myrtle Ellen Long.
4169. Mary Emma Waggoner
416-10. John Waggoner
417. LaFayette Waggoner -b ca. 1833, m Evaline _____, b IL ca. 1834, d before 1880, Greene Co., IL. Issue:
4171. Annie Waggoner -b 1860 TX.
4172. John D. Waggoner -b 1864 TX.
4173. Robert Waggoner -b 1870 TX.
4174. Charles Waggoner -b 1872 IL.
4175. Mildred Waggoner -b ca. 1874 IL.
4176-10. John Waggoner
418. Sarah E. Waggoner -b before 1858 IL, m _____ Perine.
419. Marie Ellie Waggoner -m _____ Ambrose.
41-10. George B. Waggoner
41-11. Fanny Waggoner -b ca 1867 IL, m _____ Erthol/Erthal.
41-12. Frank (Benjamin Franklin) Waggoner -b ca. 1871.
41-13. Recorded in a family record as "dead".
41-14. Recorded in a family record as "dead".
42. William R. Waggoner -b 8-4-1788 Montgomery Co., d 12-8-1853 or 1860 Plainview, Macoupin Co., IL, m 2-11-1822 Hardin Co., KY Sarah Goforth, b 4-30-1803 Duck River, TN, d 5 or 3-9-1862 Plainview. d/o Josiah and Ann Harris Goforth (of Irish descent). Both bur. Hilyard Cem., Plainview. William went to Allen Co., KY at about age 18 with his father. It is likely that William and Sarah wandered to Grayson and Hardin Counties before leaving leaving KY in 1828 with other Waggoners and the Terry family. William settled first on Link's branch, three miles southeast of Carlinville, IL and in 1851, he sold that to move to Plainview. A Daniel Perine (see # 418) gave oath 5-1862 that he signed as witness to the last will of Sarah Goforth Waggoner in Macoupin Co. An Isaac E. Waggoner, age 22, m 3-8-1884, Montgomery Co., IL, Emily Perine, age 22. While there is no family record of Isaac, a connection seems indicated. Issue of William and Sarah:
421. David D. Waggoner -b 1824 KY, d 1857 of typhoid, Plainview, IL.
422. Martha J. Waggoner -b 1830 IL, m _____ Hayward?
423. Miriam Waggoner -b 1831 IL, m 4-27-1856 William H. Rhoads.
424. Benjamin F. Waggoner -b 2-9-1833 IL, d 10-13-1916, m 8-29-1855 Mary E. Davis, b 9-1-1838 Woodburn, IL, , d 5-8-1917, d/o Samuel and Zerelda Core Davis of Bunker Hill, IL, both buried Hilyard Cem., Plainview, IL. Issue:
4242. William C. Waggoner -m Annie ______.
4244. Mattie Waggoner -b 4-25-1862, d 6-12-1897, buried Hilyard Cemetery, m ______ Clanton.
4245. John V. Waggoner -d 3-12-1865 as infant, buried Hilyard Cemetery.
4246. Benjamin F. Waggoner -b 1866, d 2-9-1870.
4247. Mary E. Waggoner

425. William Waggoner -b 9-19-1835 Greene Co., IL, d 9-23-1860 Macoupin Co., m 12-12-1856 Emily A. Record, buried Hilyard Cemetery, Macoupin Co., IL. Issue: 
4251. Charles Edward Waggoner -named in grandmother's will and the B. F. Waggoner papers.
4252. Stephen A. Waggoner -b 9-21-1837, d 3-25-1860, m 4-24-1858 Macoupin Co., IL James Sinclair. Issue: 
426. Nancy A. Waggoner -b 8-20-1837, d 3-25-1860, m 4-24-1858 Macoupin Co., IL James Sinclair. Issue: 
427. John V. Waggoner -b 1838 Greene Co., IL, d 2-6-1865, buried Hilyard Cemetery. Issue: 
4271. John V. Waggoner -d 3-2-1865.

428. Christopher C. Waggoner -b 9-21-1850, d 9-29-1860, buried Hilyard Cemetery. He was a farmer and a dealer in thoroughbred horses.
429. Joseph Waggoner -b 1844 IL. Issue: 
4291. Edward Waggoner 

435. Louisa Ellen Waggoner -b 12-12-1830 Jersey Co., IL, d 3-13-1849 Jersey Co., m 10-24-1847 William H. Roads (See #423. Is there a connection?).
436. William Riley Waggoner -b 9-3-1833 Jersey Co., IL, d 4-16-1857 Montgomery Co., IL Sarah R. McCullough, d 6-2-1866. Sarah may have been a sister to Elizabeth who married George W. Waggoner (#433). Both buried Bethel Ridge Cemetery. 

44. Eleanor Waggoner -b 1-5-1802 Montgomery Co., b 8-16-1835, m Martin Wilson.
45. Margaret D/Peggy Waggoner -b 8-19-1804 Montgomery Co., b 5-29-1890 Hunt Co., TX, m 2-11-1823 Hardin Co., KY Andrew B. Terry, b 7-1-1802 Montgomery Co., d 6-2-1867, Hunt Co. (See #414 for Terry background.) Issue: 
451. William Robert Terry -b 1828 Hardin Co., KY, b 1855 Fannin Co., TX, m 1852 Mary Jane McFarland, b 5-30-1836 St. Francois Co., MO, d 2-14-1878 Fannin Co., TX, d/o James McFarland (b 1-20-1795 TN, d 10-18-1871) and Jane Jackson McFarland (b 2-5-1801 KY, d 5-14-1872). James and Jane are buried in the McFarland home place cemetery near Ladonia, TX. William and Mary Jane had a son and only child, first
named Andrew Jackson Terry, but later renamed William Robert Terry, Jr. After William Sr., died Mary Jane
m (2) Frank M. Sebastian, and (3) Lee T. Cunningham. Issue of William and Mary Jane:
4511. William Robert Terry, Jr. -b 12-12-1854 Oak Ridge Community, Fannin Co., TX, d 10-28-1935 Fannin
Co., m (1) 5-3-1874 Fannin Co. R. A. Agnes Wilson, b ca. 1847, died soon after 1874, m (2) 6-27-
1874 Fannin Co. Sallie F. Jones, b 3-1847, d 10-5-1918, she m Alice M. Beddfield. Issue: by (3).
45111. Ollie Terry -b 1893 Fannin Co., TX, d 1900 Fannin Co., TX, buried Oak Ridge Cemetery near
Ladonia, TX in unmarked grave.
45112. Annie Bell Terry -b 10-31-1894 Petty, Fannin Co., TX, d 1979 Whitewrite, TX, m 3-16-1916
Robert Wesley Lansford, b 7-24-1893 TX, d 11-26-1972 Whitewrite, TX, s/o Henry and Harriett
Pippin Lansford. Issue: all b Fannin Co., TX.
451121. Lois Marie Lansford -b 1-4-1917, m 9-14-1936 Sulphur Springs, TX James R. Summerlir, b 1-
24-1917 Titus Co., TX, s/o Boston and Lois Summerlir. Issue:
4511211. Tanny Summerlir -b 4-21-1919.
4511213. Todd Summerlir -b 3-8-1964.
James m (2) Freddie Smith, b 6-29-1973 Spur, TX.
4511212. Dean Palmore Summerlir -b 8-7-1940 TX, m 6-1962 Gatha McClanahan, b 8-6-1944
Spur, TX.
4511213. Wesley Howard Summerlir -b 6-16-1952 TX.
4511214. Kenneth Dale Summerlir -b 1-24-19...TX.
451122. Robert Howard Lansford -b 10-23-1918, m 5-31-1941 Ima Mae Butler, b 7-16-1922 TX. Issue:
4511221. Joe Ann Lansford -b 12-4-1943, m (1) Jerry Carpenter. Issue:
Joe Ann m (2) Artie Holliburton.
451123. James Douglas Lansford -b 1-17-1921, m (1) 5-25-1941 Myrtle Mae Wilson, b Lawton, OK. Issue:
4511231. James Wesley Lansford -b 10-9-1942, m 12-17-1965 Lyndale Skipworth, b 10-4-1944. Issue:
4511232. Eugenia Ann Lansford -b 10-23-1945, m 6-10-1965 Robert A. Walters, b 4-3-1945. Issue:
James Douglas m (2) 9-22-1952 Wanda Jean Short, b 7-17-1933 TX. Issue:
451124. Vernon Glen Lansford -b 10-25-1929, m 9-29-1949 Doris Juanita Wali, b 5-16-1931 TX. Issue:
4511246. Sharon Joyce Lansford -b 2-25-1964, twin to Karen.
451125. Donald Earl Lansford -b 4-3-1936, m 11-30-1957 Carol Yvonne Sanders, b 11-16-1938
Fannin Co., TX, d/o W. B. and Ruby Terry Sanders. They are cousins. (See # 4511-102.) Issue:
4511253. Donald Glen Lansford -b 5-11-1963.
45113. Elmer Terry -b and d 1895, buried Oak Ridge Cemetery.
45114. Mary Alma Terry -b 8-23-1897 Bagby, Fannin Co., TX, d 2-28-1963 Fannin Co., TX, m 11-25-
1915 Lillard M. Dossey, b 4-30-1895 Corinth, AR, d 7-15-1968 Dallas, TX. Lived Longview, TX.
Issue: all b Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX.
451141. Alice M. Dossey -b 9-21-1918, m 8-18-1935 Lloyd David Johnson, b 9-26-1913 Belton, TX.
Issue:
4511411. Patricia May Johnson -b 3-21-1937 TX, m 2-26-1955 Donald A. Workman, b 1-22-1928
Donnybrook, ND. Issue:
45114111. Lloyd Arthur Workman -b 7-29-1956.
451142. Mary Elizabeth Dossey -b 10-19-1924, m 3-23-1946 Frank D. Woods, b 8-6-1912 Tyler, TX. Issue: all b Longview, TX.

4511421. Frank Brent Woods -b 9-7-1947, m 10-5-1968 Connie Dell Jones, b 3-15-1949 Waco, TX. 


45115. William Thomas Terry, Sr. -b 12-6-1898 Bagby, Fannin Co, TX, d 6-6-1977 Fannin Co, m 8-14-1921 Charlotte Burns, b near Ladonia, Fannin Co., d 6-6-1975, d/o Charlie and Emma Jackson Lee Dupree Burns. Both buried Fannin Memorial Garden near Bonham, TX. Issue:

451151. William Thomas Terry, III -b 12-18-1943 Bonham, TX, m 12-22-1963 Dallas, TX Corla Ann Darr, b 7-26-1945 TX. Issue:


451152. Mary Frances Terry -b 11-13-1926 near Dodd City, Fannin Co, TX, m (1) 8-15-1943 Pendleton, OR William Henry Barber, b 9-29-1920 Ravenna, Fannin Co, TX. Issue: all b Bonham, TX.


45116. James Lawrence Terry -b 10-18-1900 Bagby, Fannin Co, TX, m 12-12-1925 Esterline, TX Clara Gilbert, b 8-5-1906 AR, d/o Harrison (b 8-19-1867m d 9-6-1944) and Rosie Metilda Cooksey (b 1-21-1877, d 2-18-1922) Gilbert. Issue: all b Bartley Woods Community, Fannin Co, TX.

451161. Clara Earline Terry -b 12-27-1926, m 7-1-1944 Carl Isaac, b 7-1-1924 KY. Issue: all adopted.

451162. Agnes Wynell Terry -b 9-8-1930, m 6-14-1957 John Frederick Dryden.

45117. Forrest Alice Terry -b 10-18-1900 Bartley Woods Community, Fannin Co, TX, twin to James Lawrence, m 12-18-1921 Earl C. Sanders, b 10-12-1897. Issue: all b Bartley Woods Community.


4511712. Scandinavian Sanders -b 3-4-1970.


4511712. Vicki Kay Sanders -b 1-25-1954 Dallas, TX, m 5-31-1976 Austin, TX Leonard F. Hebert, Jr., b 1-6-1952 San Antonio, TX.

451172. Betty Lou Sanders -b 4-20-1925, m 5-4-1946 Douglas Charles Coppinger. Issue: all b TX.


451173. Terry Lee Sanders -m 9-1955 Tieko Kanar, b 7-1929 Japan.

451174. Grady Lynn Sanders -b 6-8-1933, m 1956 (Kay) Yoshi M. Miyatake, b 4-14-1934 Tokyo, Japan. Issue:


4511744. Grady Lynn Sanders, Jr. -b 3-10-1964 CA.

451175. Bobby Neal Sanders -b 12-6-1937, m 12-24-1957 Patricia Gayle Wall, b 10-5-1939 TX. Issue: all b TX.


4511756. Rachel Alice Sanders -b 4-7-1969.

45118. Lemuel Terry -b 1904 Bug Tussle, Fannin Co, TX, d 1905, buried Oak Ridge Cemetery.


451191. Melba Gerry Brown -b 5-18-1922, m (1) 7-5-1937 Jimmy E. Murphree. Issue:
117

4511911. Jimmy C. Murphree --b 7-12-1938 El Paso, TX, m 9-29-1957 Sumi ____ b Japan. Issue: all b Oklahoma City, OK.


45119113. Raymond M. Murphree --b 12-12-1941, m (1) 10-1960 Nancy Carleto Newell. Issue: all b CA.


4511912. Raymond M. Murphree-b 12-12-1941, m (1) 10-1960 Nancy Carleto Newell. Issue: all b CA.


45119123. John Reynolds -b 12-6-1953 Pecos, TX, m 9-10-1972 Kathy ____.

45119124. Gloria Reynolds -b 11-7-1941 CA, m Davis.

45119125. Patsy Reynolds -b 3-17-1943, m ____ Williamson.

45119126. Melba m (2) 9-7-1949 Yuma, AZ Evett Melton Reynolds, b 5-13-1945. Issue: all b CA.


4511922. Richard Fillmore Morrison -b 11-20-1942 AZ, m 3-25-1961 McKinleyville, CA Cheryle Darline, b 1-29-1944. Issue: all b CA.


4511924. Melodie Elane Morrison -b 3-5-1950 Pecos, TX, m 3-2-1968 Charles Curtis Liesegag, b 7-25-1945 OR.


45119243. Kenia Alaska Liesegag

4511925. Lonnie Dean Morrison -b 12-7-1953 CA.

4511926. Kent Wayne Morrison -b 1-1-1955 CA.

451193. Elmo R. Brown --b 4-26-1926, m 7-4-1942 Fabens, TX Gladys Bell, b 1-13-1928. Issue:

4511931. Ronny Joe Brown --b 6-6-1943 Fabens, TX, m 10-15-1961 Nelda Ray Martin. Issue: all b Fabens, TX.

45119311. Ronny Joe Brown, Jr. --b 7-10-1962 Fabens, TX.

45119312. Billy Darrell Brown --b 3-9-1964 Del Rio, TX.

45119313. Tommy Wade Brown --b 8-23-1965 Del Rio, TX.


451194. Alfred Donald Brown --b 4-12-1927 Wichita Falls, TX, m 10-30-1952 Patricia R. Holmes, b 12-6-1932 Jackson Spring, TX.

4511941. Stephen Grant Brown --b 7-30-1953 Pecos, TX.

4511942. Tonya Lynn Brown --b 11-14-1954 Pecos, TX.

4511943. Jeffrey Holmes Brown --b 12-25-1963 Tulia, TX.

4511944. Andrew John Brown --b 3-21-1967 Tulia, TX.

451195. Doris Mae Brown --b 1-18-1929 Blair, OK, m (1) Alvin James Weimer. Issue:

4511951. Donald Alvin Weimer --b 8-11-1947 Brawley, CA, m 11-7-1971 Sandy V. Weimer.

4511952. Kevin Larry Weimer --b 5-6-1952 Pecos, TX, m 10-24-1975 Tillie Duran.


451196. Beatrice Fay Brown --b 1-24-1933 Hot Springs, AR, m 7-30-1950 Gene Edward Owen. Issue:

4511961. Darren Gene Owen --b 2-4-1951.


451197. Opal Imogene Brown --b 9-16-1934 Gentry, OK, m (1) 1-11-1951 Darr Swight Snailum. Issue:


Opal m (2) 5-10-1960 James Alton Pierce, b 7-21-1935 Arcata, CA. Issue:
4511973. Troy Dee Pierce -b 1-17-1962 El Paso, TX.
4511974. Barry Jason Pierce -b 2-1-1969 Corpus Christi, TX.
451198. Linda Darrell Brown -b 7-9-1944 Clint, TX, d 4-17-1947 El Paso, TX.
451199. Phillip Doyle Brown -b 6-3-1948 Pecos, TX, d 9-17-1969 El Paso, TX, m 4-29-1967 Brenda Arlen Stagg.
4511-10. Ruby Leona Terry -b 10-26-1908 Silver City, Fannin Co, TX, m (1) 8-30-1935 W. B. Sanders, Jr. Divorced. Issue: all b Fannin Co, TX.
4511-102. Carol Yvonne Sanders -b 11-16-1938, m 11-30-1957 Fannin Co, TX Donald Lansford, b 4-3-1936, s/o R. W. and Annie Terry Lansford (See # 451125 for issue.).
4511-11. LeRoy Newton Terry -b 7-23-1911 Silver City, Fannin Co, TX, m (1) 12-19-1941 Marie Parker, m (2) Jewel Mills French, b 4-25-1917. No issue.
Ruby Leona m (2) 11-27-1943 Joseph William Teshera.

WAGGONER AND TERRY FARMS
IN AND AROUND WAGGONER, IL

A. J. B. Newell, 1851
B. William D. Carpenter, 1860
C. William Littlepage, 1850
D. Andrew S. Armstrong, 1857
E. Lemuel Everett, 1855
F. Andrew S. Armstrong, 1857
G. James C. Warren, 1852
H. Gilman Miller, 1856
I. Christopher Reno, 1859
J. Charles Miller, 1856
K. Tenant Thomas Granwood, pre 1860
L. Madison Miller, 1860
M. S. J. Collins, 1858
N. Isom Dalton, 1859
O. Tenant John B. Collins or Tenant Enoch Perrine, pre 1860
P. Caswell J. Brown, 1851
Q. Peter Anderson, 1852
R. Robert Galbraith, 1853
S. Cyrus Jordan, 1854
T. David Deeds, 1856
U. Zaddok Leach, 1854
V. William King, 1852
W. George W. Waggoner, 1850
X. Tenant James McCullough, pre 1860
Y. Andrew J. Terry, 1851
Z. Albert Burnet, 1852
AA. Thomas Russell, 1859
BB. Alvin Sharp, 1856
CC. Joseph Galbraith, 1857
DD. Eli Redfern, 1850
EE. William R. Waggoner, 1851

452. David Terry -b 5-12-1830, d 3-19-1862, buried Old Terry Cemetery, near Rehobeth Cemetery, never married.
453. Mary A. Terry -b ca. 1831 IL, d 12-1878 Wolfe City, Hunt Co, TX, m (1) 6-6-1844 Green Co, IL Luther G. Davis. Issue:
4531. Alonzo Davis -b 5-12-1849 TX, d 2-15-1928 Fannin Co, TX, m Meranda Brown, b MO, d 5-12-1934 Fannin Co. Both buried Rehobeth Cemetery.
4533. Perry Davis -b 12-21-1854 Hunt Co, TX, d 1-12-1889 Hunt Co, m _____. Buried Rehobeth Cemetery
119

4534. William Davis
4535. Ada Davis --in 1870 census of Hunt Co., TX, she was living with the Walker family and listed as a
daughter.
4536. James Davis --in 1870 Hunt Co. census, he was living with brothers Alonzo and Perry.
4537. Charles H. Davis --He could have been Luther's son by a previous marriage. In 1880 Hunt Co.
census, he was in the household of William V. and Sarah Light.
4538. Nancy Adoline Walker --b 9-15-1859 Hunt Co., d 5-2-1942 probably at Houston, TX, m 6-26-1876
Hunt Co. John Albert Westbrook, b 10-6-1852 Attala Co., MS, d 3-1940 probably at Houston, s/o
Barney (1813-1876) and Eliza Frances Christian (1819-1887) Westbrook.
454. Andrew Terry --b ca. 1832 IL. In 1860 Hunt Co., TX census, he was listed as single and living with parents
and believed to have died before 1867, possibly in the Civil War.
455. Sarah Ellen Terry --b ca. 1832 Greene or Jersey Co., IL, d ca. 1875 Hunt Co., TX, m ca 1852-1853 James
Cemetery near Ladonia. Issue: all b Hunt Co., TX.
4551. Emily Caroline Henslee --b 1854 Hunt Co, TX, d 1936 near Celeste, Hunt Co., TX, m (1) Bob Titus
(marriage lasted only three weeks), m (2) 11-14-1875 Hunt Co. Alexander Luster Puckett, b 1851
Murfreesboro, TN, d 1897 near Celeste, buried Hogeye (Mt. Carmel) Cemetery, near Celeste, s/o
James and Mary Smith Puckett. Emily m (3) Mr. Hudson. No issue.
4552. John H. Henslee --b 1856, d Celeste, TX, m 3-2-1881 Fannin Co., TX Ella Grinnage.
4553. James Lemial Henslee --b 9-3-1860, d 3-4-1914, m 1887 or 88 Myrtle Terry, d 1948 TX, d/o James
B. Terry and granddaughter of James F. and Catherine Boiles Terry (See #414 for Terry background).
James is buried in Rehobeth Cemetery, Myrtle in the Greeneville, TX Cemetery.
4554. Hubert Lee Henslee --b ca. 1867.
4555. Mary Esterlee Henslee --b 3-15-1871, d 1-1953 Woodman's Home, Sherman, TX, m (1) 3-18-1889
Hunt Co. William Cornelius Yarbrough, b 10-19-1869 Hickory Creek, d 7-18-1895 Hickory Creek, TX,
s/o Mark and Jacqueline Rogers Yarbrough from TN, m (2) Dr. Harry Roberts, d ca. 1900 Wolfe City,
TX, m (3) Daniel Hosea Holley of Mt. Vernon, TX.
4556. Andrew Henslee --d as infant.
456. George Terry --believed to have died as a young man.
457. Margaret Ann Terry --b 8-18/19-1838 Grafton, Greene Co., IL, d 11-13-1925 Hunt Co., TX, m 11-8-1856
Fannin Co. George Washington Henslee, b 4-30-1830 AL, d 7-13-1909 Hunt Co., s/o Captain John Payne
(1775, GA-1858 TX) and Sarah Sutter (1790 England-1866 TX) Henslee. Both buried Hogeye Cemetery,
Celeste, TX. Issue: all b Hunt Co., TX.
4571. John Franklin Henslee --b 1-16-1860, d 3-17-1938 Paris, TX, m 2-22-1888 Mattie Terry Blassingame,
b 10-18-1862, d 2-15-1936, d/o James F. and Catherine Boiles Terry (See #414 for Terry background).
Mattie was married first to James Blassingame.
4572. Martha Blackster Henslee --b 11-16-1861, d 2-13-1862.
4573. George David Henslee --b 3-30-1864, d 10-4-1938, m 5-10-1891 Fannin Co. Violet Dunaway, b 5-9-
1872, d 5-23-1900.
4574. Fannie Bradford Henslee --b 3-8-1867, d 9-9-1951 Austin, TX, m 11-18-1888 Robert F. Spearman, d
7-4-1933. Both buried East Mount Cemetery, Greeneville, TX.
4575. Kate Izora Henslee --b 12-5-1873, d 6-10-1935.
married. His mother contested his will but died before its decision.
459. Charley Terry
45-10. Napolian Terry --May have served in the Civil War.
46. Rebecca Waggoner --b 11-3-1806 Montgomery Co., d 4-12-1871 Rehobeth Community, Ladonia, TX, m 1824/25
Anslam Lumium Terry, b 5-25-1800 Montgomery Co., d 6-27 or 7-12-1877 Rehobeth Community, s/o Captain John Payne
(1775, GA-1858 TX) and Sarah Sutter (1790 England-1866 TX) Henslee. Both buried Hogeye Cemetery,
Fannin Co., TX. Issue of Rebecca and Anslam:
461. Celia Terry --b ca. 1826, probably Hardin Co., KY, d 1906 probably Fannin Co., TX, m 1847/48 William H.
Nail, b 8-11-1826 TN, d 2-9-1876, probably Fannin Co., s/o John and Adeline Watson Nail. William was
a captain in the CSA, 14th Brigade. Both buried Rehobeth Cemetery. Issue:
4611. John Calhoun Nail --b 11-7-1849 TX, d 6-7-1874, m Elizabeth James, b 1851, KY, d 187___, d/o John
and Agnes Chambers James and sister of Mary Ann m Jasper N. Terry (See #464.).
4612. Rebecca Adeline Nail --b 1-15-1852 TX, d 12-13-1929 Albany, TX, m 1-21-1874 Fannin Co. William
Young Davis, b 1850, d 1936 Albany, TX.
4613. Sarah Virginia Nail --b 12-22-1853, d 10-24-1863.
4614. John Holmes Nail --b 3-26-1856 Fannin Co., TX, d 8-2-1928 Ft. Worth, TX, m 4-9-1877 Fannin Co.,
TX (1) Addie Terry, b 7-4-1859, d 7-20-1892, d/o David M. Terry and granddaughter of Anslam and
Rebecca Waggoner Terry. John and Addie were cousins. (See # 414 for Terry background.)

John m (2) 9-13-1893 Chloe A. Black, b 11-2-1877, d 3-21-1966 Ft. Worth, TX.

4615. Missouri Matilda Nail – b 7-31-1858 Fannin Co., TX, d 2-22-1932 Ft. Worth, TX, m 1-4-1877 William Ivy Cook, b 8-26-1857 Dangerville, TX, d 4-19-1928 Ft. Worth, TX, s/o Jessie and Fannie Cook. They had an only child, Jessie, who died in childbirth and the baby also died. Missouri bought land for and endowed the W. I. Cook Memorial Children’s Hospital in Ft. Worth.

4616. Anslam Lumium Nail – b 6-3-1860 Fannin Co., TX, d 8-11-1929 Ft. Worth, TX, m 1-4-1877 Mattie Bell Cook, b 5-1941, the sister of William Ivy Cook (See # 4615) and d/o Jessie and Fannie Cook.

4617. Mary Emily Nail – b 2-22-1863 Fannin Co., TX, m Fannin Co. 12-24-1880 Jasper Ganey Pyle, b 4-11-1858 Fannin Co., d 2-6-1927 Dallas, TX.


4619. Alice Josephine Nail – b 3-14-1867 Fannin Co., TX, d 5-2-1941, m Allen Navarre DeMaret, b 1857, d 12-1946 Mineral Wells, TX.

4620. Robert Edward Lee Nail – b 10-21-1870 TX, d 9-29-1932 Albany, TX, m 6-10-1897 Dennison TX Loretta Reilly, b 7-12-1876, d 1970 Sedalia, MO.

462. Mildred Terry – b ca. 1830 IL, d before 6-25-1869, m 1846/47 Robert Harrell, b ca. 1817 NC, d 9-5-1865. Robert m (2) Mary Mills. Issue of Mildred and Robert Harrell:

4621. William Onesimus Harrell – b 10-18-1848 Fannin Co., TX, d 9-21-1918 Roswell, NM, m 6-26-1892 Floydada, Floyd Co, TX Lillie May White, b 2-7-1876 Dallas Co., TX, d 12-17-1962 Roswell, NM, s/o James Ciara and Emily Schooler White. Both buried Roswell, NM.

4622. Elizabeth Harrell – b 7-3-1852 Hunt Co., TX, d 3-5-1918 Crosbyton, Crosby Co., TX, m 3-19-1872 Fannin Co., TX Emery English.


4624. Jasper Newton Terry – b 9-20-1843 IL, d 11-1908 Mineral Wells, TX, m 10-1-1862 Fannin Co., TX Mary Ann/Polly/Molly James, b 10-14-1843 VA, d 11-1907 Salem, OR, s/o John and Agnes Chambers James (See # 4611.). Issue:

4625. Marion Terry – b ca. 1862 Fannin Co., TX, d ca. 1907 Los Angeles, CA, m (1) Elias Brewer, m (2) John Weston Morgan, s/o Benjamin and Eliza Pritchard Morgan, who came from Cardiff, Wales ca. 1840.

4626. Annie Terry – b ca. 1866 Fannin Co., TX, m Preston Basham.

4627. William Bethel Terry – b ca. 1865-68 Fannin Co., TX, d ca. 1935 Atlanta, GA, m (1) Virginia Caruthers, b Atascosa Co., TX, d Bonham, TX, m (2) Agnes, d probably Atlanta. No issue.

4628. Nina Laura Terry – b 7-10-1870 Fannin Co., TX, d 4-7-1943 Cherokee, TX, m 3-1891 Frank Standefier Gray, b 1-15-1860, d 10-4-1961 Cherokee, TX. Both buried Cherokee.

4629. Robert Terry – b ca. 1882 Vance, TX, m Clara Scott.

4630. Dave Anslam Terry – b ca. 1877, m Maude Fortson.

4631. John Clifton Terry – b 11-17-1879, d 7-7-1920 Torrence, CA, d Bertha Ann Bloomer.

4632. Robert Terry – b ca. 1882 Vance, TX, m Clara Scott.

4633. Covel Middleton Terry – b 4-25-1885 Vance, TX, m Salem, OR Stella Hammer, b Salem, OR.
464-10. David Terry --d young.

465. David Morrison Lloyd Terry --b 3-2-1835, IL, d 5-19-1865 Fannin Co., TX, m 9-16-1858 Hunt Co., TX Mattie A. George. Issue: 

466. Sarah/Sally Terry --b 1838 IL, d 5-25-1874 TX, m 3-18-1858 Fannin Co., TX William Henry Cobb, b 1-8-1838, d 12-5-1895, s/o Roland and Mary Edwards Cobb. William m (2) Eliza Fuller, m (3) Sallie Gains. Both burried Rehobeth Cemetery. Issue of Sally (1) and William: 

4661. Jasper Newton Cobb --b 7-30-1859 Fannin Co., TX, d 1-6-1946 Deming, NM, m 3-7-1883 Nancy Lou Elliott, b 3-1-1868 MS, d 12-7-1858 Deming, NM.

4662. Allen Alexander Cobb --b 12-29-1860 Ladonia, TX, d 9-18-1940 Bowie, TX, m 1888 (1) Hattie Elizabeth Montgomery, b 8-9-1872, d 4-6-1908 Bowie, TX, m (2) ca. 1908 Mrs. Mary Huffman, m (3) 10-14-1933 Florence Russell.

4663. Roland Cobb --b 1864 Ladonia, TX, d 5-1-1958 Claude, TX, m Nancy Annette Clower.

4664. James Cobb --b 1867, d 8-1952 OK, m Josie White.

4665. Fanny Cobb --b 8-18-1869 Ladonia, TX, d 12-25-1951, m Arthur J. Bozar. Both buried Childress, TX.

4666. Lucy Elvira Cobb --b 1-27-1871 Ladonia, TX, d 4-2-1900 Los Cruces, NM, m 1890 Fannin Co., TX Thomas L. Benson, b 1-20-1863 MS, d 9-6-1936 TX.

4667. Sally Cobb --b 1873 Fannin Co., TX, d 1903, m Johnson.

4668. Mattie Cobb --b 1874, d 1883 Hardy, TX, m Joe Cobb (no relation).

467. Anslam L. Terry, Jr. --served in CSA. No further information.

468. William Henry Terry --b 3-21-1845 Fannin Co., TX, d 4-1-1873 Blanco, TX, m 5-21-1870 Rhoda Watkins James Henry, b 3-10-1842 Lynchburg, d 12-12-1929 Ladonia, TX. Rhoda was married first to Dr. Patrick Henry and m (3) J. O. Gillespie. She was d/o John (b 12-21-1814, VA) and Agnes Chambers (b 11-15-1819) James, who moved to KY and then to Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX (See #s 464 and 4611.). Issue: 

4681. Anselm Bismark Terry --b 5-22-1871 Ladonia, TX, d 5-24-1911 Hot Springs, AK, m 5-22-1894 Mineola, TX Annie H. Newson, b 2-9-1857 San Antonio, TX.

4682. Agnes Ellen Terry --b 2-8-1873 Fannin Co., TX, d 5-15-1915 Denison, TX, m 1903 Carl Herman Nuhn, b 8-19-1867 Gossmansrode, Germany, d 5-27-19__., Memphis, TN.

469. Charles Terry --b ca. 1847 and d young.

47. Delilah Waggoner --b 12-23-1808 Montgomery Co., d 1831, IL, m 4-11-1830 Ottercreek, Green Co., IL (now Jersey Co.), William McDow, b 1808, d 1887, s/o John and Margaret Gilham McDow. Both buried Otterville, IL. Issue: 

471. Marion McDow --b 1830, ca. 1862 Melissa Brown.

472. Maria McDow --b ca. 1833.

473. Ellen McDow --b ca. 1835.


475. Mary McDow --b ca. 1838.


477. Allie McDow --b 4-18-1851, d 3-17-1921, buried Noble Cemetery, Otterville, m _____ Tankersley.

48. David Waggoner --b 12-11-1810 Montgomery Co., d 3-10-1886, m Elizabeth Rattan, b 12-15-1816 IL, d 12-25-1878. Both died in the Bartley Woods Community, near Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX and are buried in the Providence Cemetery across the highway from the old Bartley Woods School. David arrived in TX in 1836, possibly the first Waggoner there and this could have started the Terry move. David was among the first settlers in Fannin Co. He fought in the Mexican War against the Indians, the second Black Hawk War, was in the Army of the Republic of Texas in 1844. He became wealthy and his estate was reduced by $40,000 by the Emancipation Proclamation. Issue: 

481. Ferdinand Waggoner --b 1-9-1838 Woods Community, Fannin Co., TX, d 2-2-1892, m Mary Ann Blackwell, b 2-22-1843, d 8-30-1930 Ladonia. Both buried Providence Cemetery. Mary Ann was from pioneer stock in Delta Co., TX. Issue: all b Fannin Co.

4811. Julia Alice Waggoner --b 2-22-1863, m George W. Huff, Sr.

4812. David Erastus Waggoner --m Lenna Katherine Easley, d/o Robert M. Easley of Blossom, TX. David was Treasurer of Dallas (Co.?) for three years, served on the advisory committee of Southern Methodist University as well as holding membership in civic organizations. David left Fannin Co. to live in Dallas.


4814. Joe Waggoner

4815. Page Waggoner


482. Virginia Waggoner --b 1836 Fannin Co., TX, d ca. 1923 TX, m 2-8-1858 Fannin Co. Cyrus Terry, b 1837 IL, d 1924 TX., s/o Robert and Tillithia Bethel Terry (See # 414 for Terry background). They are buried at Richland Springs, TX where they spent their later years. Issue: all b TX.
4821. Mary E. Terry --b ca. 1850.
4822. Ara N. Terry --b ca. 1860.
4823. Agnes A. Terry --b ca. 1867.
4824. Dora A. Terry --b ca. 1868.
4825. Uonia M. Terry --b ca. 1869.
4826. David Robert Terry --b ca. 1870, d ca. 1924 TX, m Maude Taylor, d ca. 1924 TX. Both buried Richland Springs, TX.
4827. Maude Terry --m Lawson Brown.

483. William Waggoner --b ca. 1841, served in CSA and is believed to have died in the war.
   George W. Wiley, b Scotland, emigrated to MD and came early to KY. He married Jane Pigg and settled on the Cumberland River, Wayne Co., KY, where he made a living on the river. Their issue:
   Cassandra --m George Logan.
   Thelithia --m James Duncan.
   Deborah --m Elijah Bosley.
   Jane --m ------- Inger.
   George Washington --m Patsy Turpin.
   John --killed in Battle of Mine Creek (Run?) in Civil War.
   Aaron --m -------, d Starrett, OK and left a family.
   Mary J. --m Hugh B. Morris.
   Sarah --m A. W. Johnson.
   Telitha --m William Wallace.
   George Washington Wiley, b 1782, Baltimore, MD served in the regiment of Col. Dick Johnson under Gen. Harrison in the War of 1812. He stood about 20 feet from Chief Tecumseh in the Battle of Lendy's Lane when Col. Johnson shot Tecumseh. In 1844 George and Patsy moved to MO. George died in 1854 when a tree fell on him. Patsy moved to Fannin Co., TX in 1866 and died in 1876. She is buried in the Smyrna Cemetery, north of Honey Grove, TX.

Issue of Mary Melvina and George Wiley:
4841. John William Wiley --b 11-3-1866 Providence, Fannin Co., TX, d 5-20-1923 Ladonia, TX, m 6-3-1896 Fannin Co., TX Dove Flora Eagleton, b 3-23-1873 Mt. Holly, AR, d 11-14-1943 Ladonia, TX.
4842. David Wiley --b 8-4-1870 Ladonia, TX, d 1-29-1933, m Ethel Notious. Both buried Ladonia Cemetery. David was a pharmacist at Sulphur, OK.
4843. Charles T. Wiley --b 8-1-1874 Ladonia, TX, d 3-27-1904 Throckmorton, TX. He was a physician at Throckmorton and is buried in Ladonia Cemetery.
4844. Robert Wiley --d 11-30-1959. He was in the drugstore business with David at one time, but later moved to Douglas, AZ.
4845. James Wiley --m Nell Wise. He was also in the drugstore business with his brothers in Sulphur, OK, but returned to Ladonia to be a cotton buyer and moved later to Douglas, AZ.
485. Minerva Waggoner --b 1843 Providence, Fannin Co., TX, m 1-21-1869 Fannin Co., TX Jordan E. Fuller, b 1848, d 1911. Both buried Ladonia Cemetery, but there are no dates on Minerva's stone. Issue:
4852. Willie Pearl Fuller --m ------- Cadman.
4853. Eimer Fuller --m Belle Oakley.
4854. Walter Fuller --b 1873 Ladonia, TX, d 1934, buried Ladonia Cemetery.
486. Aura/Ayra Waggoner --b 1847 Providence Community, Fannin Co., TX, m 6-14-1866 Fannin Co., TX James M. Cunningham.
487. Adam Waggoner --b 1849 Providence Community, Fannin Co., TX.
488. James G. Waggoner --b 1851.
489. Kitty Waggoner

49. Nancy Waggoner --b 1-22-1813, m John Rattan. Issue:
491. Alameda Rattan --went to TN, d TN, m ------- Kirkendall. It has been recorded that she m Littleton Rolls/Rollins.

4-10. Maria Waggoner --b 1-1-1815 Montgomery Co., d 9-20-1891 Jersey Co., IL, m 2-9-1835 Jersey Co. John Washington McDow, b 5-18-1813, d 9-7-1850 Colusso Co., CA. Both are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Jerseyville, IL. John seems to have died in CA and it is assumed that he was a "Forty-Niner" as his tombstone
reads: "Participated in the Gold Rush." Maria's inscription reads "Migrated to Illinois in 1828." Dow, IL was named for John H. and Medoria A. McDow on 10-18-1883. Among the early settlers were the families of Adam Waggoner, Jasper Terry and William McDow. Maria and John McDow lived in a two story white house off the main road. It now belongs to the Jersey Co. Historical Society. Issue of John and Maria:

4-101. Ann Frances McDow --b ca. 1837, d 1924, m John Lamb, b 1830, d 1876.
4-102. Nancy Louisa McDow --b ca. 1840.
4-103. William McDow --b ca. 1844.
4-104. John Harden McDow --b ca. 1847.
4-105. Margaret Elmeda McDow --b 10-17-1849 Jersey Co., IL, d 1938 Jersey Co., m Joseph Knight, b 1838, Alton, England, d 1922 Dow, IL, s/o James and Elizabeth Coles Knight. Issue:
   4-1051. James Frederick Knight --b 10-10-1868, d 2-19-1874, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
   4-1052. Joseph Deloss Knight --b 7-11-1879, d 7-28-1879, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
   4-1053. Walter E. Knight --b 7-11-1879, d 4-16-1957, twin to Joseph, m Helen Reed, b 7-19-1892, d 9-14-1970, d/o Elwin E. (1860-1927) and Mary C. (1862-1932) Reed. Both buried Oak Grove Cemetery.
4-11. Almedia Waggoner --m & d TN.
4-12. Andrew Waggoner --d Allen Co., KY.
CHAPTER FIVE
MARY ANN/POLLY WAGGONER

5. Mary Ann/Polly Waggoner -b 1766 Montgomery Co., d after 1841 Greenup Co., KY?, m 9-19-1782 John William Howe, b 1760, d 1835 Greenup Co., KY, s/o Joseph and Eleanor Dunbar Howe of Montgomery Co. John was a Revolutionary War veteran. Left VA prior to 2-2-1816 for Greenup, KY. Joseph Howe moved from Hampshire Co. (now WV) to the New River, ca. 1767. He and Eleanor had the following issue besides John:

   Elizabeth --m James Hoge.
   Eleanor --m George Pearis.
   Ann --m Robert Pearis.
   Rebecca --b ca. 1765, d after 1839, m John Day, b 1760 Lunenburg Co, VA. (See Chapter 3 narrative.)
   Daniel --m Nancy Havens.

Issue of John and Mary Howe: order not known.

51. Joseph Howe
52. Rebecca Howe
53. Eleanor Howe
54. John Nelson Howe
55. Sarah Howe
56. William Howe
57. Daniel Lynham Howe --served in the Revolutionary War and then in Montgomery Co. militia. Issue:
   571. Joseph Howard Howe
   572. John Dunbar Howe
   573. William Henry Howe
   574. Luemma Howe

Listed as children in his will in addition to the above are the following. It is assumed the second names represent married names.

575. Elizabeth Pearis
576. Elinor Hoge
577. July Cecill
578. Rutha Kirk
579. Lucretia H. Thomas
57-10. Nancy Deskins

58. James Howe --b 1774, d 1843, m Martha Hood and lived in Greenup Co., KY. He served as a major in the War of 1812 and participated in the action at the Battle of New Orleans.
6. Elizabeth Waggoner --m Henry Stobaugh prior to 5-28-1785. The first Henry Stobaugh appeared in Capt. Trigg's Company in 1781. There is no documented evidence that he was the father of the second Henry, m Elizabeth. Both d prior to 6-1814. Believed to have lived in what is now Pulaski Co. at Sinking Spring, Montgomery Co. Henry probably descended from Andrew Stobough, whose name first appears in the New River area ca. 1774. The B. F. Waggoner papers refer to Elizabeth as Sarah, who may have moved on to Nashville, TN, but this is likely not so. Issue: order not known.

61. Adam Stobaugh --m 1806 Peggy Trinkle?.
62. John Stobaugh --m 1787 Leah Corder.
63. Betsy Stobaugh
64. Rebecca Stobaugh --d prior to 6-1814, m 1804 James McLaughlin. Received 167 acres from the Waggoner will in 1807.
CHAPTER SEVEN

REBECCA WAGGONER


71. Jacob Day --b 11-7-1796, m Susannah Cogeswell, Rowan Co., KY. Susannah m (2) Squire John T. Williams, widower, and moved to Nicholas Co. where she is buried. Issue of Jacob and Susannah Day:

711. James Day --b 11-10-1818, m Anna ____. Issue:

7111. Susannah Day
7112. David Day
7113. Henry Day
7114. James Day

712. Jedediah Day --b 11-8-1820, m Cynthia Fannin, b 1820. Issue:

7121. Susan Day
7122. Daniel Day
7123. William Day
7124. David Day
7125. Jacob Day
7126. Sarah Day
7127. John C. Day
7128. Elizabeth Day

713. Francis Day
714. Elizabeth Day

715. Daniel W. Day --b 5-18-1827, d 7-16-1897, m Anne Rice, b 12-23-1834, d 12-22-1915. Issue:

7151. Alice Day
7152. John Day
7153. Ida Day
7154. Ollie Day
7155. Pearlie Day

7156. Louisa Day --b 1861, m Joseph Bishop, b 1852. Issue:

71561. Dora Bishop

716. Isaac C. Day --m 11-26-1857 Elizabeth Day, b 12-13-1829. Relationship, if any, was not given. Issue:

7161. Mary Ann Day --b 1859, m 1882 Joseph Plummer, b 1860.
7162. John William Day --b 1860, m 4-117-1881 (1) Matilda F. Hickerson, d 1-1893. Issue:

71621. Amanda Day.
71622. Alfred Day.
71623. Floyd Day.
71624. Rosa Lee Day --b 12-17-1892, d 4-10-1941, m 10-12-1910 James Hinton, b 1887, d 1959. Issue:

716241. Lillian Rose Hinton
716242. Margaret Louise Hinton --b 12-30-1918, m 1-19-1946 Marvin Emmett Frye. Issue:

7162421. Marilyn Gail Frye

7165. Thomas J. Day --b 8-5-1866, m Motie Sanders.
7166. Julia Catherine Day --b 6-1-1868, m (1) ____ Brashears, m (2) James M. Thomas.
7167. Isaac Manuel Day --b 3-22-1872, m Margaret Denis.
7168. Elizabeth B. Day --b 6-2-1874, m Charles Doyle.
7169. Perly J. Day --b 4-9-1877, d 7-29-1879.

717. Lydia Day
718. William Day
719. Jilson Day

72. Joshua Day --b ca. 1790, m 11-19-1813 Mary (Nancy) Caskey, widow. She was in Grant Co., WI in 1850 after Joshua died.

73. Peter Day --b 1787 VA, m 2-18-1808 (1) Jane Miranda Fannin. Issue:

731. James P. Day --b 1809, m Elizabeth Cogswell. Issue:

7311. John Day --b 1831, m Lizanna Caskey.
7312. Isaac Day --b 1834, m Frankie Watson.
7313. Jane Day --b 1839, m Alvin Caskey.
7314. Mary Elizabeth Day --b 1843, m Peter Hutchinson.
7315. Emily Day --b 1843, m Crockett Hutchinson.
7316. William Day --b 1846.
7317. Henry Day --b 1848, m Rebecca Day.
7318. Allen Day --b 1850, m Cordelia Lyons.
7319. Rose Ann Day --b 1854, m Noah Sloan. Danny Blevins, a grandson of Noah and Rose Ann Sloan, m Ruth Skaggs. Issue:
   - Daniel Blevins, Jr.
   - Dowe Blevins
   - Dana Blevins
   - Darren Blevins
   - Boone Blevins
   - Donna Mae Blevins

731-10. Craig Day --m Jane Caskey.
Peter m (2) 2-16-1810 Floyd Co, KY Franca Williams. Franca was m either before or after to _____ Hamilton. Issue of Peter and Franca:
732. John Day --b 1818, m Abagail Hutchinson, b 1820. Issue:
   7321. Alfred Day
   7322. David Day
   7323. Peter Day
   7324. Franca Day
   7325. Anna Day
733. Alfred Day --b 1826, m Matilda Howerton.
734. Peter Day, Jr. --b 1829, m Edna Howerton.
735. Eliza Day
736. Violet Day
737. Allen Day --b 1832, m Charlotte Lewis.
738. Timpa Jane Day --m John Conley.
739. Nancy Day --m Moses Conley.

74. Travis Day --m (1) Floyd Co., KY Rebecca Fannin, m (2) 7-6-1811 Floyd Co., KY Anna Lewis, b 11-23-1794.
75. Sarah (Sally) Day --m 10-2-1809 KY David Fannin.
CHAPTER EIGHT
MARGARET WAGGONER

8. Margaret Waggoner --m 1781/82 Montgomery Co. William Day, b Charles City Co. 1759, d Tazewell Co. 1821, s/o Joshua and Lucy Ann Gibson Day (See Chapter 3 for Day background). Lived in Burkes Garden, Tazewell Co. Issue:

81. Daniel Day --b 7-9-1783 Montgomery Co., d 1-18-1839 or 12-2-1837 Tazewell Co., m Tazewell Co. 9-11-1805 Christena Milam, b 6-4-1784 Montgomery Co., d 2-5-1879 Tazewell Co., d/o William Milam and Mary (Molly) Holt. William "Louis or Lewis" Milam, b ca. 1768 Halifax Co., m 2-20-1782 Mary Holt. William was s/o James Milam (b ca. 1746 Brunswick Co., d Pittsylvania Co.) and Martha Randolph/Winegar Milam. James was s/o John Milam (b ca. 1725 Lancaster Co.), who m ca. 1739 Judith Bartlett Coles, a widow. d 1775 Halifax Co. John was s/o Samuel Milam, b ca. 1700 in Wales, who m 9-8-1724 Lancaster Co. Martha Gardner, b ca. 1700 Lancaster Co. Issue: all b Tazewell Co.

Mary/Polly Day

811. Mary/Polly Day --b 9-4-1806, d Crockett's Cove, Tazewell Co. 4-15-1879, m 2-1-1827 James Brittain Shrader. Lived Crockett's Cove, Tazewell Co. (See #213 for Shrader information.) Issue: all b Crockett's Cove, Tazewell Co.

8111. Daniel King Shrader --b 1831, d 5-2-1887, m Tazewell Co. Jane Brooks. Issue: all b Tazewell Co.

81111. Leftridge Scott Shrader --b 1850, d 1895, m Tazewell Co. Virginia Diana (Jennie) Fowler, b 1858. Issue:

811111. David A. Shrader --b 1876.
811112. Nannie Jane Shrader --b 1879, m ______ Tate.
811113. Thomas Saunders (Pierce) Shrader --b 9-18-1888, m (1) Allie McReynolds. Issue:


Pierce m (2) Kate McQuire, b 1904, d 1986. Issue:

8111132. Charles Leftridge Shrader --b 1940.


81112. Albert Daniel Shrader --b 1-3-1854, d Mercer Co., WV 5-6-1951, m Tazewell Co. (1) Mary C. Heimdollar, b 5-1853. Issue:

811121. Harvey King Shrader --b 1876.
811122. James Shrader --b 1877.
811123. Edward Shrader --b 1879.

Albert m (2) Molly Epperson. Issue:

811124. Mary F. Shrader --b 1884, m ______ Patton.
811125. Lydia W. Shrader --b 9-1886, m ______ Pruitt.
811126. Lillie J. Shrader --b 9-1888, m ______ Sprowles.

81113. James Britton Shrader --b 1854, d Tazewell Co. 4-4-1882 Rebecca Jane Smith.

81114. Samuel Crockett Shrader --b 10-1855, d after 1920, m Mary Jane Davis, b 9-1846. Issue:

811141. George Phillip Shrader --b 2-16-1878, d 4-8-1954, m ______. Issue:

8111411. George Phillip Shrader, Jr. --b ca 1905.
811142. Birdie H. Shrader --b 12-1880, m J. P. Beavers, b 1879. Issue:

8111421. Verland Beavers --b 1911.
811143. Thomas Watts Shrader --b 11-1883.
811144. Roxie A. Shrader --b 12-1887.
811145. Dudley Gratton Shrader --b 4-1890.

81115. Andrew Jackson Shrader --b 3-9-1857, m Matilda F. Burress, b 12-1863. Issue:

811151. America Shrader --b 1881, m ______ Waldron.
811152. Sallye Shrader --b 1883, m ______ Brewster.
811153. Mary Shrader --b 6-1885, m ______ Graham.
811154. Rosa B. Shrader --b 8-1888.

81116. John Fulton Shrader --b 7-13-1859, d Mercer Co., WV 4-29-1944, m 5-11-1862 (1) Nannie Elizabeth Helmandollar, b 1-25-1851, d 3-4-1899, m (2) 5-30-1907 Mary E. Avery. Issue: by (1)

811161. Mary Catherine Shrader --b 5-28-1883, d 7-21-1903.
811163. William Daniel Shrader --b 4-26-1889, d 12-21-1889.
811164. Virginia Belle Shrader --b 4-26-1890, d Edward Roy Neal, b ca 1890. Issue:

8111641. Helen Neal
8111642. Elizabeth Neal  
8111643. Edward Roy Neal, Jr.  
8111644. Ethel Virginia Neal  
8111645. Josephine Neal  
8111646. June Neal  
8111647. Wiley Neal  
8111648. Sam Neal  
8111649. Eugene Neal  
8111650. J. Allen Neal --b 8-20-1912, m Kathleen McCloud. Issue:  
81116501. Avis Kathleen Neal --b 7-25-1947, m J. David Cox. Issue:  
8111651. Mamie Bell Shrader --b 4-10-1892, m Eliza J. Hankins, b 1896. Issue:  
81116511. Mamie Fay Alliff --b 12-26-1946.  
8111652. Eva Elizabeth Shrader --b 2-24-1923.  
8111653. Ethel Virginia Shrader --b 12-26-1924, m William Howard Nunley. Issue:  
81116532. Linda Fay Nunley --b 7-5-1948.  
8111654. Blanche Irene Shrader --b 4-7-1926.  
8111655. Hazel Pauline Shrader --b 12-1-1927, m Maurice Collins. Issue:  
81116552. Marsha June Collins --b 7-17-1950.  
81116553. Maurice Clay Collins --b 12-4-1951.  
81116554. Larry Leftridge Collins --b 4-21-1953.  
8111656. Mary Lee Shrader --b 10-24-1929, m Amos Dow Taylor. Issue:  
81116563. Sandra Dee Taylor --b 12-10-1952.  
8111657. Herman Theodore Shrader --b 3-6-1932.  
811166. Maggie Shrader --b 4-10-1892.  
81117. George (Bud) Frazier Shrader --b 1861, m Cynthia Burress. Issue:  
811171. Laura B. Shrader --b 8-1888, m ______ White.  
811172. Walter M. Shrader --b 6-1892.  
811173. Myrtle W. Shrader --b 7-1895.  
8112. Charlotte Shrader --b 1832, m Tazewell Co. 4-27-1848 David Bell.  
8113. Lucinda Shrader --b 1833-35, m Tazewell Co. 1-22-1852 Henry Marrs, b Virginia 1825, s/o Maxwell and Jenny Brooks Marrs. See #2137-14, second marriage for Marrs background. Issue: (1870 Tazewell Co. census).  
81131. Lavena E. Marrs --b 1853.  
81132. Samuel Marrs --b 1854.  
81134. Rejoinder Nickatie Marrs --b 1859.  
81135. Maiven Marrs --b 1860.  
81136. James Marrs --b 1862.  
81137. William Marrs --b 1864.  
81138. Patten Marrs --b 1866.  
81139. Mary Marrs --b 1869-70.  
8114. (Virginia) Regina Shrader --b 1836, m 12-5-1856 Fabius Deaton (See #211 for Deaton data). Issue: (1870 census).  
81141. Mary C. Deaton --b 1867.  
81142. James N. Deaton --b 1869.
81143. Edward Deaton

81145. Samuel Augustus Shrader --b 12-12-1837, d 3-31-1920, m 3-17-1858 Tazewell Co. Sarah Angeline Brooks, b 8-1841. Samuel is buried at Grassy Spur Cemetery, Bishop. Sarah Angeline Brooks' ancestry was as follows:
Sarah Angeline Brooks, b 1841, d/o William K. (1815 --1895) and Elizabeth Clyburn (1813-1877, d/o Lemuel and Nancy Clyburn) Brooks. William K. was s/o James (1788-1852) and Jane Marrs (1789-1854+) Brooks. James was s/o William and Nancy Locke Brooks. William Brooks was a Revolutionary War veteran and Lemuel Clyburn was a Confederate soldier in Co. H, 8 VA Cavalry.

Issue: all b Tazewell Co

81151. Matilda G. (Grissie) Shrader --b 1-6-1859, d as infant.

81152. Robert Shrader --b 7-11-1860, m Lucy F. Epperson, b 7-1861. Issue:
811521. Mary E. (Alice) Shrader --b 2-1884.
811522. Rachel E. Shrader --b 3-1887.
811524. Augustus A. Shrader --b 5-1892.
811525. Sarah (Fannie) Shrader --b 3-1896.
811526. Annie C. Shrader --b 8-1899.
811527. Ida Shrader --b 1902.
811528. Lida Shrader --b 1903.

81153. Armenta Shrader --b 4-20-1863, m Benjamin Franklin Riley. Frank was killed when thrown from a horse. Issue:
811531. Glenn Riley
811532. Joe Riley
811533. Samuel Riley
811534. John Riley
811535. Edward Lee Riley --m Bertha Pruett, d/o James and Phoebe Caroline Walk Pruett. James Pruett was s/o Joseph William and Melinda Catherine Mitchell (d/o James Mitchell) Pruett. The Pruette were from Maxwell, while the Rileys lived at Grassy Spur (Bishop). Issue:
8115351. Cecil Riley
8115352. Kenneth Riley
8115353. Ralph Riley --m Mary Gravely. Issue:
81153531. Donald Riley
81153532. Michael Riley
81153533. Tommy Riley
8115354. Dorothy Lee Riley --d at age 3.

81154. Clarissa Shrader --b 3-9-1867, m 4-6-1887 Tazewell Co. Elgin N. Brooks.

811541. Angeline Brooks
811542. Mollie Brooks
811543. James Brooks
811544. Sarah Brooks
811545. Lou Brooks

81155. Grenville Shrader --b 10-10-1869, d Mercer Co, WV 11-5-1943, m Willie B. Rose, b 5-1873. Issue:
811551. Sarah J. Shrader --b 11-1894.
811553. Mary L. Shrader --b 10-1898.

81156. Hugh Shrader --b 8-9-12-1872, m Mary Sparks. Issue:
811561. Amelia Zarilda Shrader --b Shraders 2-1-1901, m (1) Cedar Bluff 1922 Earl Pruett, s/o James and Phoebe Caroline Walk Pruett and sister of Bertha Pruett m Edward Lee Riley (See #811535.). Earl was b ca. 1893, d 1954, buried Dover, DE. Issue:
8115611. Harold Eugene Pruett --b Canebrake, WV 8-20-1923, m B. B. Pruett. Issue:
81156111. Cheryl Pruett
81156112. Harold Eugene Pruett, Jr.
8115612. Gerald Kent Pruett --b Canebrake, WV 9-19-1924, m Clara Lewis. Issue:
81156121. Michael Pruett
81156122. Mark Pruett
8115613. Robert Bruce Pruett --b Sayersville 2-8-1926, m Eleanor __________. Issue:
81156131. Barbara Pruett
81156132. Daughter
81156133. Robert Pruett

8115614. Dale Ross Pruett --b Sayersville 8-26-1929, m Margie __________. Issue: 4 children.
   Amelia m (2) Thomas Clarence Shrader, b Shraders 10-12-1901, s/o Gratton Floyd and
Virginia Riley Shrader. Gratton, b ca. 1880, was s/o John Wilkes Shrader (s/o William Shrader (s/o Henry Shrader and Louisa Kennedy) and Susanna Webb) and Martha Daniels. Virginia Riley, b ca. 1879, was d/o John A. and Jane Sparks Riley.

811562. Walter Parris Shrader --b 6-3-1902, m Eva D. Lester, b ca. 1905. Issue:
   811566. Virginia Lou Shrader --b 7-14-1909, m George C. White.
   811568. George Delbert Shrader --b 3-3-1913, m Myrtle Lester.
   811569. Frank Wilfred Shrader --b 2-28-1915-6, m Carrie Smith.
   81156-10. Eunice Alva Shrader --b 7-17-1918, m Richard Keeton.
   81156-11. Oma Victoria Shrader --b 2-21-1921, m Manzell Curry.

81157. Victoria Shrader --b 6-7-1876, m Feldon Kirk Sparks. Issue:
   811571. Mary Sparks --b 6-17-1880, m Dan Riley.
   811572. Elise Sparks --b ca. 1908.
   811573. Marie Sparks --b ca. 1908.
   811574. Bessie Clara Sparks --b 1909, d 1-24-1996, m Dewey Thomas Hardy, b 1909. Issue:
      8115741. Charlotte R. Hardy
      8115742. Doris Hardy
      8115743. Margaret M. Hardy
      8115744. Dewey Thomas Hardy, Jr.
      8115745. Rudolph J. Hardy
      8115746. Billy D. Hardy

81158. Mary L. Shrader --b 6-17-1880, m Tazewell Co. 8-28-1900 Daniel Riley, b 1880.

8116. Fannie Shrader --b 1839, m Tazewell Co. 2-25-1858 James S. Brewster, b 1838-9, s/o Andrew and Polly Brewster. Issue:
   81161. Thomas Brewster
   81162. Charles Brewster
   81163. Daniel Brewster
   81164. Crockett Brewster

81117. William Louis Shrader --b 3-22-1845, d 1-10-1924, m Tazewell Co. 7-30-1868 Lettie George, b 3-23-1843, d 11-8-1927. Issue:
   811171. Laura B. Shrader --b 2-22-1870.
   811172. Paris George Shrader --b 10-16-1873, d 10-1-1948, m 12-26-1906 Cynthia Ann Rhudy, b 3-23-1883, d 11-8-1947. Issue:
      8111721. Bowen L. Shrader --b 3-12-1908, m Sadie D. Taylor. Issue:
         81117211. Elwood A. Shrader --b 3-12-1936, m Barbara S. Ratcliff, b 6-3-1937. Issue:
      81117212. Virgil R. Shrader --b 1-17-1939, m Linda Gillespie, b 6-3-1942. Issue:
         811172122. Kathy R. Shrader
      81117213. Hazel M. Shrader --b 8-17-1942, m Roger L. Harmon, b 7-14-1941. Issue:
      81117214. Imogene Shrader --b 8-5-1945, m Paul E. Parker, Jr. b 10-10-1944. Issue:
         811172142. Amy M. Parker --b 12-8-1975.
      81117215. Karl L. Shrader --b 9-28-1946, m Linda L. Cockerham, b 1947. Issue:
      811172152. Jeffrey S. Shrader --b 5-6-1972.
   8111722. Elizabeth Shrader --b 3-21-1909, m Herman Mee, b 1-13-1908. Issue:
      81117221. Nina J. H. Mee --b 3-30-1937, d 8-17-1976, m Leslie E. Beavers, b 4-3-1937. Issue:
         811172211. Leslie E. Beavers, Jr.
      81117222. Jerry H. Mee --b 8-22-1936, m Karen J. Hemming, b 7-1-1939. Issue:
         811172221. Wendy J. Mee --b 4-7-1975.
   8111723. Halley E. Shrader --b 5-18-1910, m James R. Leonard, b 4-25-1908. Issue:
      81117231. J. Hope Leonard --b 6-11-1939, m B. Franklin Eaton, b 12-8-1944. Issue:
81172311. Patrick F. Eaton
8117232. J. Sharon Leonard --b 3-24-1945, m _____ McCreery and perhaps later Richard A Short. Issue:
811724. Georgia Shrader
811725. Marvin D. Shrader --b 7-25-1913, d 9-23-1958, m (1) Lula C. Lowler Higgins, b 10-21-1914. Issue:
8117251. Donald F. Shrader --b 6-25-1946, m Sandra L. Barber, b 4-3-1948. Issue:
8117252. Linda K. Shrader --b 4-30-1949, m Nicholas G. Pavkovich, b 8-7-1948. Issue:
811726. Shirley S. Shrader --b 6-1-1915, m John Sabato, b 7-17-1919. Issue:
8117261. John M. Sabato --b 12-23-1947, m Alexius J. Overton, b 7-23-1952. Issue:
8117262. Edmund P. Sabato --b 8-30-1951, m Patricia G. Day, b 5-13-1954. Issue:
81172621. Christina M. Sabato
811728. Lois M. Shrader --b 4-1-1919, m N. Earl Crews. Issue:
8117281. Norman Crews
8117282. Donnie D. Crews --b 2-12-1949, m Carla J. Digman, b 10-11-1949. Issue:
81172822. Scott Crews --b 5-5-1972.
8117283. Van E. Crews --b 3-18-1947, m Terri L. Clem, b 11-28-1953. Issue:
81172831. Justin Crews --b 4-14-1975.
8117285. Illa K. Crews --b 11-6-1954, m Homer D. Barnes, b 6-5-1949. Issue:
81172852. Stanley Barnes --b 12-12-1977.
8117289. Ethel M. Shrader --b 6-16-1921, m Harry M. Tennant, b 11-9-1918. Issue:
8117292. Rhudy J. Tennant --b 3-22-1948, m Jeannie J. Vernon, b 7-9-1951. Issue:
81172921. Gregory S. Tennant
8117293. Alan Tennant
8117294. Susan Tennant
81172-10. John Ralph Shrader --b 9-5-1923, m Janice L. Sawyer, b 7-9-1921. Issue:
81172-103. Stephen K. Shrader --b 5-16-1955, m Susan M. Thompson, b 7-28-1956. Issue:
81172-11. Faye Shrader --b 10-27-1926, m Jake Whaley, b 6-18-1910. Issue:
81172-111. Karen Whaley --b 7-4-1949.
81172-112. Mary A. Whaley --b 7-1-1950, m George J. Traill, b 8-2-1946. Issue:
81172-113. Wanda Whaley --b 4-15-1952, m Bobby Amos, b 10-8-1942.
81172-12. Fred L. Shrader --b 6-18-1930, d 1986, m 4-19-1953 Mary Rowen, b 9-22-1933. Issue:
81172-121. Kyle K. Shrader -b 8-23-1954, m Mary L. Lesik (or Link), b 9-19-1956. Issue:
81172-123. Mary Anne Shrader -b 2-28-1965.

812. Peggy Day -b 4-17-1808, m 12-31-1829 Tazewell Co. James French. Their youngest daughter m age 12 to a brother of Jacob Jasson (sp?). Lived Giles Co.

813. Elizabeth/Betsy Day -b 1-1810, m 5-28-1828 Tazewell Co. William Patterson. Issue: there are probably others.

8131. Martha Patterson -b 1837. In 1850 she lived with the Henry Shrader family.

James Day

814. James Day -b 1812 Tazewell Co, d 3-9-1862 VA, m 3-4-1834 Easter Prewett, b 1812, d 9-27-1892. Lived in Pea Patch, Tazewell Co, which was included in Buchanan Co, formed from Tazewell in 1858. James and Easter are buried in Day Cemetery on Chicken Ridge, Buchanan Co. He died from a gunshot wound in the back inflicted by a soldier, Mack or Tater Puckett. Union or Confederate is not indicated. Family stories claim that two Day boys followed Puckett to NC where they killed him. Issue: all b Tazewell Co.

8141. Daniel Day -b 1835 Tazewell Co, d before 1888, m Mary Fletcher. Issue: there are probably others.

81411. George Day

81412. Jane Day

81413. Daniel Day

8142. Annie Day -b 1836.

8143. Mary Elizabeth Day -b 12-8-1835, m 1-8-1857 John Floyd Fletcher.

8144. Christina Day -b 1838, m Joshua Cole. He was half-uncle of Shade H. Day and Christina was half-sister of Shade (See # 814-15).

8145. James Whitten Day -b 2-25-1839, d 1919? , m 1-25-1864, Louisa A. Ratliff, b 11-15-181_ , d/o Peter and Mary Ratcliff. Issue:

81451. Thomas J. Day -b 10-26-1868, d 5-12-1954, buried Paynesville, WV.

81452. Rufus Britton Day -b 3-20-1883 Pounding Mill, d 1-11-1958, buried Lone Oak Cemetery, Jolo, WV, m Kentucky Ella Datsun, b ca. 1864 Pike Co, KY, d 1952 McDowell Co, WV, d/o Ransom Datsun and Louisa Coleman. Both buried Lone Oak Cemetery, Jolo, WV. Issue:

814521. Roma Day -b 1904, d 1980, m Samuel P. Riley. Issue:

8145211. Hilda Joyce Riley -m Ray Garrett.

814522. Walter Harvey Day -b 1905, d 1975, m Viola Greybeal (1906-1990). Issue:

8145221. Edsil Day -m Patricia Bowman. Issue:

81452211. John Day -m Patricia Bowman. Issue:

81452212. Laura Day -m Jim Prall. Issue -3


8145222. Arby Day -killed in an auto accident at age 16.

814523. Okey Day -b 1908, m (1) William Perkins. Issue:

8145231. Walter Ray Perkins -m (1) Audrey Honaker, m (2) Brenda Quesenberry. Issue: mother not determined.

81452311. Donald Perkins -m Diane Clower, divorced. Issue:

814523111. Chad Ryan Perkins -m Bessie Perkins. Issue:

8145231111. Cassie Marie Perkins

814523112. Donald Ray Perkins, II -m Sherry Miller.

81452312. Larry Dean Perkins -m Karen Clower. Issue:

814523121. Willis Ray Perkins

814523122. Larry Dean Perkins

81452313. Diane Perkins -m Steven Ward. Issue:


814524. Ray Bougie Day -b 1910, m Rachel Louise Perkins. Bougie was a miner at Island Creek Coal Company at Bartley, WV until his retirement. He is still living at Jolo, WV with his daughter Yvonne Day. Issue:

8145241. Lois Jean Day -m Billy B. Pauley. Issue:

81452411. Ivory JoAnn Pauley -m Chester E. Rowe.

81452412. David Bruce Pauley -m Myra M. Boyd. Issue:

134

81452413. Steven Ray Pauley --m Donna Gail Compton.
8145242. Ivory Marlene Day --m Franklin D. Payne. Issue:
81452421. Vicki Lynn Payne --m Gary Morgan.
8145243. Mollie Yvonne Day --never married. Yvonne was a school teacher at Bradshaw in McDowell County until her retirement.
814525. George Tolliver Day --b 1912, m (1) Dimple Webb, divorced, m (2) Alberta Phillips. Issue: mother not determined.
8145251. George T. Day --m Diane ___. Issue:
81452511. Michael Day
81452512. Rachelle Day
81452513. Nathan Day
8145252. Patricia Kay Day --m (1) Aldie Allen, divorced. Issue:
Patricia Kay Day Allen m (2) Darrell Payne. No apparent issue.
8145253. Mary Sue Ella Day --m Billy K. Keaton. Issue:
81452531. Brian Keaton
8145256. Nellie Caroline Day --b 1915, m Ruben Williams. Issue:
81452561. Doris Williams --m W. C. Trout. Issue:
814525611. Billy Trout
814525612. Pam Trout --m Scott Warren. Issue: 2
814525613. Ronnie Trout --m Tasha ____. Issue: 2
814525614. Clifton Trout
81452562. Billy Don Williams --m (1) Judy Mould, divorced, m (2) Belinda _____. Issue: mother not determined.
814525621. Michael Todd Williams --m Karen _____.
814525622. Lisa Williams --m Larry Gamby.
814525623. Timothy Williams
81452563. Mary Sue Williams --m Merton (Mac) Trout. Issue:
814525631. Mark Trout --d 11-29-1995, m Tammy ____. Issue:
8145256311. Ryan Trout
8145256312. Adam Trout
8145257. Rufus Britten Day, Jr. --b 1918, m Helen Keen. Issue:
8245271. Tommie Jo Day --m Errol Shirley. Issue:
82452711. Neal Shirley
82452712. David Shirley
814528. Hazel Virginia Day --b 1925, d 1995, m Russell Raby, divorced. Issue:
8145281. Beulah Ileen Raby --m Timmy Mullins. Issue:
81452811. Renee Patricia Raby
81452812. Tamara Nicole Mullins
814528. Caroline Day --m Harve Hagerman. Buried Lone Oak Cemetery, Jolo, WV. Issue:
814531. Adam Hagerman --m Zetta/Gladys Goodman.
814532. Nancy Hagerman --m Al Lannam.
814533. Whitt Hagerman --m Fannie Sutherland.
814534. Mary Hagerman --m Arthur Beavers.
81454. Mary Day --m (1) Jim Keen, m (2) Jim Benson. Issue: by (1).
814541. Harve Keen --m Pearl _______. Both buried Lone Oak Cemetery, Jolo, WV.
814542. Blair Keen --m Esther _______.
814543. Louise Day --m Dick Hagerman. Issue:
814551. Mae Hagerman --m Patrick Monoghan. Buried Three Forks-Rowe Cemetery, Jolo, WV.
814552. Britt Hagerman --m Flossie Hagerman.
814553. Scott Hagerman --m Liza Hagerman.
81456. Peter W. Day --b ca. 1875, m 9-16-1894 Eliza V. Sayers, b ca. 1875 Tazewell Co., d/o S. P. and Susan Sayers. Another researcher says that he married Effie Maynard, perhaps a second wife, and lived in the Pikeville, KY area. Issue: by Effie Maynard.
814561. Tom Day
814562. Harmon Day --m Marie _______.
814563. Effie Artiss Day --m Carl Lawrence.
814564. Joe Day
81457. John Sam Day --b ca. 1883, m (1) 4-12-1908 Rebecca Baldwin, b ca. 1893 Tazewell Co., d/o Mr. and Sarah Baldwin. Her last name could have Jewell. His second wife was (2) Mary Cole Elrod.
Issue: from which wife is not clear.
814571. Wannie Day --m Lena Scott.
814572. Marie Day --m Earn Hagerman.

Mary Cole Elrod had two children by a previous marriage:
Leaburn Elrod m Henry Buress and Mae Elrod m Nelson Keen.

81458. Margaret Day --m Andrew Mullins. Issue:
814581. Lula Mullins --m Jess Mitchell.
814582. John Mullins --m Chloe Cole.
814583. Thomas Mullins --m (1) Bell Rowe, m (2) Vestie Poore.
814584. Nora Mullins --m Dan Coleman. Lived Jolo, WV.
814585. Elva Mullins --m Jake Puckett.
814586. Sam Mullins --m Lizzie Rutter.
814587. Mack Mullins --m Mae Brewster.

81459. Newton Blair Day --b 1888, d 1928, m (1) Tennessee Stacy. Issue:
814591. Burley Whitten Day --b 1909, m Ollie Mae Horn. Issue:
8145911. Newton Day
8145912. Jessie Day
8145913. John Day
8145914. Tennessee Day
8145915. Jimmie Day (deceased)
8145916. Nancy Lou Day
8145917. Otis Day, foster child
8145918. Danny Stillner, foster child
8145919. Douglas Abbott, foster child

Newton m (2) Beatrice Hester Parker. Issue:
814592. Louise Day --b 1915, d 1987, m Reece Sparks. Issue:
8145921. Roy Sparks
8145922. Carl Sparks
8145923. Hamilton Sparks
8145924. Ruby Sparks
8145925. Coy Sparks
8145926. Loraine Sparks
8145927. Patti Sparks

814593. Elizabeth Day --m Joe Rife. Issue:
8145931. Eloise Rife --m Kermit Cooper.
8145932. Bernice Rife --m (1) George Rife, Jr., m (2) Roscoe Ledbetter.
8145933. Joe Rife, Jr. --m Gladys Lambert.
8145934. Ernest Rife --m Theodosia Rife.
8145935. David Rife --m Beulah Short.
8145936. Anthony Rife --m Dora Adams.
8145937. McGinnis Rife --m Sharon Rife.
8145938. Doris Rife
8145939. Dina Rife --m Tim Foley.
814593-10. Everette Rife --m Donna Rife.
814593-11. Lonnie Rife --m Shirley Graham.
814593-12. Donnie Rife --deceased.
814593-13. Anita Rife

814594. Roma Effie Day --m Bill Burress. Issue:
8145941. Carol Burress --m Leroy Vest.
8145942. Janice Burress --m Troy Keene.
8145943. Hobert Burress --m Nancy ______.
8145944. Joyce Burress --m Leon Reed.
8145945. Larry Burress --m Brenda Adams.
8145946. Phillip Burress

814595. Willie Day --m Russell Altizer. Issue:
8145951. Betty Altizer --m James Hess.
8145952. Richard Altizer
8145953. Katherine Altizer
8145954. Rusty Altizer
8145955. Roger Altizer
8145956. Barbara Altizer

814596. Grat Newton Day --m Lilly Pearl Breeding. Issue:
8145961. Nancy Deanna Day --m James House.
8145962. Wanda Sue Day --m Oscar Earl Cook, III.
8145963. Randall Day --m Ruth Gillenwater.
814597. Opal Florence Day --m Milford Gilbert. Issue:
8145971. Rita Gilbert --m Charles Commone.
8145972. Benny Gilbert --m Jackie Brown.
8145973. John Gilbert --m Donna McGlothlin.
814598. Oddie Mae Day --m James Coldiron. Issue:
8145981. Brenda Coldiron --m Frankie Day.
8145982. Eddie Coldiron --m woman from Germany.

**Newton Blair Day m (3) Nancy Evaline Davis. No apparent issue.**

8145-10. Bell Day --m Mack Hagerman. Issue:
8145-101. Alice Hagerman --m Roy Jones.
8145-102. Irene Hagerman --m Bob Bean.
8145-103. Melda Hagerman --m Eddie Gregory.
8145-104. Lettie Hagerman --m Lucian Christian.

8146. Minerva Day --b 1841, m Andrew Cole. Andrew was a half-brother of Grandmother Emma White (See narrative prior to # 814-13.) and a half-uncle of Shade H. Day (See # 814-15.). Minerva was a half-sister to Shade. Andrew served in Co. C, 34th Battalion, Cavalry, roster V 13. Issue: there were probably others.

81461. James Cole

8147. William L. Day --b 1842, m (1) Sussanah Cole and m (2) . Issue:
81471. James Thomas Day --b ca. 1867 Buchanan Co., m E. A. Absher, b ca. 1874, d/o J. E. Absher.
81472. Sarah Day --b 1876-1927, m Louis Blakely. It is not clear which wife was her mother. Issue:
814721. Luke Blakely --b 1907-1932, m 1926 Carris Richardson. Issue:

Yvonne Day of Jolo, WV, lists William Day as having two wives, Molly Brewster and Susie Delong. They lived at Chicken Ridge (between Whitewood and Richlands), Buchanan County. According to Yvonne Day, William had issue, Vincent, Josh and Andy. This differs from the Jesse Day book, which lists children as above.

8148. Isaac Day --b ca. 1844, d 3-10-1907, m (1) Alice Arnold, m (2) Nancy . Issue: It is not determined which wife is mother to which children.

81481. Vesta Day --m Arms.
81482. Joshua Day.
81483. Rebecca J. Day --m Underwood.
81484. Gilbert Day --b 1848, m 1873 David White.

8149. Rebecca Day --b 1846, d 1874.

814-10. Joshua Day --b 1848 Dismal Creek, Buchanan Co., m 8-14-1873 (1) Julia Christian, sister of Visa m Shade Day (See #814). Issue:
814-101. Mary Day
814-102. Robert Day --Lived and died Clovis, CA. Killed by an exploding scuba tank. May have married Effie , who later married a Tomkins. Joshua lived with a Narcissa Cole and had three children, whom he later deserted. He went west and married there. Narcissa made out alone for a number of years before marrying Jacob Keen and had some other children. Issue of Joshua Day and Narcissa Cole:
814-103. Alexander Ben Gay Day --b Bradshaw, WV 3-1875, d 10-16-1937 Portland, OR., was a U. S. marshall in Spanish-American War, m Sarah . Issue: probably all b McDowell Co., WV.
814-1032. Cora Day --b 1896, m 6-9-1915 Henry Bennett, b ca. 1890. Issue:
814-10321. Roberta Lucille Bennett --b 1917.
814-10323. Helen Ruth Bennett --b 1921.
814-10324. Thelma May Bennett --b 1922.
814-10326. Tiny Violet Bennett --b 1926, m 1944 Lonnie Workman, b 1913.
814-10327. W. M. Henry Bennett --b 1928.
814-10329. Eva Dimple Bennett --b 1931.
814-1032-10. Eugene Franklin Bennett --b 1933.
814-1032-12. Shelby Jean Bennett --b 11-18-1938, m 4-16-1955 Kimball, WV Clinton Daniel Green, b 1933.

137

814-1034. Vivian Day --m _____ Allair. Some family stories say Vivian was an illegitimate child by another woman. Issue: 2 boys, 1 girl.
  Alexander/Ben Gay went to OR ca. 1906, m (2) Hattie Sheer Lamb. Issue: all b Worden, Klamath Co., OR.
814-1035. Christina N. Gay (Day) --b 9-29-1912, m (1) Orville A. (Whitey) Clark, m (2) Maynard Paugh. Issue:
  814-10351. Hattie Juanita Clark --b 5-31-1931, m 4-10-1954 Robert Eastman. Issue:
   814-103511. Jason Bailey
      Christina m (2) Doug Johnson. Issue:
  814-103512. Sarah N. Johnson
   814-1035121. Callie Eastman
  814-103513. Brent Olaf Eastman --b 5-24-1958, m 8-10-1981 Pattie Kaylor. Issue:
  814-10352. Colleen Caroline Clark --b 7-24-1932, m 3-1-1951 Gene Wells, divorced 1957. Issue:
   814-103521. Dean Edwin Wells --b 12-11-1951, m (1) Janet McKenzie. Issue:
       Dean m (2) Diane Culver. Issue:
  814-103522. David Bruce Wells --b 6-13-1953, m Deanna _____.
  814-10353. James Gay Clark --b 9-4-1933, m (1) Irene _____, m (2) 1989 Pat _____ . Issue: by wife (1).
   814-103531. Les Clark --b 1956. Issue:
  814-10354. Mary M. Gay (Day) --b 4-21-1914 Worden. Issue: 8
  814-10355. Lydia E. Gay (Day) --b 10-2-1919 Worden, m _____ Gentry. Issue:
   814-103572. Lee Gentry --b 1941, m _____ Kaylor. He is editor of the Ridgewest, CA paper.
  814-10358. Ethel F. Gay (Day) --b 4-28-1921, m (1) 12-16-1939 Reno, NV Robert L. Cooley, b 8-2-1919 Montague, CA, s/o Lew and Emma Callahan Cooley, d 6-1977 in WA, buried Portland, OR. Issue:
   814-103581. Emma Lou Cooley --b 12-23-1940 Klamath Falls, OR, m 8-25-1957 Crescent City, CA Robert Valancia. Live Hawaii. Issue:
     814-10358121. Macy Valancia
     814-10358122. Nalu Valancia
     814-10358123. Puo Valancia
   814-103582. Janet Cooley --b 12-18-1941 Lakeview, OR, m 9-30-1963 Crescent City, CA Marvin Clyde Wright. Live Sumner, WA. Issue:
    814-1035831. Seberina Marie Wagner --b 11-7-1963, m 6-23-1984 Medford, OR Paul White. Issue:
     814-10358321. Britney Wagner
     Ethel F. m (2) 4-27-1951 Reno, NV Ed Fay, d 12-10-1968 CA, buried Grants Pass, OR. Issue:
  814-103612. Delma Ruth Gay (Day) --b 7-31-1931 Worden, Klamath Co., OR, m 12-31-1948 San Francisco, CA Marlow O. Bates, Jr, s/o Marlow and Edna Bates. Issue:
   814-1036122. Marlow O. Bates III --b 4-5-1957 Medford, OR, d 10-22-1977 in fire on Attu in the
Aleutian Islands while serving in Coast Guard.
814-103-123. Oscar James Bates --b 12-13-1958 Medford, OR, m 11-10-1984 Karen Simmons. Issue:
814-103-1235. Theresa Marie Bates --b 12-2-1962 Medford, OR.
814-103-1236. Patricia Ann Bates --b 2-14-1964 Medford, OR, m 8-6-1988 Dan Scott.
814-104. High Day --m Mary Jackson. Issue: there are probably others.
814-1041. Mary Day --b 9-3-1897 McDowell Co, WV.
814-1045. Malcolm Malachi Day --b 6-26-1871, d 2-14-1925 Roderfield, WV, buried Belcher Mt. Killed as a "Prohibition officer" in the line of duty. He was licensed to perform marriages in WV. He m (1) 3-11-1906 Rhoda E. Spradling, b Montgomery Co. ca. 1873, d/o William and M. A. Spradling. No apparent issue. He m (2) 12-25-1898 Charlotte Jane Milam, b ca. 1873, d/o Henry Milam of Bottom Creek, WV, near Wyoming Co. line. Charlotte m (2) J. L. Ball of Superior, WV, s/o William and Eulene Ball. Issue of M. M. and Charlotte Day:
814-1051. Henry Joshua Day --b 3-26-1900, m 9-20-1920 Lucy M. Farthing, b ca. 1903, Ashland, WV, d/o George Wesley and Christina Walters Farthing. Issue:
814-10511. Eugene C. Day --b 3-25-1922, Welch, WV.
814-10512. Irene Mildred Day --b 5-17-1924, Welch, WV.
814-10514. Paul Wesley Day --b 12-9-1929, Hemphill, WV, m 7-29-1955 Sparta, NC Barbara Ann Handy, b 10-19-1936, McDowell, WV, d/o James and Ina Rhoades Handy. Issue:
814-1051413. Steven Matthew Day --b 8-4-1986.
814-105142. Michael Wayne Day --b 1-6-1959, Welch, WV, m 8-4-1979, Welch, WV, Kathy Scott. Issue:
814-1051421. Jason Scott Day --b 6-28-1969, Beckley, WV.
814-10515. Alice Josephine Day --b 9-4-1931, Hemphill, WV, m 6-4-1957 Ira Elysworth Wellman. Issue:
814-10516. Richard Earnest (Ernie) Day --b 8-31-1935, Big Four, WV, m 7-9-1955 Gladys Gaye Jewell. Issue:
814-10517. Mary Frances Day --b 8-20-1939, Kimball, WV, m Calvin Salyers. Issue:
814-105171. Debbie Salyers.
814-10518. Brenda Gale Day --b 3-8-1944, Welch, WV, m 12-24-1962 Philip Henry Peterson. Issue:
814-105182. Philip Henry Peterson, Jr. --b 11-3-1968.
814-1052. Alexander Dewey Day --b 1902, m 7-26-1922 Welch, WV, Pearl Miller, b 1903 McDowell Co, WV, d/o Madison and Matilda Miller. Alexander in 1937 was crushed between two cars when he stepped on the running board of a car blocking the road, and the driver sped off with him hanging on. He was a peace officer. Issue: all b Kimball.
814-10522. Paul Day.
814-10527. James Clark Day --b 4-14-1932.
814-10528. Marcus Delano Day --b 4-4-1933.
814-1053. Edgar P. Day --b ca. 1904, m Virginia Sexton. Issue:
814-10531. daughter --b 11-7-1929.
814-10532. Dorothy C. Day --b 3-12-1935, Big Four, WV.
814-10533. Hugh Henry Day --b 4-17-1937, Kimball, WV.
814-10534. Clarence Day.
814-10535. Fred Preston Day --b 10-19-1936, Kimball, WV.
814-10536. Ronald Day -b 10-1-1938, Big Four, WV.
814-10537. Frank James Day -b 2-2-1944, Welch, WV.
814-10538. Kenneth Russell Day
814-10540. Edgar P. Day
814-10541. Opal (Bernice) Lucille Day -b ca. 1906, m (1) 9-1-1922, Kimball, WV, W. J. Belcher, b 1896, s/o Lewis and Margaret Belcher. Issue:
814-105411. Dorothy Marie Belcher -b Mabscott, WV, m 6-24-1946 Dewey Elwood Christian. b Lindside, WV.
814-10542. Louise Betty Belcher
814-10543. W. J. Belcher, Jr.
814-10544. Phyllis Belcher
814-10545. Oriess Belcher
814-10546. George Belcher
Opal m (2) Elza Marshall, b Hillsville, VA. No issue.
814-10547. Samuel Day -b ca. 1909, m Pearl Miller. Issue:
814-105471. Donald Day
814-105472. Ada Dorcus Day
814-105473. Gienna Jean Day
814-105474. Darrell Ray Day
814-105475. Betty Lou Day
814-10548. Malcolm Malachai Day, Jr. -b ca. 1910, m Anna Mosko. Issue:
814-105481. Malcolm Malachai Day III -b 2-20-1940, Premier, WV.
814-105482. Donna Lee Day -b 7-23-1942, Premier, WV, m Fred Kessinger. Issue:
814-105483. Vesta Marie Day -b 8-1-1944, Welch, WV, m Tony M. Larkin, b 4-1-1942, s/o Tony (s/o John and Concetta Larkin, both Italian immigrants) and Elizabeth Mae Knea Larkin. Both Tony and Vesta are educators in McDowell County. Tony is now retired but was Principal of Welch Elementary School for a number of years. Vesta is a teacher of 4 year olds at Kimball Elementary School. Issue:
814-1054832. Susan Marie Larkin -b 8-26-1972, Welch, WV.
814-10549. Orless G. Day -b 1-17-1913, Welch, WV, m 7-7-1936 Superior, WV Barbara Pauline Belcher, d 1-17-1917, d 1-7-1982, s/o Ballard F. and Barbara Cartwright Belcher. Barbara Pauline is buried at the Orchard Cemetery, near Ballard, WV. Issue:
814-105491. Robert "Bobby" Austin Day -b 3-24-1937, Welch, WV, m ______. Issue:
814-1054911. Rickie Day -m Palma Ratliff. Issue:
814-1054912. Tawna Day
814-1054913. Vickie Day -m Billy Miller.
814-1054914. Kelly Grant Day
814-105492. Lois Ann Day -b 2-11-1942, Roderfield, WV, m Robert Shanks. Issue:
814-1054921. Michael Shanks
814-105493. Debby Lynn Day -b 2-13-1958, Edward Meadows. Issue:
814-1054931. Amanda Meadows
814-1054932. Edward Grant Meadows
814-10552. George Washington Day -b 2-1-1916, Welch, WV, m Louise Freeman. Issue:
814-105521. Charlotte Annabelle Day -b 7-25-1940, Welch, WV.
814-105522. David George Day
814-105523. Janice Day
814-105524. Gerri Day
814-105525. Tammy Day
814-10553. daughter -b 1-5-1917, Elbert, WV.
814-10554. Vista Day -b 11-5-1917, m (1) 12-24-1939 Clyde Bowman, s/o Emmett Bowman, m (2) 6-9-1956 Sidney Grubb, d 8-3-1995. Issue:
814-105541. Mickey Grubb -has two children.
814-10555. Mildred Margaret Day -d age 5.
814-10556. Dorothy L. Day -b 9-15-1922, Kimball, WV, m (1) Robert Barnett. Issue:
Dorothy m (2) Robert Evans. Issue:
814-105-133. Vista Bernice Evans --b 7-7-1949, m _____ Williamson.
814-105-134. Jennifer Lynn Evans --b 10-14-1949, m _____ Hand.

814-12. Margaret M. Day --b 1856 Tazewell Co, m (1) Luther Lowe. No apparent issue. M (2) 10-3-1863 Benjamin Woosley, b 10-10-1840, d 1-23-1923. Issue:
814-122. Charles B. Woosley

James Day had children by Emerintha (Emma) Woody Baker White, who was employed at some time as a domestic in the Day household. James died five days after being shot in the back, but called his last two sons, who were known as Whites, to his bedside before his death and told them he was their father and that they should now assume the Day name.

Emerintha was born in NC, d/o Sally Baker (b 6-1800 Ashe Co, NC, d 8-16-1862 Buchanan Co.). There are contradictions about Sally's parents. She may be half-Indian or the d/o Thomas and Molly Baker. Loggin/Loggin Woody (b 1795 NC) may be her father. Sally never married but worked as a domestic for the Woody family. Sally may have had issue by a Cole since some records list her daughter, Narcissa, as a Cole.

According to the Jesse Day genealogy, Sally and her two daughters, Emerintha and Narcissa, walked 200 miles from NC to Buchanan Co. where she lived next door to her brother, William Baker, in 1850. Loggin Woody and his family also lived next to William Baker, but it is not known if they came at the same time. Emerintha has two marriages on record in VA: (1) 3-1-1854 Sylvester White, b 1832, and (2) 3-1866 Peter White, b 1823. She divorced Sylvester and lived as a domestic on the James Day farm and had the first child by James in 1858. Narcissa Woody Baker (Cole?), b 1832 NC, m 1-9-1853 John P. Keen. Their daughter, Lydia, m James Day, Jr.

814-13. James Day, Jr. (James Day White) --b 12-11-1858 Pea Patch, Buchanan Co, d 5-18-1945, m 10-16-1883 Lydia Keen, b 7-24-1866 Buchanan Co, d laeger, WV, buried Day Cemetery, d/o John P. Keen and Narcissa Baker (Cole?). A son of James claimed that his father was married three times and had six children. The Day genealogy data in the published version has Lydia as the mother of ten children. Issue:
814-131. John Raleigh Day --b 4-24-1886 Buchanan Co., m 2-8-1916 McDowell Co., WV, Victoria Deskins, b 3-25-1900, d 3-1947, d/o William P. and Mary Elizabeth Roberts Deskins. He was a train conductor. Issue:
814-1311. John Raleigh Day, Jr. --b 8-3-1917, Berwind, WV.
814-1312. Lydia Audrey Day --b 8-6-1919, laeger, WV.
814-1313. Sampa Day --b 10-12-1920, laeger WV.
814-1315. Mary B. Day --b 2-2-1890, d 1906.
814-1316. Mae Hubbard Day --b 4-9-1892, d 1931/32, m Albert Miller. Issue: order not given.
814-1317. Basil (Tobe) Miller
814-1318. Joe Miller
814-1319. Sampa (Mack) Miller
814-1320. James T. Miller
814-1321. John W. Miller
814-1322. Mabel (Maggie) Miller
814-1323. John C. Miller
814-1324. unknown

814-135. James Mathew Day --b 1-14-1896 McDowell Co., WV, d 8-14-1935 in mine accident, m 8-13-1917 Pearl Lee. Issue:
814-1351. Mathew Day, Jr. --b 9-18-1918, laeger, WV.
814-1352. Juanita Day --b 5-22-1920 laeger, WV, m (1) 1-23-1937 Joe Staley. Issue:
814-13521. William J. Staley --m Theresa Allen. Issue:
814-135211. Ryann Elizabeth Staley. Juanita m (2) Charles Kenna Amos. Issue:
814-135212. C. Kenna Amos. Issue:
814-135213. Marion D. m (2) Maude Pruett. Divorced.
814-136. Marion Dewey Day --b 5-4-1898 McDowell Co., WV, d 5-12-1928 laeger, WV in a mine accident, buried Day Cemetery at laeger, m (1) 2-29-1916 McDowell Co. Cleranda Roberts, d/o Joe and Victoria Roberts. Issue:
814-1362. James Day, Jr. (James Day White) --b 12-11-1858 Pea Patch, Buchanan Co, d 5-18-1945, m 10-16-1883 Lydia Keen, b 7-24-1866 Buchanan Co, d laeger, WV, buried Day Cemetery, d/o John P. Keen and Narcissa Baker (Cole?). A son of James claimed that his father was married three times and had six children. The Day genealogy data in the published version has Lydia as the mother of ten children. Issue:
814-131. John Raleigh Day --b 4-24-1886 Buchanan Co., m 2-8-1916 McDowell Co., WV, Victoria Deskins, b 3-25-1900, d 3-1947, d/o William P. and Mary Elizabeth Roberts Deskins. He was a train conductor. Issue:
814-1311. John Raleigh Day, Jr. --b 8-3-1917, Berwind, WV.
814-1312. Lydia Audrey Day --b 8-6-1919, laeger, WV.
814-1313. Sampa Day --b 10-12-1920, laeger WV.
814-1315. Mary B. Day --b 2-2-1890, d 1906.
814-1316. Mae Hubbard Day --b 4-9-1892, d 1931/32, m Albert Miller. Issue: order not given.
814-1317. Basil (Tobe) Miller
814-1318. Joe Miller
814-1319. Sampa (Mack) Miller
814-1320. James T. Miller
814-1321. John W. Miller
814-1322. Mabel (Maggie) Miller
814-1323. John C. Miller
814-1324. unknown

814-135. James Mathew Day --b 1-14-1896 McDowell Co., WV, d 8-19-1922 in mine accident, m 8-13-1917 Pearl Lee. Issue:
814-1351. Mathew Day, Jr. --b 9-18-1918, laeger, WV.
814-1352. Juanita Day --b 5-22-1920 laeger, WV, m (1) 1-23-1937 Joe Staley. Issue:
814-13521. William J. Staley --m Theresa Allen. Issue:
814-135211. Ryann Elizabeth Staley. Juanita m (2) Charles Kenna Amos. Issue:
814-135212. C. Kenna Amos. Issue:
814-135213. Marion D. m (2) Maude Pruett. Divorced.
814-1362. Steven H. Day -b 7-25-1921 Bluefield, WV, m (1) 7-14-1941 Columbus, OH Ann Tobias. Divorced 1961. Issue:

814-13621. Janice Ann Day -b 3-16-1942 Columbus, OH.
814-13622. Steven H. Day, Jr. -b 8-11-1943 Columbus, OH, m 4-1966 Judy Morley. Issue:


814-13623. Maureen Eve Day -b 101-10-1945 Columbus, OH, d 8-15-1976, m 11-1963 Columbus, OH Kenneth Nourse. Issue:


814-13624. Daniel Paul Day -b 3-22-1956 Marion, OH, m 1983 Yvonne, b KY.

Marion D. m (3) 11-3-1921 Louisa, KY, Nona Florence Griffith, d 11-12-1979 Melbourne, FL, buried Fountain Head Memorial Park. Issue:

814-1363. Opal Louise Day -b 3-26-1922, m 5-12-1948 Robert Rogers Rollins, b 1-10-1923 S. Charleston, WV, s/o Virgil Fletcher and Margaret Isabell Patterson Rollins. Issue: all b S. Charleston, WV.


814-1364. Bess Day -b 4-5-1924 Laeger, WV, m 2-8-1944 Laeger Halsey E. Bailey, b 1-31-1921, s/o George W. and Bessie Looney (Vesta is her real name) Bailey. Issue:

814-13641. Halsey E. Bailey, Jr -b & d 10-21-1944 Laeger, WV.


814-1365. Blanche Jean Day -b 1-8-1926 Laeger, WV, m 6-11-1949 Cincinnati, OH Harry Robert Wachsman, b 7-23-1926, s/o Frederick E. and Margaret R. Schwarturg Wachsman of Cincinnati. Issue:


814-13653. Joan Elizabeth Wachsman -b 6-23-1959, m 4-23-1984 Norwood, OH Jeffrey Alan Hessel, b 7-5-1963, s/o Raymond John and Margaret Catherine Seimmons Hessel. Issue:

814-136531. Christine Marie Hessel -b 7-22-1988 Cincinnati, OH.

814-1366. Doris Kathleen Day -b 11-13-1927 WV, m (1) 3-1-1943 Pineville, WV, divorced with no issue, m (2) 8-31-1949 Newport, KY Louis William Jacobs, b 10-14-1925 Cincinnati, OH, s/o Isaac and Bertha Ellen Kennedy Jacobs. Issue:

814-13661. John Davis Jacobs -b 8-30-1945 Charleston, WV. Adopted, m 3-26-1964 Norwood, OH Beverly Opel, b 9-12-1943, d/o Joseph E. and Evelyn Reineke Opel. Issue:
814-136611. John Davis Jacobs, Jr. — b 5-26-1966 Waukeegan, IL.
814-136621. Charles Robert Beiser, III — b 10-26-1971 Cincinnati, OH.
814-136614. Michael Louis Jacobs — b 6-9-1952 Cincinnati, OH, m 5-25-1979 Mary Rosanna Bowen, b 2-23-1950 Georgetown, OH, d/o Chester and Eva Pauline Patterson Bowen. Issue:
814-136651. Jennifer Lynn Jacobs — b 5-12-1981 Covington, KY.
814-136652. Amanda Jean Jacobs — b 9-2-1986 Crescent Hills, KY.
814-1367. George Howard Day — b 5-3-1899 McDowell Co, WV, d 12-3-1990, m 5-25-1926 (1) Wattie Bailey. Issue:
814-13672. Jean Enza Day — b 4-27-1929, d 8-24-1931 laeger, WV.
814-13673. Fazinda Helen Day — b 2-9-1931, d 11-4-1934 laeger, WV.
814-13674. Laura Mildred Day — b 1-8-1933, m Charles F. Keene.
George H. m (2) Chattie V. Jones. Issue: all b Jolo, WV.
814-13610. Robert Elmer Day — b 6-12-1905 McDowell Co, WV, d 3-6-1987, m 3-18-1933 Maude Henniger, d/o Stephen and Emma Henniger. Issue:
814-136101. Emma Jean Day — b 12-16-1933 Bradshaw, WV.
814-136103. Sada Maude Day — b 7-6-1939 Jolo, WV.
814-136104. Maynard Clayton Day — b 3-27-1941 Jolo, WV.
814-136105. James Jackson Day — b 12-13-1944 Jolo, WV.
814-136106. Retha Bell Day — b 12-17-1946 Jolo, WV.
Other issue are listed by a correspondent as: Roger, Mason, Mack, Theodosia, Mae, Neomi, Marie and Sue.
814-14. Sally White — b 1859 Tazewell Co. It has been suggested that she was not a Day, but was daughter of Silvester White, first husband of Emma White. Sally lived with a man named Joe Webb and had a child who m a Cumins/Cummings and lived in Radford, Montana.
814-15. Shadrach (Shade H.) Day — b 5-24-1861 Pea Patch, Buchanan Co., d 1-5-1935 Bradshaw, WV, m (under the name of Shade White) (1) 1-31-1881 Visa Christian and left her, m (as Shade Day) (2) Mary Jane Watson, b 5-5-1870, d 8-1-1913, d/o John (1843-1889) and Margaret White Watson, m ca. 1865. Margaret, b 1844 was d/o David and Margaret Aldridge White. Issue of Shade and Mary Jane:
814-151. Andrew Sylvester Day — b 9-22-1887 VA, d 11-8-1954 Dayville, Alaska, m 6-3-1909 Bradshaw, WV Oma Belle Payne, b 2-8-1882, d 5-14-1984 Valdez, Alaska, d/o William and Jane Varney Payne. Andrew lived 40 years in Alaska operating a salmon cannery and lumber mill at Dayville. Issue:
143

814-1511. Walter Howard Day -b 8-28-1911 Bradshaw, WV, m (1) Pearl Uren and m (2) 1-11-1947 Valdez, AK Gloria Opal DeVault, b 1-27-1922 Bexley, OH, d/o Earl L. and Alma Beulah McFadden DeVault (1895-1977) who later m Cromwell S. Denton (1896-1979). Gloria grew up under the Denton name. She was m to Robert P. Donovan and had issue Robert and Sandra. Issue: Since Walter m Gloria in 1947 the first two may be from Pearl Uren, but the record does not so indicate.

814-15111. Robert Edward Day -b 8-5-1943 Hollywood, CA, m (1) 7-6-1962 Valdez, AK Donna Rochelle Ditman, b 7-17-1947 Fairbanks, AK, d/o Robert and Florence LueNe.n Dobson Ditman. Issue:


814-151112. Theresa Marie Day -b 3-27-1969 Valdez, AK. Robert m (2) 7-8-1973 Phyllis Moon, m (3) Nancy, m (4) Lynne Souter.

814-15112. Sandra Lee Day -b 4-14-1945 Columbus, OH, d 11-17-1989 Cordova, AK, buried 9-8-1990 Valdez, AK, m (1) Bill Bracken, m (2) 9-6-1970 David Adair Rawlins, s/o Delbert Ray and Marie Freda Schmidt Rawlins. Issue: by (2)


814-151122. Delbert Cromwell Rawlins -b 4-22-1974 Port Angeles, WA.

814-151123. Thomas David Rawlins -b 2-3-1978 Forks, WA.

814-15113. Patrick Andrew Day -b 4-7-1948 Cordova, AK, m 9-7-1967 Valdez, AK Margaret Anne Howard, b 6-9-1949, d/o Robert Arthur and Dorothy I. Hamann Howard. Issue:

814-151131. Michael Walter Day -b 10-1-1969 Valdez, AK, m 8-4-1969 Maple Valley, WA, d/o Michael David and Mary Elena Wilson Clement. Issue:

814-1511311. Skyler Michael Day ~b 7-5-1991 Anchorage, AK.

814-151132. Angela Marie Day -b & d 12-16-1971 Glennallen, AK.


814-151152. Wanda Virginia Day -b 6-17-1915 Hinesdale, MT, m 6-27-1940 Valdez, AK Herman J. Sontag, b 5-12-1907 Grass Valley, CA, d 7-31-1981 Emunclaw, WA. Issue:

814-1512. Ella Lillian Day -b 9-4-1917 Wendell, MT, m 9-11-1936 Valdez, AK Perry Clarence Davis, b 12-12-1917 Cordova, AK, s/o Chester Theodore and Lillian Columbia Fletcher Davis. Issue: all b Cordova.

814-15121. Karen Jane Davis -b 7-3-1940, m 1-9-1959 Seattle, WA Allen Roper. Issue: all b Cordova.

814-151211. Mark Patrick Roper -b 7-21-1960 Seattle, WA.


814-151213. Diane Marie Davis -b 6-24-1945, m 11-25-1967 Cordova Wayne Russell Smith, b 1-29-1944 York, NE, s/o Merle Kenneth and Bertha Oglesby Smith. Issue: all b Cordova.


814-1513. Ella Lillian Day -b 9-4-1917 Wendell, MT, m 9-11-1936 Valdez, AK Perry Clarence Davis, b 12-12-1917 Cordova, AK, s/o Chester Theodore and Lillian Columbia Fletcher Davis. Issue: all b Cordova.

814-15131. Karen Jane Davis -b 7-3-1940, m 1-9-1959 Seattle, WA Allen Roper. Issue: all b Cordova.
814-15133. Steven Perry Davis --b 4-6-1953, m 7-29-1984 Valdez, AK Sherri Ann Duncan, d 12-11-1988 Hoffister, CA, d/o Jesse M. and Willie Lou Hannah Duncan.

814-1514. Arthur Shadrack Day --b 1-8-1921 Wendell, MT, d 11-9-1969 CA, buried Valdez, m 10-1932 Cordova, AK Louise Laura Hansen, b 7-4-1926 Katalla, AK, d/o William Carl and Grace Gertrude Johnson Hansen. Issue:

814-15141. Judy Laura Day --b 5-25-1944 Cordova, AK, m (1) 1962 Martin Finnesand, b 9-15-1938 Chiting, AK, s/o Neil Amundson and Hannah Ann Bell Finnesand. Issue: all b Valdez, AK.


814-151413. Marie Louise Ketchum --b 10-6-1927 Valdez, AK.

814-15142. Joy Fay Day --b 7-7-1946 Valdez, AK, d 1966 Anchorage, AK, buried Valdez, m Wayne Earl Dunnigan, b 6-8-1940 Spokane, WA, s/o Earl Mack and Helen May Sweet Dunnigan. Issue:

814-151421. Darlene Marie Dunnigan --b 6-27-1963 Valdez, AK, m Scott Brooks.


814-151511. Cameron Niles Harrison --b 3-8-1951.


814-15152. Andrea Belle Harrison --b 6-22-1954 Valdez, AK, m Wayne Jean Zerinque, b 12-18-1956 New Orleans, LA, s/o Freddie Zerinque. Issue:

814-151521. Taylor Harrison Zerinque --b 2-22-1991 Anchorage, AK.

814-1516. Andrew Sylvester Day II --b 6-4-1935 Dayville, AK, m (1) 2-2-1963 Valdez, AK Fredericka Mary Wells, b 12-13-1942, d/o Frederick Maurice and Ardythe E. Mayer Wells. Issue: all b Valdez.


814-15162. Oma Jean Granger --b 8-20-1952 Valdez, AK, m 2-12-1972 Kirkland, WA Richard Francis Madsen, b 1-20-1940 Davenport, Iowa, s/o Richard Frederick and Velma Jean Dawartz Madsen. Issue: all b Bakersfield, CA.

814-15163. Glenna Jane Day --b 2-24-1974 Sacramento, CA, d/o Glenna and Bud Abbott and adopted by Douglas Granger, m (1) 3-10-1963 David Newkirk. Issue:


814-1516123. Megan Nicole Jean Stidman --b 2-8-1990.


814-15162. Andrea Lisa Day --b 4-26-1967, m Jeremy Barrows. Issue:


814-1517. Andrew Sylvester Day II --b 6-4-1935 Dayville, AK, m (1) 2-2-1963 Valdez, AK Fredericka Mary Wells, b 12-13-1942, d/o Frederick Maurice and Ardythe E. Mayer Wells. Issue: all b Valdez.


814-15172. Andrea Lisa Day --b 4-26-1967, m Jeremy Barrows. Issue:


814-152. John Richard Day --b 3-22-1890 Bradshaw, WV d 12-10-1976 Centralia, WA. He was wounded in France during WW I and later operated a lumber mill at Crescent City, CA. He m (1) Alice Lee Robinson, b 4-14-1894. Issue:
814-1521. Walter Richard Day -b 11-18-1912, d 11-7-1985 Albuquerque, NM, buried Sante Fe, NM, m 1-2-1944 Lebanon, MO Betty Swains, b 3-9-1923 Cincinnati, OH, d/o Homer, (b 4-4-1883 Knightstown, IN), and Ina Mabel Jaque (b 12-9-1885) Swains. Walter was raised by his stepfather Preston Meade after a family quarrel between the Robinsons and Days destroyed the marriage. Walter was raised as Claude Walter Meade. Issue:

814-15211. Gary Chandler Meade -b 6-8-1947 Lexington, KY, m 5-29-1970 Deborah Erickson, b 11-10-1951 McAlister, OK, d/o Robert and Dolores Erickson. Issue: all b Helena, MT.


814-15212. Ronald Fletcher Meade -b 12-18-1950 Detroit, MI, m 8-25-1970 Albuquerque, NM Linda Darlene Carr, b 11-6-1952 Detroit, MI. Issue:


814-1524. Marvin Ralph Day -b 3-22-1924.


814-153. Rose/Rosa Margaret Day -b 7-1-1892 Buchanan Co, d 3-20-1969 Tracy, CA, m 10-1-1908 English, WV John D. Kennedy, b 12-2-1885, WV, s/o John D, b 1862, and Elizabeth Hagerman Kennedy. Issue:

814-1531. Otho Richard Kennedy -b 12-2-1909 Bradshaw, WV, m Grace Moore, d/o Kenya Moore. Issue:

814-15311. Donald Moore -m 10-1985 Frances -----.

814-153112. Jason Moore -m Laura -----.


814-15314. Ruth Elizabeth Kennedy -b 8-14-1914 Yukon, WV, d 8-18-1973 Tracy, CA, m (1) 1935 William Archibald Peveler. Divorced. Issue:

814-153141. James J. Peveler -b 12-8-1936 Los Angeles, CA, m 9-10-1960 CA Diana Lee Bly, b 1-24-1938 Long Beach, CA, d/o Richard Eugene and Frances Lee Kennedy Bly. He is President of Western Electro Chemical Co., supplier to the space program and Diana is President of Cedar Longham Co., cattle breeder. Issue:


814-1531412. Michelle Lynne Peveler -b 7-19-1963 San Jose, CA. Lives Redondo Beach, CA.


814-153142. Boy -b 1945, stillborn. Issue:

814-153143. Pete Fred Caron -b 11-11-1949 Jasper, MO, m (1) 1-1-1968, Fontella Scribner. Divorced. Adopted previous issue of Fontella. Issue:

814-1531431. Pete James Caron.

814-1531432. John Caron.


Edmond and Anna Belle Pollock Peveler and sister of William (see #814-15314). Owned a radio station, WDCK in Greenville, OH. Issue:

814-153151. Jeffrey Kennedy -b 7-5-1946 Clarksville, TN. He is an instructor of English at Oxford Institute in Rome, Italy and acts in Italian films.

814-153152. Roseanne Kennedy -b 5-1-1948 Elk City, OK, m 1967 James Patrick Sullivan, s/o James and Janice Bumgardner Sullivan. She holds a law degree from The Ohio State University and is a corporate attorney. Issue:


814-1531522. Erin Sullivan -b 3-21-1969 Columbus, OH.


814-153152. Roseanne Kennedy -b 5-1-1948 Elk City, OK, m 1967 James Patrick Sullivan, s/o James and Janice Bumgardner Sullivan. She holds a law degree from The Ohio State University and is a corporate attorney. Issue:


814-1531522. Erin Sullivan -b 3-21-1969 Columbus, OH.

814-153152. Roseanne Kennedy -b 5-1-1948 Elk City, OK, m 1967 James Patrick Sullivan, s/o James and Janice Bumgardner Sullivan. She holds a law degree from The Ohio State University and is a corporate attorney. Issue:


814-1531522. Erin Sullivan -b 3-21-1969 Columbus, OH.


814-156. George Oliver Day -b 4-23-1899, d 1-18-1924, m 3-8-1922. He served in 91st Division, WW I, was wounded and gassed, which resulted in his early death. Issue:


814-1562. George Melvin Day -b 1924.

814-156. George Oliver Day -b 4-23-1899, d 1-18-1924, m 3-8-1922. He served in 91st Division, WW I, was wounded and gassed, which resulted in his early death. Issue:


814-1562. George Melvin Day -b 1924.


814-1581. Mary Elizabeth Day -b 3-3-1324 Bradshaw, WV, m Henry Milton Botnen, b 11-21-1914 Tacoma, WA. Issue: all b Tacoma, WA.


814-1582. James Arthur Day, Jr. -b 6-15-1925 McCleary, WA, d 4-2-1930 Seattle, WA, buried Orting, WA, m Margaret Lee Williams, b 7-8-1927 TX, d 7-28-1989 Dalhart, TX. Issue:


814-15825. Caroline Elizabeth Day -b 12-30-1956?

814-1583. Ellen Joyce Day -b 10-8-1926 McCleary, WA, m (1) James ONeil, no apparent issue, m (2) 6-3-1945 Norman Charles Emery, b 9-22-1916 Tacoma, WA, s/o Charles B. and Inez Jeannett Cook Emery. Issue:


814-1584. Phillip Allen Day -b 5-21-1928 McCleary, WA, m 12-21-1952 Crescent City, CA Barbara Sue Howell, b 8-8-1934 Little Rock, AR. Issue:

814-15841. Dennis Allen Day -b 10-22-1953 Crescent City, CA.

814-15842. Rhonda Sue Day -b 4-16-1955 Crescent City, CA.

814-15843. Donna Kay Day -b 7-16/17-1958 NC.

814-15844. Ramona Lynn Day -b 1-20-1966 NC.

814-1585. Theodore Eugene Day -b 2-26-1930 McCleary, WA, m Durango, CO 12-31-1952 Eileen Lila Cummins, b 12-28-1928 Durango, CO. Issue:

814-15851. Thomas Eugene Day -b 1-29-1954 Anchorage, AK.

814-15852. Timothy Eugene Day -b 1-29-1954 Anchorage, AK.

814-15853. Lila Maureen Day -b 1-16-1956 Puyallup, WA.

814-15854. Colleen Evelyn Day -b 6-10-1969 Puyallup, WA.

814-15856. Elva Irene Day -b 10-25-1933 McCleary, WA, m 6-1951 [1] Carlton Daniel Wensil, b 2-26-1930 NC. Issue:

814-15861. Rebecca Diane Wensil -b 9-7-1952 NC.


814-15863. Cynthia Denise Wensil -b 11-14-1959 Charlotte, NC.


814-1591. Oma Lea Schmidt -b 11-12-1931, m 10-31-1951 Philip S. Buchanan, b 1-22-1929 Porterville, CA, s/o Jay and Ann Buchanan. They operated a gourmet seafood canning company.
147

Divorced. Issue: all b Valdez.
814-15911. Susan Jean Buchanan -b 11-4-1953, m Jerry O'Brien. Issue: all b Valdez.
814-159112. Victor Alan Buchanan -b 12-17-1955, m (1) 10-30-1981 Kathleen Bradford, no apparent issue, m (2) Kara Hughes. Issue:
814-1591121. Victoria Buchanan -b 8-26-1984 Kodiak, AK.
Victor m (3) Jody Myconia. Issue:
814-1591122. Shane Buchanan -b 3-26-1990 Anchorage, AZ.
814-159113. Barbe Ann Buchanan -b 3-30-1959, m (1) 1974 or 75 Butch Roundtree. Issue:
Barbe m (2) James Wolkoff. Issue:
814-15912. Victor Alan Buchanan -b 12-17-1955, m (1) 10-30-1981 Kathleen Bradford, no apparent issue, m (2) Kara Hughes. Issue:
814-159121. Victoria Buchanan -b 8-26-1984 Kodiak, AK.
Victor m (3) Jody Myconia. Issue:
814-159122. Shane Buchanan -b 3-26-1990 Anchorage, AZ.
814-15913. Barbe Ann Buchanan -b 3-30-1959, m (1) 1974 or 75 Butch Roundtree. Issue:
Barbe m (2) James Wolkoff. Issue:
814-1592. Roger William Schmidt -b 8-9-1933, m 2-4-1956 Graham, WA Eunice McGee, b 5-16-1954 Graham, d/o Walter, b 1911 WA, and Ann Soby McGee, b 1912 Williston, NC. They operated a boarding home for retarded people, ages 18-45, but now manage an apartment complex. Issue:
814-15921. Rodger Warren Schmidt -b 1-11-1957 Anchorage, AK. Issue:
814-159212. Jacob Lane Schmidt -b 4-8-1989.
814-15922. Cheryl Lea Schmidt -b 7-16-1959 Anchorage, AK, b 5-16-1987 Bill Harmer, b 5-19-1958. Issue:
814-1593. Wayne Edmund Schmidt -b 2-10-1936, m 12-12-1967 Everett Ethel L. Church, b 8-9-1948 Bradford, PA, d/o Glenn C. (b 1926 Bradford, PA), and Edna Covert (b 1929 Smethport, PA), Church. Wayne is superintendent of a bridge construction company. Issue:
814-15931. Natalie S. Schmidt -b 8-17-1970 Everett, WA.
814-15933. Wesley Edmund Schmidt -b 9-4-1978 Seattle, WA.
814-1594. Mary Jane Schmidt -b 4-6-1941, m 4-14-1962 Frank J. Aurdal, b 3-19-1936 Bellingham, WA, s/o Armor and Nan McArthur (b 9-28-1906 Bellingham) Aurdal. Frank and Mary Jane own and operate Paco's Press and she writes short stories, some of them published. Issue:
814-15941. Corena Lu Aurdal -b 6-16-1963 Bellevue, WA, b 3-17-1987 Scott D. Wilson, b 3-25-1962, s/o Gene and Echo Dressier, Wilson. Issue:
814-159411. Nicole Marie Wilson -b 5-25-1990 Everett, WA.
Lula Belle m (2) 3-31-1952 Thad William Pointer, b 2-22-1906 Toccoa, GA, d 12-18-1970 Everett. WA. s/o William and Renny Crisp Pointer.

French family history claims descent from a de Franque who was in the army of William the Conqueror in 1066. The family received a land grant in Herefordshire in 1068 and a branch later settled in Scotland. The John French who came to America carried the coat of arms from the English family and settled in Westmoreland Co. In 1749 he received a large land grant from Lord Fairfax. John's wife, Martha Upshur, was reported as having come from Wales with Lord Fairfax.

Issue of Rebecca and Andrew French: there were probably others.
8151. James Daniel French --b 11-1838 Giles Co., d 1-5-1932 Falls Mills, m 10-31-1865 Henrietta E. Belcher, b 3-1839 or 3-8-1840, d 1-9-1905 Tazewell Co., d/o Moses and Nancy Tabor Belcher. The Belcher genealogy as given by Ms. C. R. Fowler of Prescott, AZ is as follows:

Henry Belcher --b 1757 Warwickshire, England, m Mary Mitchell, b 1575?, Warwickshire. Their son:
William Thomas Belcher --b 1615 Warwickshire, m 8-4-1636 Tabitha Bartlett. He arrived in America 3-8-1636. Their son:
Robert Belcher --b 1649 Isle of Wight Co., m 1712, d 1774 Franklin Co., m 1727 Elizabeth Green. Their son:
Richard Belcher --b 1691 Henrico Co., d 10-1763 Chesterfield Co., m 1710 Henrico Co. Obedience Clay. Their son:
Isham Belcher --b 1712, d 1774 Franklin Co., m 1735 Elizabeth Green. Their son:
Isham Belcher --b 1737 Chesterfield Co., d 1798 Wythe Co., m 6-2-1759 (1) Nancy Blankenship or m(2) Elizabeth Clay, who is probably mother of their son:
Isham Belcher --b 2-10-1769 Bedford Co., d 1823 Tazewell Co., m 1-13-1790 Martha/Patsy Hodges, b ca. 1770, d/o Isham (b ca. 1745) and Mary Brumfield Hodges (b ca. 1745, d/o James Brumfield). Their son:
Moses Belcher --b 2-19-1811 Tazewell Co., d 1-1869 or 2-1871, m 12-17-1836 Nancy Tabor, b 1811 Tazewell Co., d 1-14-1871 Tazewell Co, d/o James Tabor (b ca. 1785/86 Montgomery Co, d 5-1859 Tazewell Co.), who m (1) ca. 1809/10 Henriette Blackwell (b 1790-94, d before 1849, d/o Robert Blackwell). James was s/o William and Nancy Fraley Tabor. (See #213 narrative for Tabor background.) James m (2) Mela C. ___.

Issue of James and Henrietta French: there were probably others.

81511. Sarah Eveline French --b 1-3-1869 Tazewell Co., d 1-12-1951 Bluefield, WV, m 12-5-1890 George Washington Carter, b 3-23-1869 Tazewell Co, d 10-17-1948 Bluefield, WV, s/o Solomon Neese (b 9-11-1845) and Susannah Carter (b 10-5-1844). Issue: there were probably others.

815111. Virginia Alice Carter --b 6-19-1891 Bluestone, d 11-16-1915 near Bluefield, WV, m 12-25-1907 James H. Conner, b ca. 1887, d 10-24-1929 Weston, WV. Issue: there were probably others.

8151111. Fred H. Carter (Conner) --b 9-30-1911 Brushfork, WV, d 12-29-1989 Charleston, SC, m 8-2-1932 Hazel Viola Hall, b 10-31-1912 Nemours, d 2-17-1960 Charleston, SC, d/o William Greer Hall (b 9-19-1882 Pounding Mill, d 12-29-1936, Welch, WV, s/o William Henry “Bud” Hall, b 4-1859 Giles Co., d 1-21-1880) and Mary Ann Bishop Hall, (b ca. 1858/60 Tazewell Co. Mary Ann was d/o Joseph Bishop (b 1825, m Callie Caroline Ball, b 4-28-1876 Russell Co., d 4-20-1935 Bluefield, WV). Caroline was d/o Francis Marion Ball, b 9-1838 Russell Co., who m ca. 1862 Louisa Griffith, b 10-1837, VA, d/o Jacob Griffith, b 1803 and Nancy McFarlane, b 1805, and m 4-19-1825. Francis was s/o Andrew (b 1816) and Sally Ball (b 1820) and m in 1835. Issue of Fred and Hazel Carter (Conner):


Lucinda/Lucy Day

816. Lucinda/Lucy Day --b 5-28-1816, d 5-12-1866, m 12-15-1835 Tazewell Co. Ransom Canaday (later changed to Kennedy), b 11-22-1809, d 10-15-1897 Grundy Co, MO. Issue:

8161. Rufus Kennedy --b 1836 Tazewell Co.
8162. Elgin Kennedy --b 1837 Tazewell Co.
8163. Martha R. Kennedy --b 1840 Tazewell Co.
8164. William M. Kennedy --b 1845 Tazewell Co.
8165. Mary M. Kennedy --b 1847, m (1) 7-22-1868 Tazewell Co. Lewis N. Wiley, b 1824. Issue: there were probably others.

81651. May Day Wiley
Mary m (2) Mortimer Martin.
8167. Charles Kennedy --b 1851.
8168. Albert B. Kennedy --b 1852, m Eva_____. In June 1907. They lived in Winlock, WA.
8169. Melvina Kennedy --b 1854, m P. G. Bailey. Issue: there were probably others.
81691. Mae Bailey --m Alex Metcalf.
81610. Kitty/Katty Kennedy --b 1856, m _____ Dean. Issue:

816101. Ed Kennedy Dean
816102. May Kennedy Dean
816103. Holly Kennedy Dean --m Velma_____. Issue:
8161031. Theda Dean --b 1921, m 1945____ Jones.
8161032. Kathyleen Kennedy Dean

816-111. Arthur Lee Kennedy --b 8-22-1880, d 1952, m 1-18-1903 Lelia Lacteria Fauver. Issue:
816-1111. Myrtle Kennedy --b 12-16-1904, d 1972, m 1924 James Alexander. Issue:
816-11111. Duane Alexander --b 6-7-1931, m Voin, b 12-20-1933. Issue:

816-1112. Rupert Lee Roy Kennedy --b 5-6-1906, d 4-23-1948, m 2-4-1931 Ella Fern Boyd, b 12-19-1909. Issue:
816-11122. Jack Lee Kennedy --b 2-3-1934, m (1) Meria Foisy, m (2) Margaret ______.
816-11123. Gene Joseph Kennedy --b 10-1-1942, m 6-18-1960 Marlene Rodenbaugh, b 3-26-1941. Issue:

816-1113. Jewel May Kennedy --b 2-22-1908, d 10-1966, m Myron Burnett. Issue:
816-11131. William Burnett
816-11132. John Burnett

816-1114. Lawrence Clark Kennedy --b 7-12-1912, m 5-12-1934 Hazel Lillian Buckley, b 7-17-1911. Issue:
816-11141. Kerry Kennedy --b 5-25-1936, m 11-6-1958 Patricia Robinson. Issue:
816-111411. Craig Kennedy --b 3-10-1962.
816-11142. Richard Kent Kennedy --b 8-12-1938, m 6-27-1964 Katherine Dianne Boqucki, b 9-28-1940. Issue:

816-1115. George Wayne Kennedy --b 6-26-1914, m 1948 Maurice Young. Issue:
816-11151. Ronald Kennedy --b 6-9-1941, d 1976, m Joyce Shaw. Issue:
816-11152. Sharon Kennedy --b 6-6-1943, m Arthur Olsen. Issue:
816-11153. Milton Kennedy --b 11-25-1947, m Beverly Keller. Issue:

816-1116. Lloyd Kennedy --b 5-20-1918, m Faith____. Issue:
816-11161. Thomas Kennedy --deceased.
816-11162. Michael Kennedy
816-11163. James Kennedy

816-1117. Alberta Kennedy --b 4-3-1883, d 6-24-1931, m Bert Hardin.

816-11131. Leonard Lee Robinson --b 7-30-1919 Englewood, Arapahoe, CO, m 6-11-1951 Arapahoe Erma Paul, b 1-15-1921 LaJunta, CO, d/o Don and Laura Zendner Paul Robinson. Laura was d/o James and Mary Spencer Paul, farmers in southern MO. Issue:
816-111311. Paula Ray Robinson --b 9-3-1951, m 6-7-1974 Ray Chelewski. Issue:

816-1119. Van Buren Kennedy
150

816-115. Mary Rebecca Kennedy --b 6-26-1891, d 6-10-1952, m 12-25-1911 Quinn Odell Boyer, b 8-18-1888, d 6-13-1957. Issue:

816-1151. Elizabeth Mathilda Boyer --b 5-2-1914, m 2-1-1941 Robert August Patelke, b 1-24-1913. Issue:

816-11511. Robert August Patelke, Jr. --b 8-28-1943, m Karen Leah Jones Esposito, b 1-12-1943.

816-11512. Elizabeth Boyer Patelke --b 4-20-1946.

816-11513. David Boyer Patelke --b 5-7-1947, m 6-23-1979 Mary Evelyn Keemer.

816-11514. Mary Ann Patelke --b 7-6-1950, m 2-14-1970 John Braden Koeller. Issue:


816-1152. Mary Francis Boyer --b 11-25-1915, m Laurel Nicholas Jackson. Issue:

816-11521. Nicholas Jackson --b 4-25-1948. Issue:


816-116. Albert (Dick) Earl Kennedy --b 3-17-1893, d 1-17-1970, m 1-14-1921 Fay Robertson, b 7-18-1900. Issue:

816-1161. Martha Elaine Kennedy --b 10-9-1922, m 10-12-1946 Norman Wesley Gibson, b 10-18-1920. Issue:


816-116112. Todd Quincey Nichols --b 6-30-1971.


816-11613. Stanley Marion Gibson --b 8-6-1949, m 5-30-1975 Diane Dill, b 4-7-1952.

816-11614. Larry Gene Gibson --b 3-23-1951, m 6-14-1974 Sharon Ray, b 7-28-1954. Issue:

816-116141. Stephanie Kim Gibson --b 2-18-1976?

816-116142. Tracy Jean Gibson --b 5-6-1979.

816-11615. Robert Gibson

816-1162. Mary Lee Kennedy --b 9-28-1923, m 6-26-1942 Jay Edward Ratliff, b 6-2-1922. Issue:

816-11621. Ralph Edward Ratliff --b 10-29-1942, m 5-24-1964 Katherine Sprague, b 3-28-1944. Issue:


816-11622. Ruby Charlene Ratliff --b 7-19-1946, m 8-3-1963 Donnie Reich, b 4-4-1943. Issue:

816-116221. Monte Dell Reich --b 2-8-1964.


816-11624. Robert Clayton Ratliff --b 7-7-1949, m Kay Pilcher, b 11-22-1951. Issue:


817. Edith/Edy Day --b 1818, m 8-6-1835 John Henry Shrader, b 1816, s/o Henry and Louisa Kennedy Shrader (See #213 for Shrader history and discussion.). Lived near Shannondale. Daniel Kidd gives Elizabeth Armbruster as the wife of Henry Shrader. The Taft Wagner papers list Elizabeth as a second wife. Issue: all b Crockett's Cove.

8171. George W. Shrader --b 8-7-1836.

8172. Gilly Ann Shrader --b 7-25-1838, m Henry Yost. Issue:

81721. George Yost

81722. Sallie Yost --m Craig _____.

81723. Joseph Yost --m Lizzie Franklin.

81724. David Yost

81725. Sheffey Yost

81726. Sidney Yost

81727. James Yost

81728. Frank Yost

81729. William Yost --m Lauthan _____.

8172-10. Louise Yost --m Preston McBride.

8172-11. Bishop Yost

8173. Christina Margaret Shrader --b 9-28-1840, m 1-18-1866 James Holbrook.
8174. Rebecca Malinda Shrader -b 9-8-1842m Tazewell Co. 4-11-1872 Joseph S. Wimmer.
8175. Tyretia Maryland (Armenta) Shrader -b 12-21-1844, m Doak Harman.
8176. Henry Jackson Shrader -b 12-3-1846.
8177. Zachariah Witten Shrader -b 12-26-1848.
8179. Francis Marion (Pet) Shrader -b 11-14-1853, d 1-10-1929, m Tazewell Co. 4-13-1876 Rachel M. Harman, b 1859.
81791. Elias H. Shrader -b 2-1877, m Lula A. Fleshman, b 1894. Issue:
817912. Mona Shrader -b 1907.
817913. Armis K. Shrader -b 1911.
817914. Ernest P. Shrader -b 1916.
81792. Sarah E. Shrader -b 1878.
81793. Alice D. Shrader -b 8-1880, m Tazewell Co. 11-18-1903 William Gordon?.
81794. Monroe Shrader -b 6-1882.
81795. Rosa D. Shrader -b 1-1896, m Tazewell Co. 6-14-1905 H. C. Broyles.
81796. Minnie F. Shrader -b 6-1888, m Tazewell Co 12-5-1907 Birdie Neal.
81797. Samuel H. Shrader -b 2-1890, m Tazewell Co. 7-27-1910 Mary V. Wilburn, b 1891. Issue:
817972. Herman Shrader
817973. Dorn Shrader
817974. Garnis Shrader
817975. Dan Shrader
817976. Bruce Shrader
817977. Bill Shrader
817978. Lilla Shrader
817979. Dorothy Shrader
81711. Joshua Venson (Vince) Shrader -b 12-12-1860, m Mollie Givens.

Christina Day

819. Christina Day -b 1-8-1822, d 7-25-1903, m John Lewis Shrader (1818-1894), s/o Peter and Margarett Anne Wohlford Shrader. Peter was b 1777 in Maryland and died in Wythe Co. 9-10-1864. Margarett was b at Brickerville, PA and died 4-15-1867 in Wythe Co. and was daughter of Johann Ludwig Wohlford and Christina Elser. Issue of J. L. and Christina: all b Wolf Creek.
8191. Joseph Michael Shrader -b Wythe Co. 9-7-1843, d Round Bottom, Bland Co. 2-16-1923, m Bland Co. Emily Catherine Lambert, b 3-28-1844, d 3-17-1915. Issue:
81911. Leander Robert (Lee) Shrader -b 10-17-1867, d 2-26-1948, m (1) Elizabeth E. Sands, b 8-8-1862, d 11-17-1891. Issue:
819111. Sanford Scott Shrader -b 6-30-1887, m Winifred Esther French, b 1895. Issue:
8191111. Harold Calvin Shrader -b 1913.
8191113. James Shrader
8191114. Phyllis Shrader
819112. Pearl Shrader -b 1-15-1890.
Leander m (2) Rhoda F. Hare, b 9-19-1879, d 3-14-1901. Issue:
819113. Essie G. Shrader -b Giles Co. 9-18-1896, m Giles Co. 2-26-1914 E. Boen (Bowen?) French, b 1889.
8191141. Myrtle Madieal Shrader -b 1916, m James M. Martin, b 1907, d 1978. Issue:
81911411. Sue Martin
81911412. Billy Bo Martin -b 6-16-1936.
8191142. Roy Lee Shrader -b 12-6-1919, d 9-4-1984, m Margie Lucille Sturgill, b 1930, d 1986. Issue:
Berman Clifton Shrader - b 1921, m Evelyn Broyles, b 1928. Issue:
Berman Clifton Shrader - b 1921, m Evelyn Broyles, b 1928. Issue:
Joseph Haven Shrader - b 1939, m Kimberly Jane McGhee. Issue: 
Berman Clifton Shrader - b 1921, m Evelyn Broyles, b 1928. Issue:
Sydney Victoria Willis, b 1977.

Gloria Irene Shrader - b 3-31-1926, m Lorin Meredith Wills, b 9-12-1927, d 8-5-1993. Issue:
Barbara Sheperd - m William L. Martin, b 3-29-1944. Issue:

Clara Evelyn Shrader - m James Russell Bailey. Issue: 
Mark Edwin Miller
James Erick Miller

Annie Marie Shrader - b 11-19-1902, d 10-3-1969, m Giles Co. 4-23-1919 Arle Henry Buchanan, b 3-25-1899, d 3-9-1966. Issue:
Larry Edwin Miller
Brenda Jo Bailey - b 9-4-1944, d 2-17-1994. Issue:

Robert Lee Shrader, Jr. - b 3-3-1906, d Giles Co. 2-4-1907.
Charles Parris Shrader - b 11-8-1870, d 2-26-1948, m Delilah G. Patterson, b 9-9-1878, d 12-12-1915. Issue:
Charles Gratton Shrader - b 11-11-1899, d 2-16-1964, m Louise Frances Leftwich, b 5-23-1897, d 4-24-1972. Issue: 
Vernie Nell Shrader - b 2-25-1917, m Silas Paul Hayes, b 4-14-1909. Issue: 
Richard D. Hayes - b 5-13-1935, m Mary Helen Kidd, b 1-19-1942. Issue: 
Angela Marie Hayes - b 1-8-1965, m James Daniel Wells, b 11-2-1963. Issue: 
Tyler James Wells - b 10-4-1990.

Sandy Shrader
Donald Lee Shrader - b & d 8-16-1947.
Berman Clifton Shrader - b 1921, m Evelyn Broyles, b 1928. Issue:
Joseph Haven Shrader - b 1939, m Kimberly Jane McGhee. Issue: 

Gloria Irene Shrader - b 3-31-1926, m Lorin Meredith Wills, b 9-12-1927, d 8-5-1993. Issue:
Barbara Sheperd - m William L. Martin, b 3-29-1944. Issue:

Clara Evelyn Shrader - m James Russell Bailey. Issue: 
Mark Edwin Miller
James Erick Miller

Annie Marie Shrader - b 11-19-1902, d 10-3-1969, m Giles Co. 4-23-1919 Arle Henry Buchanan, b 3-25-1899, d 3-9-1966. Issue: 
Larry Edwin Miller
Brenda Jo Bailey - b 9-4-1944, d 2-17-1994. Issue:

Robert Lee Shrader, Jr. - b 3-3-1906, d Giles Co. 2-4-1907.
Charles Parris Shrader - b 11-8-1870, d 2-26-1948, m Delilah G. Patterson, b 9-9-1878, d 12-12-1915. Issue: 
Charles Gratton Shrader - b 11-11-1899, d 2-16-1964, m Louise Frances Leftwich, b 5-23-1897, d 4-24-1972. Issue: 
Vernie Nell Shrader - b 2-25-1917, m Silas Paul Hayes, b 4-14-1909. Issue: 
Richard D. Hayes - b 5-13-1935, m Mary Helen Kidd, b 1-19-1942. Issue: 
Angela Marie Hayes - b 1-8-1965, m James Daniel Wells, b 11-2-1963. Issue: 
Tyler James Wells - b 10-4-1990.

Sandy Shrader
Donald Lee Shrader - b & d 8-16-1947.
Berman Clifton Shrader - b 1921, m Evelyn Broyles, b 1928. Issue:
Joseph Haven Shrader - b 1939, m Kimberly Jane McGhee. Issue: 

Gloria Irene Shrader - b 3-31-1926, m Lorin Meredith Wills, b 9-12-1927, d 8-5-1993. Issue:
Barbara Sheperd - m William L. Martin, b 3-29-1944. Issue:

Clara Evelyn Shrader - m James Russell Bailey. Issue: 
Mark Edwin Miller
James Erick Miller

Annie Marie Shrader - b 11-19-1902, d 10-3-1969, m Giles Co. 4-23-1919 Arle Henry Buchanan, b 3-25-1899, d 3-9-1966. Issue: 
Larry Edwin Miller
Brenda Jo Bailey - b 9-4-1944, d 2-17-1994. Issue: 

Robert Lee Shrader, Jr. - b 3-3-1906, d Giles Co. 2-4-1907.
Charles Parris Shrader - b 11-8-1870, d 2-26-1948, m Delilah G. Patterson, b 9-9-1878, d 12-12-1915. Issue: 
Charles Gratton Shrader - b 11-11-1899, d 2-16-1964, m Louise Frances Leftwich, b 5-23-1897, d 4-24-1972. Issue: 
Vernie Nell Shrader - b 2-25-1917, m Silas Paul Hayes, b 4-14-1909. Issue: 
Richard D. Hayes - b 5-13-1935, m Mary Helen Kidd, b 1-19-1942. Issue: 
Angela Marie Hayes - b 1-8-1965, m James Daniel Wells, b 11-2-1963. Issue: 
Tyler James Wells - b 10-4-1990.

Sandy Shrader
Donald Lee Shrader - b & d 8-16-1947.
Berman Clifton Shrader - b 1921, m Evelyn Broyles, b 1928. Issue:
Joseph Haven Shrader - b 1939, m Kimberly Jane McGhee. Issue: 

Gloria Irene Shrader - b 3-31-1926, m Lorin Meredith Wills, b 9-12-1927, d 8-5-1993. Issue:
Barbara Sheperd - m William L. Martin, b 3-29-1944. Issue:

Clara Evelyn Shrader - m James Russell Bailey. Issue: 
Mark Edwin Miller
James Erick Miller

Annie Marie Shrader - b 11-19-1902, d 10-3-1969, m Giles Co. 4-23-1919 Arle Henry Buchanan, b 3-25-1899, d 3-9-1966. Issue: 
Larry Edwin Miller
Brenda Jo Bailey - b 9-4-1944, d 2-17-1994. Issue: 

Robert Lee Shrader, Jr. - b 3-3-1906, d Giles Co. 2-4-1907.
Charles Parris Shrader - b 11-8-1870, d 2-26-1948, m Delilah G. Patterson, b 9-9-1878, d 12-12-1915. Issue: 
Charles Gratton Shrader - b 11-11-1899, d 2-16-1964, m Louise Frances Leftwich, b 5-23-1897, d 4-24-1972. Issue: 
Vernie Nell Shrader - b 2-25-1917, m Silas Paul Hayes, b 4-14-1909. Issue: 
Richard D. Hayes - b 5-13-1935, m Mary Helen Kidd, b 1-19-1942. Issue: 
Angela Marie Hayes - b 1-8-1965, m James Daniel Wells, b 11-2-1963. Issue: 
Tyler James Wells - b 10-4-1990.

Sandy Shrader
Donald Lee Shrader - b & d 8-16-1947.
81912112. Jerry C. (Joe) Hayes→b 7-9-1937, m Dorothy Lee Wills, b 5-29-1941. Issue:

819121121. Charles Randolph Hayes→b 7-1-1968.


81912112. Douglas Fairbanks Shrader→b 12-21-1919, m Leila Mae Helvey, b 12-19-1921. Issue:

819121121. Gary Douglas Shrader→b 11-24-1946, m Juanita Blankenship, b 10-23-1949. Issue:

8191211211. Cynthia Lynn Shrader→b 8-2-1967, m (1) Roger Martens. Issue:
81912112111. Shane Renee Martens→b 6-29-1968.

Cynthia m (2) David Wayne Bowers, b 3-16-1967. Issue:


8191211212. Stacy Lee Shrader→b 7-16-1971, m Steve Edward Wilson, Jr., b 6-9-1968. Issue:


8191211213. Shane Douglas Shrader→b 10-3-1976.

8191212. Douglas Fairbanks Shrader→b 12-21-1919, m Lelia Mae Helvey, b 12-19-1921. Issue:

81912121. Gary Douglas Shrader→b 11-24-1946, m Juanita Blankenship, b 10-23-1949. Issue:

819121211. Cynthia Lynn Shrader→b 8-2-1967, m (1) Roger Martens. Issue:
8191212111. Shane Renee Martens→b 6-29-1968.

Cynthia m (2) David Wayne Bowers, b 3-16-1967. Issue:


819121212. Stacy Lee Shrader→b 7-16-1971, m Steve Edward Wilson, Jr., b 6-9-1968. Issue:


819121213. Shane Douglas Shrader→b 10-3-1976.

8191213. Everette Otis Shrader→b 7-1-1924, d 1-12-1994, m Drema Lee Harless, b 10-13-1924, d 11-3-1976. Issue:

81912131. Everette Otis Shrader, Jr.→b 3-30-1945, m Carol Lee Woodrum, b 4-5-1946. Issue:


819121313. Betty Lee Shrader→b 11-1-1948, m (1) John Lewis Boyd, Jr. Issue:


Betty Lee m (2) Darrell Allen Puckett, b 11-29-1946. Issue:


8191214. Troy Jennings Shrader→b 6-6-1926, m Josephine Pearl Akers, b 2-22-1928. Issue:

81912141. Bonnie Sue Shrader→b 10-21-1948, m Michael Stafford, b 8-9-1947. Issue:


8191215. Wanda Jean Shrader→b 11-16-1932, m Dennis Watson Body, b 1-19-1928. Issue:

81912151. Janie Frances Body→b 12-10-1957, m Ricky A. Blankenship, b 8-7-1957. Issue:

819121511. Mathew A. Blankenship→b 4-21-1981.


8191217. Schrildia Etta Shrader→b 11-9-1874, d 2-3-1941, m John Harvey Millirons, b 1-21-1866, d 12-4-1944. Issue:

81912171. John Wesley Millirons→b 1-3-1913, m Elizabeth Sue Dodson. Issue:

819121711. Sue Ilee Millirons

819121712. John Wesley Millirons, Jr.

819121713. Jeanette Faye Millirons

819121714. Joseph Edward Millirons

819121715. Shular Alvin Millirons→b 4-15-1937.

819121716. Carrie Etta Millirons→b 6-17-1938, m Harman W. Pauley. Issue:
154

81914231. Michael Dean Pauley --b 5-14-1956, m_________. Issue:
  819142311. Michael Aaron Pauley
  819142312. Zachery Allen Pauley
  819142313. Nicholas Anthony Pauley
  819142314. Caleb Austin Pauley

81914232. Dawn Roxanne Pauley --b 9-12-1957, m George Gregory Sayers. Issue:
  819142321. Cherly Dawn Sayers
  819142322. Christa Lynn Sayers
  819142323. Craig Randolph Sayers

81914233. Sandra Kaye Pauley --b 1-23-1960, m Ira Randolph Wenset, Jr. Issue:
  819142331. George Landon Lee Wenset
  819142332. Marcus Paul Wenset


8191424. Emily Gray Millirons --b 2-14-1943, m Richard Lambert, b 4-18-1935. Issue:
  81914242. Melissa D. Lambert --b 5-4-1968.

8191425. Shelby Jane Millirons --b 12-6-1943, m (1) William Earl Copeland. Issue:

8191426. Gerald Keaton Millirons --b 11-26-1945, m Barbara Lafon. Issue:
  81914261. Sherri Diane Millirons --m Ellis Perkins. Issue:

81914262. Teresa Marie Millirons


819143. Schridia Kezia Millirons --b 3-5-1903, d Giles Co. 8-11-1904.


819147. Alvin Carr Millirons --b 7-31-1913, d 11-24-1927.

819148. John Kester Millirons --b 8-15-1915, m Neva O. Clark, b 7-30-1921. Issue:

8191482. Wilma C. Millirons --b 7-7-1941, m William E. Lindsey, b 12-13-1938. Issue:
  81914822. Heather D. Lindsey --b 4-23-1972.

8191483. John E. Millirons --b 11-2-1943, m Jean Compton, b 7-25-1950. Issue:

8191484. William Wendell Millirons --b 1-31-1945, m Nancy Hale, b 10-15-1946. Issue:
  81914841. William Morgan Millirons --b 4-11-1965, m Janet_____. Issue:
    819148411. Anna Morgan Millirons
    81914842. Hollie Darlene Millirons --b 2-7-1971.


81915. Lockard Ayer Shrader --b 5-8-1877, d 1-4-1957, m Effie Dell French, b 11-25-1878, d 1-26-1947. Issue:
  819151. Emma Clyde Shrader --b 8-3-1897, d 4-11-1957, m Forrest Winifred Hare, b 11-10-1890, d 4-27-1964. Issue:
    8191511. Douglas Hare
    8191513. Daniel Grant Hare --b Giles Co. 1926, d Roanoke 7-13-1995, m Katherine C. Clark. Issue:
      81915131. Donnie R. Hare
      81915132. Bonnie Hare
      8191523. Cecil Lee Shrader --b 4-2-1927, d 5-7-1927.
      8191524. Verlin Edward Shrader --b 9-4-1929, m Iva Loraine Conley, b 3-26-1935. Issue:
81915242. Eddie Dean Shrader — b 7-29-1956.
81915244. Cindy Gail Shrader — b 3-7-1972.
8191526. Granville Shrader — m __________. Issue:
819154. Joseph Johnson Shrader — b 2-16-1903, d 10-1-1994, m (1) Rosa Mae Nease, b 7-4-1904, d 11-21-1963. Issue:
8191541. William Franklin Shrader — b 3-23-1922, d 2-5-1962, m Frances Clemons Blaneship, b 4-24-1923. Issue:
81915411. Frances Geraldine Shrader — b 3-2-1942, m James Vanhoozer. Issue:
81915412. Eugene Franklin Shrader — b 5-29-1943, m Charlotte Iretta Robertson. Issue:
81915416. Carolyn Renee Shrader — b 7-19-1958, m Gary Eugene Williams. Issue:
81915417. Beverly Ann Shrader — b 8-7-1962, m William E. Williams. Issue:
819154171. Josh Williams
819154172. Justin Williams
819154173. Chelsa Williams
8191543. Joseph Fred Shrader — b 2-28-1928, d 12-3-1994, m Mary Lois Jones, b 9-21-1927. Issue:
81915431. Glenn Malcom Shrader — b 2-10-1952, m Sharon Faye Rader, b 6-14-1952. Issue:
819154311. David Glenn Shrader — b 10-16-1972, m Julie Diana Bonds, b 2-9-1974. Issue:
81915432. Freda Lois Shrader — b 2-15-1953, m Gary Wayne Wright, b 10-31-1953, d 5-17-1993. Issue:
819154321. Justin Wayne Wright — b 1-12-1990.
8191544. Zelma Graydon Shrader — b 1934. Joseph J. m (2) Maxine Epling. Issue:
8191545. Linda Shrader — m Harold Rabon.
8191546. Betty Shrader — m Lenny Haston.
8191547. Paul Shrader
8191548. Wayne Shrader
8191549. Donald Shrader
819155. Ada C. Shrader — b Giles Co. 2-18-1903, d Giles Co. 3-9-1903.
819156. Fred Wyser Shrader — b 2-12-1905, d 8-11-1935, m Lexey Raines, b 5-1-1901. Issue:
8191561. William Ayer Shrader — b 1929, m Giles Co. 4-15-1948.
8191562. Bobby Shrader
8191563. Freddie Wyser Shrader — b 1933, m Joyce Bowles. Issue:
81915631. Freddie Wade Shrader — b 1-25-1960, m Deborah Jo Mullins. Issue:
819156312. Jade Shrader
81915632. David Craig Shrader
81915633. Sherree Shrader
8191564. Geraldine Shrader — b 1935.
819157. Lockard Maden Shrader — b Giles Co. 11-12-1906, d Narrows 1-30-1948, m Mary Katherine Lambert, b 2-3-1909, d 3-13-1975. Issue: all b Giles Co.
8191572. Mary Elizabeth Shrader — b 1929, m (1) Giles Co. ______Snider, m (2) Giles Co. 9-3-1946 Frank Palmer. Issue:
819157211. Thomas W. Carter, Jr. — b 1968, m ______. Issue:
819157212. Joey D. Carter
8191573. Kenneth Lockard Shrader
8191575. Guy Shrader --b 9-29-1932, d Roanoke 7-23-1993, m (1) Bonnie Burton. Issue:
81915751. Donnie Wayne Shrader
81915752. Crystal Gayle Shrader
Guy m (2) Giles Co. 4-8-1950 Mary Ann Dunford.
8191576. Emma Ruth Shrader --b 1938, m Giles Co. 12-7-1957 Junior Carson Orey. Issue:
81915761. Patricia Darlene Orey --b 6-17-1955.
8191538. Mamie Avis Shrader --b 1-23-1908, d 10-23-1979, m (1) Oscar Price Ferrell, b 12-8-1890, d 3-29-1934. Issue:
8191581. Louise Ferrell
8191582. Junior Ferrell
8191589. Euleh Shrader --b 3-2-1910, m______ Ferrell. Issue:
8191591. Billy Ferrell --b 11-12-1931, d 9-3-1937.
8191510. Virginia Pearl Shrader --b 9-4-1912.
8191512. Frank Davis Shrader --b Narrows 5-1-1917, m Bland Co. 12-7-1935 Lelia Mae Saunders, b 10-10-1916, d 12-5-1990. Issue:
81915120. Sylvia Mae Shrader --b Giles Co. 2-2-1937, m Giles Co. 8-11-1956 Howard L. Clark, b 1935. Issue:
81912011. Jeffrey Howard Clark --m.______, Issue:
81912110. Katie Gene Clark
81912111. Lora Mae Leigh Clark
81912112. Paul Davis Clark
81912113. Terry L. Clark
81912114. Karen L. Clark
81912115. Donna Clark --m_______ Frazier. Issue:
819121151. Dustin Frazier
81912121. Juanita Shrader --b Giles Co. 1939, m 8-11-1956 Glen Lawson, b 1934.
81912131. Carol Shrader --m Bud Piland. Issue:
81912130. Matt Piland
81912131. Kim Piland
81912132. Lindsey Piland
81912133. Frank Davis Shrader, Jr. --m_______ III. Issue:
81912141. Frank Davis Shrader, III
81912151. Mary Frances Shrader --b Chapel, Giles Co. 2-11-1922, m Pearisburg 3-29-1941 Harless Edward Conley, b 1-14-1920. Issue:
81912150. Paul Joseph Shrader --b 6-11-1914, d 6-26-1965, m Helen Bernadean Steele, b 4-6-1918. Issue:
819121511. Billy Gene Shrader --b ca. 1945, m Carol Ann Adams. Issue
8191215111. Andrew Lucas
8191215112. Vickey Lucas
819121512. Ruby M. Shrader --b 7-1-1916, d 2-12-1991, m Robert G. Preston, Jr., b 4-18-1918. Issue:
81912152. Brenda Gayle Preston --b 1932, m Hyuai Lynn Lucas, b 3-16-1941. Issue:
819121521. Mike Lucas --m_______ . Issue:
8191215211. Andrew Lucas
8191215212. Vickey Lucas
819121522. Joey Gawal
819172. Robbe Gawnal
8191722. Kaye Preston --m Butch Thompson. Issue:
81917221. Andria Thompson --b 8-13-1969, m Jerald Wayne Tiller, b 9-17-1965. Issue:
819173. Emily Pauline Shadrer --b 11-17-1918, d 8-13-1985, m Arnold Scott Hutchison, b 12-11-1914, d 12-15-1983. Issue:
8191731. Bobby Jo Hutchison --b 5-5-1935, m Richard F. DeHart, b 2-1-1932, d 2-18-1989. Issue:
81917311. Richard DeHart
8191732. Peggy Anne Hutchison --b 7-5-1937.
819174. Dorothy Shrader --b 7-13-1920, d 11-12-1986, m Victor Robert Gilly, b 11-30-1915, d 9-30-1976. Issue:
8191741. Paula Gilly
819175. Lucille Shadrer --b 12-1-1926.
81918. Pyott Frazier Shadrer --b 6-19-1887, d 4-22-1973, m Mary Susan Crabtree, b 5-16-1894, d 1-18-1982. Issue:
819183. Ellis Carico Shadrer --b Bland Co. 6-26-1917, d 7-13-1970.
819184. Daniel Frazier Shadrer --Bland Co. 1920, m Bland Co. 12-23-1939 Leona Kate Camper, b 1919. Issue:
8191841. Danny Shadrer
819185. Ora Lindsey Shadrer --b 7-8-1921, m Leslie Alvin Cochrane, b 11-26-1916, d 9-28-1993. Issue:
8191852. Barbara Sue Cochrane
819187. Hiram Watha Shadrer --b 1924, m Andre Conley. Issue:
8191871. Anita Shadrer
8191872. Donny Shadrer
819188. Blanche Shadrer --m Walker. Issue:
8191881. Howard Walker
8191882. Terresa Walker
819189. Irvan Hayton Shadrer --b 1929, d 1-22-1994, m Pauline Elizabeth Hardin. Issue:
8191891. Jim Shadrer --b ca. 1955, m Karen Nunn. Issue:
81918-10. Lucy Eunice Shadrer --b 1931, m Carl Trubie Childress, b 1927. Issue:
81918-101. Mary Childress
81918-102. Kathy Childress
8192. Melvina M. Shadrer --b Wythe Co. 4-12-1845, d VA 4-23-1879, m Bland Co. 10-1-1878 David O. Wright.
8193. Malinda Jane Shadrer --b Wythe Co. 2-8-1848, d 1-29-1912, m Bland Co. James Macgreder Morehead, b 7-1856, s/o Daniel F. Morehead (b 9-13-1817, d 9-11-1899) and Elizabeth Saunders (b 5-23-1827, d 12-11-1881). Daniel was s/o Andrew Muirhead and Mary Tiller. Issue: all b Bland Co.
81931. Charles Lee Morehead --b 7-29-1886, m Bland Co. 5-22-1912 Dora M. Walker, b 1891, d/o Howard F. and Nina Hicks Walker. Issue:
819311. Helen B. Morehead --b 1914, m Charles Coburn. Helen has possession of the German Bible thought to be the personal Bible of John Shadrer, who may have been the father of Peter Shadrer. The Bible was published in 1777 in Pennsylvania. Helen Coburn lives at Bastian. Issue:
8193111. Warren Coburn --m Iona Creasy. Issue:
81931111. Chadwick Coburn
8193112. Donald Coburn
8193113. Vernon Charles Coburn --m (1) Gloria. Issue:
81931131. Anthony Craig Coburn
81931132. Tracey Coburn
Vernon m (2) Roberta Prizendorf. Issue:
81931133. Robert Coburn
819312. Gilbert D. Morehead --b 1915, m Virginia Foglesong. Issue:
8193121. Ruth Ellen Morehead
8193122. Gilbert Daniel Morehead
819313. Byron Morehead --m Mildred Kessner. Issue:
8193131. Dora Ann Morehead
819312. Brenda Morehead
819313. Donna Sue Morehead
8193134. Byron Steven Morehead
819314. Emory Morehead --m Vicki Felts. Issue:
8193141. Patrick Morehead
8193142. Joan Morehead
819315. James Howard Morehead --m Katherine Hill. Issue:
8193151. Charles Morehead
8193152. Judy Morehead
819316. Leona Morehead --m Jack Neal. Issue:
8193161. Sharon Neal
8193162. Carla Neal
819317. Charles Lee Morehead, Jr. --m Helen Nolley. Issue:
8193171. Kathy Morehead
8193172. Dora Mae Morehead
81933. Gillie Frances Morehead --b 4-19-1890, m Bland Co. 4-6-1928 Kent H. Robertson, b 1889. Issue:
819331. Coleen Robertson
819332. Geraldine Robertson
8194. Isaac Newton Shadrer --b Tazewell Co. 9-2-1849, d 12-25-1922, m Bland Co. Alpha Hounshell Lambert, b 5-4-1840, d 10-16-1918. Issue:
81942. Henry Howard Shadrer --b 5-28-1873, d 10-1921, m Lillian Foster Bailey, b 1878. Issue:
819421. Curtis Shadrer
819422. Gladys Shadrer
819423. Cordia Jane Shadrer --b Giles Co. 1908, m Giles Co. 9-25-1925 John A. Atwood, b 1904.
819424. Carl Shadrer
81943. David Wesley Shadrer --b 12-17-1874, d 10-28-1937, m Alice Karrie Walker, b 1881, d 1951. Issue:
819431. Edith C. Shadrer --b Bland Co. 11-27-1903, m Oakey Hammner. Issue:
8194311. Gladys Hammner
819432. Sadie E. Shadrer --b 1905, m (1) Bland Co. 5-25-1924 Wirt Bailey. Issue:
8194321. David M. Bailey --m Jeanette Radella. Issue:
81943211. William D. Bailey
81943212. Terry R. Bailey
8194322. James L. Bailey
8194323. Perry E. Bailey --m Treva Rhoden. Issue:
81943231. David Bailey
81943232. Scott Bailey
8194324. Harold R. Bailey --m Myrtle Davis. Issue:
81943241. Richard R. Bailey
81943242. Larry Bailey
81943243. Stephen Bailey
8194325. Virginia A. Bailey --m William L. Phillips. Issue:
81943252. Nancy Phillips
8194326. Jackie D. Bailey --m Lena Moye. Issue:
81943261. Douglas Bailey
81943262. James M. Bailey
81943263. John A. Bailey
81943264. Sadie m (2) Otto Walker. Issue:
8194327. Jewel Walker --m (1) Michael Ratcliff. Issue:
81943271. Michelle Ratcliff
81943272. Lynetta Akel
819434. David Newton Shadrer --b Bland Co. 4-27-1911, d Albuquerque, NM 2-1-1987, m Duvie Dare Cook, b 7-25-1920. Issue:
8194343. Ernest A. Shadrer --b 7-21-1943.
8194344. Alvin Shadrer
819435. Virginia Dare Shrader --b 4-9-1913, m Harrel Black. Issue:
8194351. Auburn Wesley Black --b 1-9-1940, m Pamala Elliott. Issue:
8194352. Alice Maryalene Black --b 4-13-1943, m Robert Emmett Blum. Issue:
819436. Nina Jane Shrader --b 9-20-1915, d 9-2-1995, m Shular Muncri Millirons, b 4-28-1899, d 1-12-1993 (See # 819142 for continuation of this line.)
819437. Clara Elizabeth Shrader --b Bland Co. 1920, d Roanoke Co. 3-5-1982, m Claude Blaneship. Issue:
8194371. Jane Blaneship --b 12-11-1938, d 5-7-1995, m Billy Trout, d before 5-1995. Issue:
81943711. Elizabeth Trout --m Williams. Issue:
819437111. Austin Williams
8194372. Danny Blaneship
8194373. Wesley Blaneship
8194374. Lillie Blaneship
8194376. Barbara Blaneship
8194377. Dale Blaneship
819438. Margaret Walker Shrader --b Bland Co. 1923, m Giles Co. 5-23-1945 Ezra Lee Clark, b 1916. Issue:
8194381. Leon Clark
8194382. Larry Clark
8194383. Kevin Clark
819439. J. Howard Shrader
81944. William Lafayette Shrader --b Rocky Gap, Bland Co. 11-9-1877, d 5-25-1959, m Bland Co. 7-31-1898 Annie S. Stowers, b 1-1875. Issue:
819441. Nannie Belle Shrader --b 8-1899, m Everett Gordon Wolfe. Issue:
8194411. Herbert Ray Wolfe --b 1918.
819442. Mamie Edna Shrader --b 9-2-1905, m Bland Co. 9-19-1925 Francis Andrew Morehead, b 4-12-1904, d 4-27-1987. Issue:
8194421. Harold Francis Morehead --b 1925, d before 10-1995, m Alma Lorene French, b 8-21-1929. Issue:
81944211. Harold Vincent Morehead --b 2-1-1947, m Shirley Ann Kidd, b 8-1-1952 (See # 2463332 for issue.). Issue:
81944212. Sharon Kay Morehead --b 5-9-1951, m Marshall Melvin Wilburn, b 3-20-1938. Issue:
819442121. Matthew Melvin Wilburn --b 4-7-1967, m Mary Jacqueline Brown, b 11-27-1968. Issue:
81944213. Thomas Michael Morehead --b 7-19-1956, m Beverly Jo Lawson, b 8-13-1960. Issue:
819442151. Shawn Keith Sarver --b 5-12-1975.
8194422. Claude Shrader Morehead --b 7-14-1929, m Billy Jean French, b 10-9-1932. Issue:
81944221. Stanley Evans Morehead --b 7-3-1952, m Pamala Layne Amburn, b 11-10-1953. Issue:
819442211. Bryant Evans Morehead --b 4-17-1975.
81944222. Rhonda Jan Morehead --b 9-20-1956, m Steven Pribanich, III. Issue:
81944223. Alma Inez Morehead --b 5-5-1938, m Pete Bellini, b 3-14-1929. Issue:
81944231. Danny Pete Bellini --b 7-26-1959.
81944232. David Albert Bellini --b 8-18-1960, m Sharon Ann Poff, b 12-30-1960. Issue:
8194424. Reba Lee Morehead --b 12-30-1931, m Donald Clark Shrout, b 3-1-1932. Issue:
81944241. Donnita Lee Shrout --b 2-11-1954, m Clifford Lawrence, Jr, b 1-20-1947. Issue:
160

   Issue:
   81944251. Dean Francis Morehead -b 5-26-1960, m Rebecca Elizabeth Taylor, b 7-12-1964.
      Issue:
      Issue:
8194426. Thomas Edwin Morehead -b 1-13-1936, m Janet Lee Downs, b 3-4-1940.
   Issue:
      Issue:
      819442621. James Joseph Kennedy -b 7-12-1990.
81945. Mary Belle Shrader -b Rocky Gap, Bland Co. 5-4-1879, d 1-12-1959, m Bland Co. 11-29-1903
      David M. Lambert, b 1882.
     Issue:
     819451. Zella Lambert
     819452. Mona Lambert
     819453. Madaline Lambert
81946. Alice C. Shrader -b Bland Co. 3-1881.
81947. John Edward Shrader -b Bland Co. 10-27-1883, d 4-9-1960, m Eva Maude Burch, b 2-12-1898,
     Issue:
     819471. William Harold Shrader -b 5-11-1916, m Bland Co. 4-8-1939 Helen Aline Reise, b 1921.
        Issue:
        8194711. Nathan Shrader
819473. Ralph Junior Shrader -b 8-12-1919, d 9-5-1973, m Emily Lawhorne.
     Issue:
     8194731. Rita Shrader -m Charlie Pitzer.
        Issue:
        81947311. Holly Suzanne Pitzer
819474. Isaac Henry Shrader -b Mercer Co., WV 2-12-1922, m 1948 Beulah Faye White, d/o Zeb and
      Rosa Patrick White.
     Issue:
     8194741. Gary Shrader -b 1-1950, m 8-13-1979 Susie Stevenson, d/o Henry and Elizabeth Callie
      McCoy Stevenson.
        Issue:
        81947411. Richard Shrader
        81947412. Stephanie Shrader
819475. Patricia Shrader -b 12-1950.
819477. Wilma Marie Shrader -b 7-16-1925, m James Hurley Morehead, b 5-23-1919.
     Issue:
     Issue:
819478. George Edwin Shrader -b Monroe Co., WV 3-9-1927, m Giles Co. 4-13-1948 Ruth Virginia
      Lawhorn.
819479. Lumma Imogene Shrader -b Mercer Co., WV 1-20-1929, m Giles Co. 11-25-1947 James A.
      Graves, b 1925.
819479. Veda Faye Shrader -b Mercer Co., WV 6-20-1931, m Giles Co. 2-1-1950 Woodrow Wilson
      Lowe.
     Issue:
     8194791. Charles David Lowe -b 2-10-1951, m Stacey Swartz.
     Issue:
8194793. Gerald Edward Lowe -b 12-7-1954, m (1) Star Burch.
     Issue:
      Gerald m (2) Aleta McCoy, b 5-9-1956.
     Issue:
8195. Sarah Catherine Shrader -b Tazewell Co. 7-12-1851, d 3-20-1936, m (Jess) Fred Wimmer (and
possibly Thomas C. Brady as a second husband). Issue:

81951. Dennis Wimmer
81952. Frederick Wimmer
81953. Allie Wimmer
81954. Nanny Wimmer
81955. Dan Wimmer
81956. Quinsey Wimmer

8196. Elizabeth Ellen Shrader —b Tazewell Co. 1-8-1853, d 9-22-1903, m Bland Co. 2-27-1877 Charles H. Wilson, b 7-1856. Issue:

81964. Charles Newton Wilson —b 4-1891, m Mary Pruett.
81965. Betty C. Wilson —b 2-1893, m George Rose.
81966. Stella G. Wilson —b 4-1896, m __________ Day.

8197. Toby Wilson —m Clemmie Pruett.

81971. Thomas Lafayette Shrader —b 3-23-1882, d 5-3-1918, m Susie A. Thompson, b 1883. Issue:

819711. Ollie Mae Shrader —b 1907.
819712. Arlie K. Shrader —b 1907.
819713. Mary Belle Shrader —b 1915, m Minace B. Fox. Issue:

8197131. Betty Sue Fox.
819714. Thomas L. Shrader —b 1918.

81972. John Robert Shrader —b 5-4-1883, d 7-23-1970, m Nannie Betty Helvey, b 1889. Issue:

819721. Ruby Shrader
819722. Reba Shrader
819723. Bobbie Shrader

81973. Rosa Christina Shrader —b 6-3-1884, d 12-5-1966, m James Booker Pulliam, b 5-1969. Issue:

819731. Beatrice Pulliam, m Clay Hackett. Issue:

8197311. Andy Hackett

81974. Anne Kate Shrader —b 4-8-1885, d 10-25-1962, m James D. Helvey, b 1884. Issue:

819742. Annie Helvey
819743. Gene Helvey
819744. Morrell Helvey
819745. Flora Helvey
819746. Jimmy Helvey
819747. Elizabeth Helvey

Samuel Gratton m (2) Nicati Kinzer, b 1-10-1859, d 2-23-1937. Issue:

81975. Grover Gratton Shrader —b 8-4-1897, d 7-8-1903.

81976. Mary Ella (Eilen) Shrader —b 2-28-1889, d 12-2-1979, m Bland Co. 4-8-1912 John Cooper, b 1885. Issue:

819761. Garnet Cooper
819762. Tom Cooper

81977. Linnie Jane Shrader —b 12-8-1891, d 9-15-1967, m Bland Co. 4-12-1908 Levi W. Lambert, b 1885. Issue:

819771. Hazel Lambert
819772. Carl Lambert
819773. Letha Lambert
819774. Ralph Lambert
819775. Gratton Lambert

81978. William Clovis Shrader —b 8-3-1893, d 6-11-1971, m Sallie Juanita Coburn. Issue:


8197811. James Thomas Robertson, III
8197812. Mary Alice Robertson —m Henry Thomas Goforth, Jr. Issue:

81978121. Henry Thomas Goforth, III
81978122. Michael Wayne Goforth

8197813. Stephen Lee Robertson
819782. Juanita Clyde Shrader —b 1921, m Horace Hume Brewster. Issue:

8197821. Sally Brewster
8197822. Randy Brewster
8197823. William Clovis (Billy) Brewster --m Kathy ______. Issue:
81978231. Rachel Brewster

81979. Robey Marvin Shrader --b Round Bottom, Bland Co. 9-10-1895, d Rich Creek 11-10-1992, m Willie Mae Kitts. Issue:
819792. Sammy Ray Shrader --b 3-22-1940, m Carole Lynn Williams, b 10-8-1939. Issue:
8197921. Kimberly Lynn Shrader --b 11-2-1966, m Anthony Cook (Tony) Eaton, b 8-1-1966. (This is the same line found in line of Margaret Waggoner and J. S. Stafford, # 23.) Issue:

8197-10. James Floyd Shrader --b 3-17-1897, d 1-18-1971, m Addie Lee Hager, b 1891, d 1968. Issue:
8197-101. James Allen Shrader --b 10-23-1916, d 4-1977, m Grace Lorena French, b 1926. Issue:
8197-11. Harrison P. Shrader --b 3-3-1899, d 11-9-1923, m Frances Pulliam. Issue:
8197-111. Harris Shrader

8197-12. Margaret Elizabeth Shrader --b 5-5-1902, d 6-7-1972, m Briston, TN 1-7-1919 James Harrison Coburn, b 6-13-1888. Issue:
8197-122. Mildred Vernon Coburn --b 11-21-1921, m Jessie James Luther Gibson, b 5-2-1920, d 7-15-1983. Issue:
8197-1221. Tommy Gibson --b 10-30-1942, m Susan Davis, b 6-26-1946. Issue:
8197-12211. Robbin Gibson --b 7-12-1965, m William Allison. Issue:
8197-12212. Nancy Gibson --b 1-20-1969, m Cris Williams. Issue:
8197-1222. Jerry Gibson --b 4-26-1945.
8197-1223. Wanda Gibson --b 8-15-1947, m Bub Radford, b 3-15-1941. Issue:
8197-1224. Johnny Gibson --b 10-15-1952, m Brenda Shufflebarger. Issue:
8197-12241. Robert Gibson
8197-12242. Kyle Gibson

8197-123. Bess Madilene Coburn --b Bland Co. 12-26-1926, m Bland Co. 9-19-1941 Ralph Elihu Tiller, b 1920. Issue:
8197-1231. Charles Robert Tiller --b 8-13-1944, m Myrtle D. Sanders, b 11-10-1945. Issue:
8197-1232. Edward Lee Tiller --b 4-23-1947, m Belva Lee Kidd, b 10-15-1946. Issue:
8197-1233. Helen Darlene Tiller --b 4-5-1952, m Joseph Edward Hodges, b 1-19-1955. Issue:
8197-1234. Ralph Harrison Tiller --b 5-20-1953, m Sharon Jane Hedrick, b 1-23-1955. Issue:
8197-12342. Lindsay Allison Tiller --b 1-9-1983.
8197-1235. Diane Pauline Tiller --b 7-6-1958.
8197-1236. Carol Sue Tiller --b 4-7-1961, m Jeffrey Repass, b 10-29-1959. Issue:
8197-12361. Heather Leanne Repass --b 4-29-1990.
8197-1241. Paul Coburn
8197-1242. Teresa Coburn

8197-125. James Clarence Coburn --b 5-16-1928, m Betty Jo Duncan. Issue:
8197-1251. Jimmy Coburn
8197-1252. John Coburn
8197-1253. Bobby Jo Coburn
8197-1254. Jennifer Coburn --m Bill Shuttleworth. Issue:
8197-12541. Heather Shuttleworth
8197-12542. Joey Shuttleworth
8197-126. Libby Helen Coburn --b 6-16-1931, m Milton Wesley Puckett. Issue:
8197-1261. Patti Puckett
8197-1262. Steve Puckett
8197-1263. Michael Reese Puckett --m ----- Issue:
8197-12631. Rebecca Puckett
8197-1264. Tina Puckett
8197-127. Homer Mack Coburn --b 10-13-1938, d 12-21-1993, m Nancy Wilde. Issue:
8197-1271. Steven Coburn
8197-128. Jackie Marlene Coburn --b 10-7-1944.
8198. Vista E. (Betty) or Lucinda Shrader --b Tazewell Co. 10-13-1856, d 6-30-1931, m Bland Co. William Frank Mullins, b 1856. Issue:
81981. Delia Mullins --b ca. 1882.
81982. Sparl Mullins --b ca. 1884.
8199. John Edward Shrader --b Tazewell Co. 8-12-1858, d 6-30-1934, m Bland Co. 10-21-1886 Nora E. Gleason, b 7-1872. Issue:
81991. Boyd Lee Shrader --b Bland Co. 7-24-1887, d Bland Co. 7-26-1887.
81992. Isaac Terrell Shrader --b 8-3-1888, d 1950, m ----- Issue:
819921. Barnard Shrader
819922. John Shrader
819923. Keith Shrader
819924. Terrell Shrader, Jr.
81993. Lula Margaret Shrader --b 9-1891, d 1973, m 4-4-1916 Langston Jesse Shelton, b 1880, d 1947. Issue:
819931. Langston Jesse Shelton, Jr. --b 11-1917, d 5-1973, m Martha Ann Page, b 8-1921. Issue:
8199311. Langston Jesse Shelton, III --b 1947, m Jill Tracy Farber. Issue:
8199312. Myra Page Shelton --b 1954, m Michael Ray Crew. Issue:
819932. Bane Dunbar Shelton --m Juanita Gale Dunbar. Issue:
8199321. Margaret Ellen Shelton
819933. Margaret Shrader Shelton --b 6-1921, m Ralph Eugene Haugh. Issue:
8199331. Ralph Eugene Haugh, Jr. --b 9-1947, m ----- Issue:
81993311. Randolph Lewis Haugh
8199332. Margaret Langston Haugh --b 8-1952, m Curtis Chisolm. Issue:
81993321. Margaret Chisolm
81993322. Katie Chisolm
81994. Nellie Maude Shrader --b Bland Co. 10-22-1892, m John Stuart Coburn. Issue:
819941. Wacella Mae Coburn --b 1919.
81995. Joseph Brown Shrader --b Bland Co. 3-3-1894, d Chattanooga, TN 10-19-1964, m Inez Livey, d 4-18-1986. Issue:
81996. Hattie B. Shrader --b Bland Co. 5-26-1896, m Bland Co. 5-20-1916 Henry T. Daughery, b 1893. Issue:
819961. Alma Daughery
Hattie was married three more times to a McCoglin, to a Karnes, and to Clacy R. Meadows (m 8-20-1933).
81998. John Bunyon Shrader --b 1903.
819-10. Adeline B. (Isabell) Shrader --b 3-12-1861, d 3-26-1861, both in Bland Co.
819-111. Clarence Marvin Smith -- b 7-7-1884, d 1-10-1903.
819-112. Virgie Clara Smith -- b 7-1-1886, d 3-25-1938, m Bland Co. Woodson V. Morris, b 5-28-1880, c 5-18-1930. Issue:
819-1121. John Samuel Morris -- b 12-1-1913, m (1) Myrtle Madilene Underwood, b 1914, d 1940. Issue:
819-112112. Michael David Morris -- b 10-19-1963, m Hope Trent, b 8-8-1970. Issue:
819-112113. Margaret Patricia Morris -- b 1-1-1956.
819-1122. Finley Brown Morris -- b 6-3-1914, d 6-17-1943.
819-11232. Finley Maurice Scribner -- b 8-31-1946.
819-112422. Gerald Long
819-1127. Edna Pearl Morris
819-1128. Edna Pearl Morris
819-11413. Marvin Jack Meredith, Sr. -- b 11-29-1942, m Lydia Widdows, b 5-28-1943. Issue: 819-114131. Marvin Jack Meredith, Jr. -- b 9-22-1962, m Heidi Bogart. Issue:
819-1141312. Jill Meredith -b 6-19-1965, m Ray Barrett. Issue:
819-1142. Marvin James Swaim -b 11-21-1918, m Doris B. Blatchley. Issue:
819-11422. Debra Kay Swaim -b 7-8-1952, m Michael Trowbridge. No issue.
819-1143. Eva Nell Swaim -b 11-8-1956, m Thomas M. Townsend. Issue:
819-11431. Penny Ann Townsend -b 11-5-1947, m James Cox. Issue:
819-114311. Lois Ann Cox
819-114312. Sandra Lynn Cox -m Ted Smith. Issue:
819-11432. Pamela N. Townsend -b 8-20-1953, m David William Thomas, b 8-19-1956. Issue:
819-11433. Patsy E. Townsend -b 11-8-1956, m David Allen Hosner, b 3-3-1955.
819-115. Nona Ann Smith -b 7-14-1892, d Kellog, ID 12-1979, m (1) . Issue:
819-1151. Frank Meeks -b 7-1922.
Nona Ann m (2) Van Irvin Meeks. Issue:
819-117. Ella Agnes Smith -b 10-18-1897, d 5-5-1959, m Bland Co. Ballard Randolph Thomas, b 4-3-1898. Issue:
819-1171. Margaret Thomas -b 11-8-1919.
819-118. Eula Ora Smith -b 1-13-1900, d 9-2-1984, m Bristol William Clarence Morehead, b 3-8-1892, d 2-11-1956. Issue:
819-1181. William Clarence Morehead, Jr. -b 7-29-1920, d 4-28-1991, m Beulah Lee Caldwell. Issue:
819-11811. David Lee Morehead -b 9-6-1948, m Betty Hagy. Issue:
819-118111. Michael Morehead
819-118112. Melanie Morehead
819-11812. Flora Eula Morehead -b 3-25-1956, m (1) David Leftwich. Issue:
819-118121. Angel Leftwich
Flora m (2) Timothy Harner. Issue:
819-118122. Jessica Beulah Harner
819-118123. Evan Harner
819-11813. Carla Ann Morehead -b 12-26-1962, m Victor Groseclose. Issue:
819-118131. Amber Groseclose
819-118132. Kelsey Groseclose
819-11821. Ralph Edward Brown -b 12-30-1942, m Rose Lee Hochenstadt, b 6-18-1942. Issue:
819-1184. Marshall Smith Morehead -b 9-6-1929, m Geraldine Walker, b 7-29-1937. Issue:
819-1186. Max Conrad Morehead -b 3-17-1935, m Emma Lucas Murphy, b 10-10-1936. Issue:
819-11861. Max Conrad Morehead, Jr. -b 3-13-1964, m Julie Anne Lindeman, b 4-17-1964. Issue:
819-1187. Marilyn Sue Morehead -b 10-24-1937, m Oswald Bartel, b 7-21-1934. Issue:
819-11871. Oswald Kurt Bartel -b 1-3-1962.
819-11872. Karen Sue Bartel -b 4-12-1963, m Mark Benton Kidd, b 2-2-1962. Issue:
819-1188. Carol Elesie Morehead -b 2-13-1941, m Walter Lee Mahoney, b 3-25-1937. Issue:
Joshua M. Day


81-101. Susannah Margaret Day --b 5-23-1845 Tazewell Co, d 12-1930, m 5-31-1865 Tazewell Co. Poindexter P. Dawson, b 7-25-1841, d 9-9-1924. They went to Kansas before 1872, followed the Joshua Days to Idaho. Poindexter was President of the Payette and Weiser Ditch Co. which made irrigation canals in the Weiser area. Issue:

81-1011. Sallie Maud Geneva Dawson --b 3-12-1872 Jewell Co, KS, d 1-17-1902 Payette, ID, m 9-17-1891 Charles T. Craven, b Iowa. Issue:

81-10111. Sierra N. Craven --m 11-7-1912 Adams Co, ID William W. Jackson.

81-10112. Chester C. Craven --b 11-30-1895, d 1-25-1966 Boise, ID, VA Hospital, buried Weiser, ID, m Josephine ______.

81-10113. Albert Craven

81-1012. Daughter --d as infant.

Charles T. Craven m (2) 1903 Kate _______, said to be a cousin of Maud, his late wife. It is not clear if Kate was a Day. Issue of Charles and Kate:

81-10121. Clarence Craven

81-10122. Harry Craven

81-102. This number is omitted in the sequence. Is there missing data, or is it an error? (from the Day book).

81-103. Leander A. Day --b 2-8-1849 Tazewell Co., d 5-22-1895, m 12-14-1881 Beloit, KS Annie Elizabeth Arasmith, b 4-15-1864 Galesburg, IL, d 11-4-1958, d/o William Vachel and Sarah Herndon Arasmith. They moved to KS after 1860 and lived in Clatskanie, OR at the time of marriage. They moved to Weiser, ID 1-1885. Issue:

81-1031. George William Day --b 1-25-1883 Clatskanie, OR, d 2-25-1920 Weiser, ID, m 7-2-1905 Martha Pearl Glascock, b 4-1-1886 Weiser, d 5-5-1961 Portland, OR, d/o Daniel S. and Rose/Rosa Ottman Glascock. Both buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser. Issue:

81-10311. Aubrey L. Day --b 2-6-1909 Weiser, ID, m 9-1-1926 Weiser, Lavan Anderson, b 12-21-1906 Canada, d/o Edward and Elizabeth Martha Smith Anderson. Live Seattle, WA.
81-1032. Jesse Wilbur Day --b 6-11-1886, d 12-4-1949 Weiser, ID, m 5-14-1911 Weiser, Claudia Elaine Teape Donovan, b 3-6-1883 Rockford, IA, d/o Elvin Eugene and Nancy Minerva Miller Teape. Claudia was divorced from Paul J. Donovan in 1908/09 and had a daughter, Kathryn, b 8-10-1903, and a son, Donald, b 9-17-1907, by Donovan. Jesse operated a theatre in Weiser and Claudia played the piano score for silent films. He was an inventor and President of the Weiser Steel and Wrench Co. Issue:

81-10321. Jesse Harold Day --b 10-27-1916 Bend, OR, d 2-22-1989 Columbus, OH, m 6-1-1938 Bessie Ramona Johnson, b 4-4-1918, d/o Frank Lee (b 9-13-1897 Newberg, OR, d 11-19-1979 Newberg) and Maude Pearl Wright (b 9-26-1898, Ladd, IL) Sauer. Robert owned D & S Industries, which made metal door frames and store display racks, as well as a safety door lock patented by Robert. Issue of Robert and Bette:

81-103221. Robert Harold Day --b 5-9-1951 Los Angeles, CA, m (1) 3-30-1968 Kim Collette Korpi, b 1-30-1952, d/o Wilford (b 8-3-1923 IL, d 12-16-1986) and Edith Bates (b 11-3-1923) Korpi. Issue:

81-1032211. Renee Day --b 3-31-1968. Issue: 

81-1032212. Michele Marie Snyder Day --b 12-18-1976, d/o Laura Gentry and Douglas William Snyder, apparently adopted by Robert Day. Issue:

81-104. Clovis S. Day --b 3-5-1851 Tazewell Co, m 1-1-1874 Beloit, KS Mary Ann Botham, b ca. 1855, d/o Richard and Fanny Drake Botham. Clovis was in Minnesota in 1887. Issue:

81-105. Saphronia Day --b 8-12-1953 Tazewell Co, d 3-1954 St. Helena, CA, buried Alta Mesa Cemetery, Palo Alto, CA, m Andrew J. Trubey. Issue:


81-107. Wilson I. Day --b 1-2-1858 Tazewell Co, m 12-15-1878 Beloit, KS, m Lucinda Hannah Suver, b 5-5-1858 Dushore, PA, d 1926. Both buried, first, Old Granite Creek Cemetery, then were moved to Glenwood Cemetery, Glen Elder, KS. Issue:

81-1071. Oliver Clark Day --b 11-1879 Jewell Co, KS, d 9-2-1958 Boise, ID, m Minnie May Pearce. He was Captain of Police in Boise. Issue:

81-10711. Lloyd Oliver (Bus) Day --b 8-22-1906 Boise, ID, d 11-19-1962, m (1) Lillian Evelyn Johnson. Issue:

81-107111. Sherman Eugene Day --b 1-2-1927 Boise, m 6-24-1949 Boise, Frances Eileen Burchard, b 5-14-1929 Lockwood, MO, d/o Lloyd Eimer and Julia Ellen Jones Eison. Issue:

81-1071111. Carol Ann Burchard Day --b 5-25-1947, adopted by Sherman Day (d/o Frances from previous marriage), m (1) 7-28-1965 Ronald John Dennis. Divorced. Issue:
81-1071111. Christina Ra'nae Dennis --b 11-24-1969 Boise, ID.
81-10711112. Andrea Denice Dennis --b 3-16-1971 Twin Falls, ID.

Carol m (2) 12-1986 Karl Anton Stecklein.
81-1071112. June Eileen Day --m (1) 6-1970 Randy Eller. Divorced. Issue:
81-10711122. Janet Lynn Switzer
81-1071113. Julie Christine Day --b 2-29-1956, m (1) Stuart Ernest Heibert. Issue:

Julie m (2) David Vincent. Issue:
81-1071114. John Lloyd Day --b 6-19-1959. He is a disk jockey on a radio station in Boise, a professional violinist playing in the Twin Falls City orchestra, the Boise state orchestra and the string quartet. He has won awards statewide and in the Northwest as a fiddle player.

81-107112. Emma Marie Day --m Max R. Byrd. Live in Boise on the old home place. Issue: two daughters, one son, two granddaughters, one grandson.
81-107113. Karen Day --m Arlin Nelson. Live Lincoln City, OR. Issue: one son, one daughter, one grandson.
81-1072. Charles A. Day --b 5-1881, KS. Lived in Denver, CO. No issue.
81-1073. Wilson Howard Day --b 12-6-1889 KS, d 6-19-1973, m Celia S ______
81-1074. Lloyd Joseph Day --b 10-1891 KS.
81-108. Byron Smith Day --b 4-4-1860 Tazewell Co., d 1-27-1939 Topeka, KS, m (1) 1-14-1880 Jewell Co., KS Marie Elizabeth Flint, b 1-18-1866 Charles City, IA, d 5-31-1906 Glen Elder, KS in childbirth; buried Granite Creek Cemetery. Issue:
81-1081. Stella Eudora Day --b 11-13-1880, d 6-12-1947, m (1) Albert May, m (2) 7-29-1925 St. John's; KS Sherwood Johnson, d 8-9-1959. Issue: not clear which husband is her father.
81-10811. Bea ______ --m Everett Barth. Lives Hutchinson, KS.
81-1082. Bert Leroy Day --b 9-1882 KS, d 6-8-1946, m 1909 Lelia Swain, b ca. 1887. Lived Pitsburg, KS.

81-1083. Jennie Emmajane Day --b 3-18-1884, m 2-14-1905 Claremont, MN Joseph Kulzer. Lived Oceola, WI. Issue:
81-10831. Fern Kulzer --d before 1887.
81-10832. Edith Kulzer
81-10833. Blanche Kulzer
81-10834. Louise Kulzer
81-10835. Phyllis Kulzer --m ______ Jensen. Issue:
81-108351. Jayne Jensen --m ______ Reiter. Live Longmont, CO.
81-10836. Joy Kulzer --d before 1887.
81-10837. Curtis Kulzer --d before 1887.
81-1085. Clovis Maron Day --b 4-6-1912 Battle Creek, MI, m (1) 1-1-1911 Battle Creek, MI A. Stella Norton. Divorced 1921. Issue:
81-10851. Ralph James Day --b & d 4-6-1912 Battle Creek, MI.
81-108521. Phyllis Elaine Rouch --b 4-18-1940.
81-10853. Thelma May Day --b 4-19-1917 Battle Creek, MI, m (1) 3-23-1935 Gary, IN Walter Monawek, d 8-17-1963 Purdun, MO. Live Lakewood, FL. No issue.
81-10854. Glenn Art Day --b 2-28-1920 Battle Creek, MI, m (1) 9-24-1938 Battle Creek Mildred Shields. Divorced. Issue:
81-108541. Son --b & d 1-28-1940.
81-108542. Daughter --b & d 1-26-1940.

Glenn m (2) 1945 Ethel LaFlash, divorced 1945, m (3) 7-31-1946 Battle Creek Alberta Hannun
169

Mahoney.

81-1086. Clarence Malon Day -b 9-18-1887 Middle Valley, ID, twin to Clovis, d 4-25-1950, m Jewell Co., KS 10-21-1914 Burnettia I. McElroy, b 6-7-1885. Burnettia had an adopted daughter, Katherine, who m Eugene Colby and lived in Beloit, KS. No apparent issue of Clarence and Burnettia.


81-1088. Bessie May Day -b 12-17-1889, d 12-17-1972, m Elmond Rich. Lived Los Angeles. Issue:


81-10892. Lawrence Lewis Fuller -b 11-20-1912, d 1964.

81-10893. Roy Monroe Fuller -b 7-30-1914, d 7-4-1936.

81-10894. Edith Mae Fuller -b 5-18-1917.

81-10895. Clifford George Fuller -b 4-11-1919 Madison, MN, m St. Paul, MN 6-25-1938 Flora Martha Palade, b 3-8-1914 Bucharest, Romania. Issue:

81-108951. Linda Lea Fuller -b 7-30-1948, m 10-15-1981 Des Moines, IA Brian Lynner. Issue:


81-108952. Michael Lawrence Fuller -b 3-20-1957. Adopted, m 4-7-1979 Minneapolis, MN Donna Kennison.

81-10896. Raymond Arthur Fuller -b 1-3-1921.

81-10897. Zella Adora Fuller -b 3-6-1923.

81-10898. Henry Adolph Fuller -b 4-4-1925.

81-10899. Leroy Fuller -b 2-1938, d 1939.

81-108-10. Lester Monroe Day -b 4-8-1897 KS, d 6-1969 San Diego, CA, m Mae. Issue:


81-108-11. Marion Smith Day -b 4-26-1899 KS, m Maude Beulah Looney, d 12-22-1970. Issue:


81-108-1111. Linda Darlene McDaniel -b 2-4-1947, m 7-6-1974 Dave Baker.

81-108-1112. Bruce Lynn McDaniel -b 2-4-1948, m 4-3-1967 Kista Colley, divorced.

81-108-1113. L. Byron McDaniel -b 7-10-1952, m Layne Scober.


81-108-1132. Danny Lee Day -b 1-3-1952, m (1) 6-25-1971 Annis Louise Bailey, divorced, m (2) 4-1977 Sherry Compton, divorced.


81-108-12. Mary Elizabeth Day -b 4-26-1899 KS, twin to Marion, d 12-10-1871 El Cajon, CA, m Karl Nesbok. Issue: all unknown. Obituary mentioned only a grandchild.

81-108-13. Ralph Delbert Day -b 4-17-1902, d 9-25-1932. Issue:


81-108-132. Ella Louise Day -m (1) 8-4-1941 Louis Logan, divorced. Issue:


81-111. David Andrew Looney -b 3-22-1851, d 11-17-1933, m Nancy Margaret Sarver, b 1-8-1853, d 1679. Issue:
   81-11111. Sherry Jane Looney
   81-11112. Robert James Looney
81-11111. Gerald Leroy Looney -b 5-31-1916, d 4-15-1967, m Ruby Irene McCann, b 9-17-1924. Issue:
   81-111111. Dorothy Mae Looney
81-11113. Mary Louvesta Looney -b 9-21-1857, d 1-5-1929, m 1-20-1878 John L. Fisher, b 9-1-1855, d 10-23-1940. Issue:
   81-11111. Bessie Lake Fisher -b 4-28-1884, d 5-21-1958, m Ballard C. Looney -b 7-13-1877, d 10-29-1947. (They were first cousins. See # 81-1111 for descendents.)
81-112. Mary Louvesta Looney -b 9-21-1857, d 1-5-1929, m 1-20-1878 John L. Fisher, b 9-1-1855, d 10-23-1940. Issue:

81-12. Isaac Day -b Tazewell Co. 9-5-1826, d 2-20-1893, m 7-24-1849 Miriam Elizabeth Hale, b Giles Co. 7-27-1832, d 10-6-1906, d/o Isaac and Nancy Lucas Hale. Issue:
   81-121. Perry Benton Day -m (1) Christie. Issue:
      81-1211. Robert Day -m . Issue:
      81-12111. Robert Christie Day
      Perry m (2) Lillie Belle Wilburn. Issue:
      81-12112. Jessie Day -m Joe French. Issue:
      81-12121. Cecil French
      81-12122. Marcella French
      81-12131. Lula Day -m Robert L. Lampert. Issue:
      81-121311. Martin Lampert
      81-121312. Byron Lampert
      81-121313. Robert Lampert
      81-121314. Donald Lampert
      81-121315. Ann Day -m Thomas J. Donegan. Issue:
      81-12141. Thomas M. Donegan
      81-12151. Richard Hylton
      81-12161. George Day -m Mary Lee Shufflebargar.
      81-12171. Clyde Day -m Nina S. Johnston.
      81-12181. Eric Day -m Mary Jane Coburn. Issue:
      81-121811. Perry Day -m Polly Robertson.
      81-12182. Peggy Day -m Bill Meadows.
      81-12183. Tom Day -m Doris Riggs.
      81-12184. Betty Day -m Fred Cooper.
   81-1219. Phillip Day
   81-13. Isabella Day -b Tazewell Co. 7-1828, m ca. 1845 Henry Milam Pruitt, b ca. 1832, s/o Henry and Martha (Milam?) Pruitt. Issue:
      81-132. Christina Pruitt -b 1846.
   81-133. George Pruitt -b 1850.

82. Rebecca Day
83. Christina Day
84. Mary (Polly) Day
85. William Day, Jr.
86. David Day
87. James Day
10. Sarah Waggoner --b before 1784. The Terry books incorrectly list her as the wife of Henry Stobough. Nothing has been discovered about her. Since she is not named in the lawsuit of 1815, she may have died before then. The Neel papers also list her.
CHAPTER ELEVEN
SUSANNAH WAGGONER

11. Susannah Waggoner --b 1780, d Mercer Co. 1850, m 11-3-1802 Montgomery Co. John Martin, b 1780 Cumberland Co., PA, d 1850 Mercer Co., s/o Daniel Martin (b Cumberland Co., PA 1758, d Giles Co. 2-20-1824) and Mary Keatley (b Cumberland Co., PA 1756, d Giles Co. 1848). Referred to as “half-blood.” Moves to Giles Co., KY. Daughter of Adam’s second wife, Jane. Issue: all b Trigg, Giles Co., except the first child, David

11-1. David Martin --b Montgomery Co. 2-3-1804, d 12-18-1888, m 3-27-1837 Hester Ann Shumate, b 9-8-1818, d 8-16-1886. Issue:
   11-1-1. Elizabeth S. Martin --b 2-22-1838.
   11-1-3. Hardin Kenley Martin --b 7-29-1841, d 1-13-1913.
   11-1-4. John M. Martin --b 5-25-1843, d 9-7-1861.
   11-1-5. David B. Martin --b 5-25-1845, d 9-24-1864.
   11-1-11. Cynthia Mary Martin --b 11-30-1858.
   11-1-12. Lewis Allen Martin --b 11-30-1860, d 7-6-1940.

11-2. John Martin --b 1806, d 6-21-1887, m Giles Co. 10-31-1831 Elizabeth Waggoner (See # 24 for issue and continuation of line), d/o George Waggoner, son of Adam, the immigrant.

11-3. Daniel Martin --b 1808.

11-4. William C. Martin

11-5. Nancy Martin --b 1-3-1811, d 2-3-1876.

11-6. Mary (Polly) Martin

11-7. Lorenzo Dow Martin --b 11-14-1814, d 2-16-1888, m 4-12-1849 Sarah Pack, b 11-1-1818, d 4-10-1885. Issue:
   11-7-1. Mary Elizabeth Martin --b 1850, d 8-10-1850.
   11-7-2. Louemmi Martin --b 1851, d 7-19-1876.
   11-7-4. Lucinda Anna Martin --b 1855, d 12-4-1861.
   11-7-5. John Anderson Martin --b 1857, d 6-28-1858.
   11-7-6. Lewis Dolford Martin --b 9-17-1859, d 7-19-1861, m Derenzie Rorrer, b 10-30-1863, d 7-9-1939. Issue:
      11-7-6-1. Cleveland J. Martin --b 4-10-1885, d 4-19-1952.
      11-7-6-2. Cephas Douhat Martin --b 3-22-1886, d 9-28-1978, m Ada Blanche Brown, b 3-15-1890, d 2-20-1949. Issue:
         11-7-6-2-1. Henry Lewis Martin --b 2-12-1913, d 3-10-1913.
         11-7-6-2-2. Henry Cephas Martin --b 3-12-1915, m Mary Katherine Burroughs, b 4-24-1921. Issue:
            11-7-6-2-2-1. Henry Jackson Martin --b 4-1-1941, m Judith Gale Parsons, b 10-9-1943. Issue:
               11-7-6-2-2-1-1. Lori Marie Martin --b 9-28-1962.
               11-7-6-2-2-2. Patricia Ann Martin --b 12-19-1942.
               11-7-6-2-2-3. Tanya Jayne Martin --b 2-14-1957.
               11-7-6-2-2-4. Sally Elizabeth Martin --b 2-26-1961.
         11-7-6-2-4. Lura Elmer Martin --b 1888.
         11-7-6-2-5. Falcie Betty Martin --b 7-19-1893, d 2-4-1961.
         11-7-6-2-6. Oren L Martin --b 1895, d 11-1-1930.
         11-7-6-2-7. James Bartley Martin --b 1860, d 12-31-1917.
   11-7-6-3. James Bartley Martin --b 1860, d 12-31-1917.
   11-7-6-4. Adam Martin --b 1816.
   11-7-6-5. Sarah Martin --b 1819, m Giles Co. 1-31-1843 Vincent Vaden, b 11-2-1812.
   11-7-6-6. Ann Martin --b 1820, d 4-30-1855.
   11-7-6-7. George W. Martin --b 4-30-1820, d 11-17-1903.
   11-7-6-8. Achilles Martin --b 2-15-1822, d 11-21-1912.
CHAPTER TWELVE

NANCY/ANN WAGGONER

12. Nancy/Ann Waggoner -b ca. 1783 Montgomery Co. and d/o second wife, Jane, d 2-13-1860 Fannin Co., TX, m John Pence, b Holland? 5-13-1793 or 1788, d 2-13-1860. They moved to Letchfield, Grayson Co., KY and then to Greene Co., IL with other Waggoners and Terrys ca. 1828, and from there to Fannin Co., TX. John was a witness to the marriage of David Waggoner and Mary Sirles, 1-3-1796, Montgomery Co., which might indicate that he was the father of John who married Nancy, or that the younger John was older than records show. They are buried in the old McFarland homeplace cemetery, Ladonia, Fannin Co., TX. Issue:

12-1. Margaret A. Pence -b 11-28-1812.
12-2. Singular Pence -b 12-21-1814, m 12-30-1841 Sarah A. Wimmeford, Jersey Co., IL.
12-5. Artimissa Pence -b 3-12-1826 KY, d 7-6-1907 Fannin Co., TX, m 5-3-1845 Jackson McFarland, b 9-3-1817 MO, d 8-4-1883 Fannin Co., TX, s/o James McFarland, b 1-20-1795 TN, d 10-18-1871 Fannin Co., TX, s/o James McFarland, b 2-6-1801 KY, d 5-14-1872 Fannin Co., TX, d/o Elliott and Sarah Jackson of KY). Jackson McFarland served in the CSA Regiment of Texas State Troops. He arrived in Fannin Co. 1838-40 and received a land grant of 6400 acres and during his lifetime accumulated much more. The McFarland background is as follows (from the Terry papers).

Duncan McFarland of Scotland m Anne Porter, d/o of a sea captain. He was in Augusta Co. before 1750 and both died and were buried in Bath Co. Their son, John McFarland, born in Scotland, arrived in America before 1747, m Mary Montgomery. He was referred to as "Scotland John". Their son, John McFarland, b 6-2-1763 NC, d probably MO 1818, m Mary Fleming, b 5-1-1765 VA. They are believed to be buried near Farmington, MO. Their son James m Jane Jackson.

Issue of Jackson and Artimissa McFarland:

12-51. James Franklin McFarland -b 8-9-1847 Fannin Co., TX, d 2-14-1917 Fannin Co., TX, m 2-4-1872 Fannin Co., TX Mary Jane Harper, b 2-26-1852 IL, d 10-31-1935 Ladonia, TX. Both buried in Ladonia Cemetery. She was d/o Washington and Elizabeth Harper, who came to Texas in 1861 from TN. James acquired 5000 acres reaching into Hunt, Fannin, Grayson and Leon Counties. He held many civic offices and published a weekly newspaper. At his death, the estate was valued at $136,424.

Issue:

12-511. Samuel Jackson McFarland -b 11-13-1872 Fannin Co., TX, d 11-27-1948, m 1-5-1898 Blossom, TX, Jewel Easley, b 1-5-1886 Blossom, d 3-13-1962 Dallas, TX. He was vice president of Guaranty State Bank and Trust, Dallas. No issue.
12-513. Florence Cordilla McFarland -b 11-9-1876 Fannin Co., TX, d 12-12-1966 Dallas, TX, buried Restland, Dallas, m (1) 4-10-1898 Ladonia, TX Frank C. Crawford, b ca. 1872. d 12-26-1900, m (2) 5-13-1912 Ladonia Rev. William M. Williams, b 12-28-1869, d 12-3-1931.
12-514. Mary Arabella McFarland -b 1-28-1878 Fannin Co., TX, d 9-6-1902 Ladonia Rev. Walter Perry Jennings, b 4-22-1870, d 4-22-1943 Lubbock, TX.
12-516. Lillie Rado McFarland -b 9-29-1884 Fannin Co., TX, d 2-10-1887 Fannin Co., TX, m 11-13-1872 Fannin Co., TX, d 11-27-1948, m 1-5-1898 Blossom, TX, Jewel Easley, b 1-5-1886 Blossom, d 3-13-1962 Dallas, TX. He was vice president of Guaranty State Bank and Trust, Dallas. No issue.
12-518. John Allen McFarland -b 6-14-1889 Fannin Co., TX, d 10-31-1904 Mildred Street, d 10-31-1904, m 9-14-1921 Verne Cox, b 12-15-1889, d 6-30-1949, d/o Dr. and Mrs. A. B. Cox, Sr. of Ladonia.
12-519. Gordon Burnett McFarland -b 2-21-1893 Fannin Co., TX, m 9-1-1922 Mildred Street, d 10-31-1904, d/o John C. and Nettie Hines Street of Marshall, TX. Gordon was a pediatrician in Dallas.
12-52. John Ewing McFarland -b 4-19-1849 Ladonia, TX, m 9-13-1927 Ladonia, TX, m 9-25-1873 Cook Co., TX Nancy Bayless Horn, b 1-24-1854 St. Francis, MO, and Amanda Hughes (2-10-1822-3-8-1907) Horn. Amanda was d/o Dudley (b 1792 MD) and Anna McFarland (b 1792 NC, d 1868 St. Francis, MO) Hughes. Anna was d/o John and Mary Fleming McFarland. (See # 12-5 for McFarland background.) John and Nancy are buried in Ladonia Cemetery. Issue:

12-523. James Newton McFarland -b 9-10-1879 Ladonia, TX, d 12-25-1968 Greenville, TX, m Maude
Smith, b 8-21-1880 Honey Grove, TX, d 7-19-1963, d/o Robert and Rebecca Trawick Smith. Both buried Ladonia Cemetery.


12-531. Matthew Jackson Cunningham --b 4-18-1873, d 8-1-1952, m Bobbie Wallis Taylor.


12-533. Georgia Ann Cunningham --b 4-16-1879, d 1955, m ca. 1899 William Hubbard Wilson, b 10-18-1876, s/o Henry Clay (b 2-17-1846 AL, d 9-18-1877) and Minter Elizabeth Partain (b 3-6-1849, d 5-27-1924) Wilson.


12-535. Mary Artimissa Cunningham --b 9-3-1883, d 9-14-1883, buried McFarland Homeplace Cemetery.

12-536. Samuel Houston (Logan) Cunningham --b 4-4-1885, m Jewel Wishard.


Newton m (2) 4-30-1884 Fannin Co., TX Hazie Hulsey, d 10-5-1907. Issue:


12-543. Lee Owen McFarland --b 1-24-1891 Ladonia, TX, d 2-26-1950 Longview, TX, m Bessie Dossey.


12-545. Audrey Virginia McFarland --b 3-10-1896, m Oscar Verdo Churchwell, b 9-29-1893, s/o A. G. and Joan Down Churchwell of Bonham, TX.

12-546. Mable Elizabeth McFarland --b 6-8-1898, m Robert H. Stepp.


Newton m (3) 3-4-1910 Hattie P. Ellis, divorced, no issue.

Newton m (4) 9-10-1911 Mrs. Belvie W. Bell, divorced 3-19-1915. Issue:


12-55. Cyrus Sylvester (Bose) McFarland --b 3-1-1865 Fannin Co., TX, d 9-5-1925, m 12-6-1886 Fannin Co., TX. Susie M. Lee, b 4-12-1870, d 5-6-1943, d/o Reece D. and Nancy Oliver Lee. Issue:


12-552. William Sylvester McFarland --b 8-23-1890 Ladonia, TX, d 11-7-1958, Dallas, TX, m Norma Walker. No issue.

12-553. Ethel McFarland --b 10-10-1892 Ladonia, TX.

12-6. Polly Pence --b 1827.
CHAPTER THIRTEEN
WILLS
Will of Adam Waggoner — Montgomery County, Virginia — Book B, Page 80

In the name of God, Amen, I, Adam Waggoner, being through the abundant mercy and goodness of God, tho weak in body, yet of sound memory and perfect understanding do constitute this my last will and testament in manner following (viz) first: I bequeath my soul to Almighty God my maker beseeching his most gracious exception of it, my body to the earth to be buried decently at discretion of my Executor’s hereafter named, as to my worldly estate.

I will and order that all my debts be paid.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, George Waggoner, one half of my land on Wolfe Creek containing near four hundred acres him taking choice for his part of the said land to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Daniel Waggoner the other half of my land on Wolfe Creek, only he is to pay George Waggoner twenty pounds in any thing to his satisfaction.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, Jacob Waggoner, a tract of land joining mine which he sold to William Day.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, David Waggoner, the tract of land I now live on to him and his heirs forever only my wife, Jane Waggoner is to have her thirds out of it during her natural life.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebekah Waggoner one breeding mare, two cows, and a good feather bed and good furniture or the value thereof.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Christener Waggoner one breeding mare, two cows and a good feather bed and good furniture or the value thereof.

Item: I bequeath to my daughter, Susanna Waggoner one breeding mare, two cows, good feather bed, good furniture or the value thereof.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Anne Waggoner, one breeding mare, two cows, and a good feather bed and good furniture or the value thereof.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son, David Waggoner, one breeding mare.

Item: I give and bequeath to my wife, Jane Waggoner one breeding mare, two cows, a good feather bed and good furniture or value thereof.

Item: My will is that my young children be schooled and raised out of the Estate.

Item: My will is that all the remainder of my estate (viz) the land where Henry Stobaugh lives, the land I purchased of Nenia Cloyd, the remainder of my stock, all the cash and debts due to be equally divided with my wife and all my children, only pots and pewter and the necessaries for housekeeping to my wife and son, David.

Item: My daughters, Rebekah, Sarah, Christener, Susanna and Ann (Nancy) are to have each a good saddle.

Item: My son, David Waggoner is to have 100 acres of land of a pre-emption joining the other tract and a good saddle.

Item: I do appoint my wife, Jane Waggoner executrix, Thomas Patton and William Cox my whole and sole executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

In witness thereof I have set my hand and seal this 28th day of May, 1785.

Signed and sealed in presence of us:

Wm. Day (X his mark)  Adam Waggoner (seal)
(Signed in German script).

**Note: While Thomas Patton is mentioned in the Will as Executor, it appears that Henry Patton, Jr. later assumed this responsibility.**
In the Name of God Amen, I George Waggoner of the County Tazewell and Commonwealth of Virginia, having yet a Sound Mind and disposing memory (for which I thank God) but Calling to Mind the uncertainty of human life and being desierous to dispose of Such Estate as it has been please God to bless me with. First I give and bequath to my Sons Elias Adam and Highram all My lands on Kimberlands fork in the above County to be Divided as follows (to it): I give and bequath to My Son Elias the lower End of MY land Which is to say a Straight line with the fence along the lower End of My lower field on North west direction to the creek and up Said creek to a marked line across said land to the old line, also five head of Cattle and two Sheep and one horse and one Rifle Gunn and one Mans Saddle and four head of hogs, also a bead with its apperatas and one pot. Secondly I give and Bequath to my Son Adam the upper End of My land Namely the new survey of 200 acres, and my Son Adam Is to have an Equal Miety [moiety=half] of other property With My above Named Son Elias. Thirdly I give and bequath to My Son Highram The home place namely all my land Between the above Mentioned lines and also an Equal Miety of other property with my other two Sons, but it is to be understood that I give possession of the home place to My Wife to have the Whole use of the house as with The household and Kitchen furniture the farming utentials With all the Stock of Every dissection whatever to be converted to her own use as long as She lives --but it is to be under Stood that my other two daughters that is single namely Rebekah [and] Elizabeth is to have an Equal Miety with My other two daughters that is single namely Rebekah [and] Elizabeth is to have an Equal Miety with My above Named Son Elias. Furthermor at the death of My Wife Franky all the moveable property is to be Equaly divided with my daughters --and lastly I do Constitute and appoint Elias Harman of Tazewell County and State afforesd. and Joshua Bruce of Wythe County and State afforesd. Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby Revoking all other Former wills by Me heretofore Made --in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed my Seal this 25th day of April 1822.

Signed Sealed published and declared as for the last will and testament of the above named George Waggoner.


NB furthermore an addition to What I have all Ready done if Wm. Corder Succeeds in getting Sault It is my last Will that the prophets arising from the Sault on my part Shall be divided Equally amongst my Children.

Teste, J. F. Fishback DC

In Tazewell County Court 25th June 1822 This the last Will and Testament of George Waggoner decd was exhibited in Court and duly proved by the Oaths of William Hearn, Michael Hutsell, and Amos Thompson which is ordered to be recorded: And on motion of Elias Harman and Joshua Bruce the Executors named in the said Will who together with John Laird and William Taylor their securities here in Court entered into and acknowledged a Bond in the penalty of $800 conditioned as the Law directs, and took the Oath prescribed by Law a certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate of the said Will in due form.

Teste, J. F. Fishback DC
Adam Waggoner selected lands on the waters of the New River as early as the spring of 1769 when he and Samuel Ingram jointly took up 209 acres "by ye great road." In addition Waggoner alone claimed 140 acres. Both tracts were surveyed by William Preston for the Loyal Company, and the grant for the 209 acres issued to Andrew Morehead in 1803 (Preston Family Papers, Library of Congress 581; Loyal Company Records, Virginia State Library, Archives).

In 1772 Adam Waggoner's name appears on the tithable list of James Thompson's Company. On January 24, 1778, he took the oath of allegiance and was listed in Captain McCorkle's Company. In 1782 Adam proved to the Montgomery County Court that he had one steer taken by the Washington County militia when on duty, valued at £3 and he also provided 13 diets at 13/s, pasturage for 11 horses of the Montgomery County militia at 19/s, and a mutton, the total being £5.12.10 (Kegley, Tithables, p. 16; Montgomery County Militia Records; Summers, Annals, p. 764).

Adam Waggoner probably arranged to live on the 70 acres located near present Dublin which he eventually purchased from Patton's executors in 1781. His sons George and Daniel Waggoner, took up tracts nearby in surveys made in 1782 (Montgomery County Deed Book A, p. 246; Summers, Annals, p. 913; Montgomery County Survey Book A, pp. 257, 271).

In 1784, "old Adam Waggoner" was called to Dunkard Bottom to give medical attention to William Christian who had suffered from pain in his leg as a result of a dog bite. Waggoner brought his "cupping instruments" and after applying them for several hours, Christian found "a little ease." The cupping instruments were used to draw blood or for, as the old-timers called it, bleeding the patient, a method often used to relieve infections. The spring lancets mentioned in Waggoner's appraisal were probably
On May 28, 1785, Adam Waggoner wrote his will, and it was probated in March 1786. He left to his sons George and Daniel his lands on Wolf Creek. Son Jacob was to have "land joining mine" which he sold to William Day. Son David was to have the additional tools in his medical kit (letter from Annie Christian to Ann Fleming, not dated, but mentions the death of Israel Christian which took place in 1784; Filson Club; Montgomery County Will Book B, p. 117).
tract, where Adam lived, but Adam’s wife Jane was to have her share in it during her lifetime. The other children named in the will were daughters “Rebekkah,” Sarah, “Christener,” Susanna, and Ann. The remainder of the estate, the lands where Henry Stobaugh lived, and the lands he purchased from Ninian Cloyd, were to be divided. These tracts were sold to Henry Stobaugh and Edward Morgan. David sold his lands, including the Waggoner homeplace, to Sebastian (Boston) Wygle (Montgomery County Will Book B, p. 80; Summers, Annals, p. 914).

The estate of Adam Waggoner was listed in April 1786 (Montgomery County Will Book B, p. 117). Among the items were the following: horses, a pair of wagon wheels, an old wagon, handscrew, one hand and iron saw, drawingknives, Dutch broad ax, line and “sett,” a cutting knife, hatchet, a stock lock, chisels, augers, a bung borer, bells, “coller,” file, crosscut saw file, reap hooks, Dutch scythes, hammer and hangings, mill pickaxes, square, sheepshears, planes, anvil, round shave, a pair of brick bands, 3 pair “hems” (hames), an old saddle, bridle, loom, five reeds, 2 cowhides, weeding hoes, mattock, hogs, grindstone, bells, an “amouquet” (meaning not identified), cooper’s jointer, iron, 10 cuts and saucers, cutting knife, steel and box, a pair of spring lancets, 7 geese, steers, a bull, cows, calves, heifers, a colt, 40 gallon still and worm, 11 sheep, 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Horses</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pair of wagon wheels</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old wagon</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handscrew</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line and “sett”</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutting knife, hatchet</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock lock</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dutch scythes, hammer and hangings</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill pickaxes, square, sheepshears, planes, anvil, round shave, brick bands, hames, old saddle, bridle, loom, reeds, cowhides, weeding hoes, mattock, hogs, grindstone, bells, amouquet, cooper’s jointer, iron, cuts and saucers, cutting knife, steel and box, spring lancets, geese, steers, bull, cows, calves, heifers, colt, still and worm, sheep</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Part of the appraisal of the estate of Adam Waggoner, 1786

Montgomery County Will Book B, page 117
lambs, 6 still tubs, barrels, harrow with 13 teeth, a plough, Negro wenche "Emey," reeds, hackle, riddle, ye, "clevishes and swingletrees," steelyards. Additional notations mentioned the plantation "where Henry Stobaugh lives" and the plantation "where Edward Morgan lives." The total value of this part of the estate was £234.3.6. It is interesting to note that Waggoner's estate is the first on the New River to mention geese.

In addition the following articles appraised agreeable to the will for the use of the widow and son David included the following: iron kettle, a pot, Dutch oven, small kettle, a skillet, teakettle, flax hackle, 2 spice mills, a candlemould and candlestick, 4 coolers, 2 tubs, a pail, buckets, butter tubs, another pail, 2 wheels (probably spinning wheels), 6 pewter plates, 8 spoons, 4 plates, 3 "basons," 3 porringer, a pewter quart, a set of knives and forks, 2 dishes, 5 tin cups, 2 funnels, "tomhack" and shears, a chock reel, fire dog, big wheel, flax wheel, a pair of smoothing irons, the widow's bed, bedstead and furniture, 3 other beds, a bag of feathers, a chest, and 4 stove plates, the total value being £16.18.2. The widow also had 75 acres laid off for her use. This was probably done because within a few months of her husband's death she married William Lockhart. In 1791 she was married again, to John Hardman (Montgomery County Will Book B, p. 117; Montgomery County Marriages).

More information about this early family was obtained from a lawsuit filed by Henry Hance as plaintiff in July 1815 in Wythe County Superior Court Chancery. The suit was decided on May 23, 1820 (Lawsuit, Hance v. Waggoner heirs, Wythe County, Superior Court Chancery Pleas, Book 1, pp. 35-64). The suit was brought against the heirs and executors of Adam Waggoner deceased. According to Hance's statement Jacob Waggoner, George Waggoner, Henry Stobaugh and wife Elizabeth (formerly Waggoner), James Day and wife Rebecca (formerly Waggoner), John W. Howe and Polly his wife (formerly Waggoner), Joseph Dun and Christina his wife (formerly Waggoner), sold their interests in the lands purchased by Stobaugh and Morgan to William Day who married Peggy Waggoner, daughter of Adam. Day and his wife then sold to Hance. John Pence who married Ann Waggoner sold his interest to James Hoge, who also sold to Hance, giving him a total of eight-thirteenth of the residuary estate.

After repeated attempts by Hance to obtain his share in the estate from Henry Patton and the widow, who acted as executors, he finally brought suit. Summons were issued to Jacob, George, and the widow and children of Daniel Waggoner deceased, William Day and Peggy his wife, all residents of Tazewell County, Virginia. Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Waggoner, was the wife of Henry Stobaugh, and both he and his wife were deceased, leaving four children: Adam, John, Betsy, and Rebecca, the latter being married to James McLaughlin. Polly or Mary Ann the daughter of Adam Waggoner had married John W. Howe, and Christina had married Joseph Dun, all of whom were living outside the state of Virginia in places not named. Susannah married John Martin.

Adam Waggoner's widow Jane testified that she had left the administration of the estate entirely up to Henry Patton. Her husband had mentioned he wanted the young children schooled and raised out of the estate. She had undertaken to do this herself, teaching them to read and write. The two youngest, apparently Ann and Susannah, were very young when their father died, one being about two years old, and the other "at the breast." Robert Currin was appointed as their guardian.

As a result of the lawsuit, which came about thirty years after the death of Adam Waggoner, Henry Hance's claim was not allowed and the case was dismissed. The Waggoner lands were sold to Sebastian Wygle and became part of the Wygle estate south of the present town of Dublin (Montgomery County Deed Books C, pp. 13, 333; D, p. 228).
BIBLIOGRAPHY


Dillon, Anna M. Totten, *The John Totten Family of Early Tazewell County, VA and McDowell County, WV*. Privately printed by Anna Dillon, 2395 Haverford Dr., Columbus, OH 43220, December, 1986. Copy located in Tazewell County Library, Tazewell, VA.


Wagoner, B. F., *The Waggoner Papers*. Written about 1876. Incorporated in Ingmire Volumes. (B. F. was the grandson of Adam Waggoner.)

APPENDIX A

CUSTOMER LIST OF D. J. WAGNER
AT FALLS MILLS OR MUD FORK 1882-1889
CUSTOMER LIST OF D. J. WAGNER
AT FALLS MILLS OR MUD FORK 1882-1889

The location of the store is unknown. D. J. was a son of Adam E. who dealt in a variety of merchandise at or near his tanyard and smithy by Rt. 643 across from the present-day Macedonia Methodist Church. His residence was on the north side of Rt. 643 just each of the church.

The only extant ledger kept by Adam E. ends in 1874, so it is possible that he started another in 1875 and it is lost. The records show that he dealt in hides, farm tools and implements, seeds, bacon and farm produce. He must have maintained a building for this purpose. Perhaps D. J. took it over when his father became more involved with his ministerial obligations and functions as a notary public. In any case, the store was in the Falls Mills area, but served customers from Wright's Valley, Bluefield, along Rt. 460 and even the Clear Fork area, as well as the town of Tazewell.

The store had anything anybody might want: nails; gunpowder and fire arms; clothing for man, woman or child; musical instruments; tobacco in every form; rum by the bottle or drink and dry goods for every need. Furniture seems to be the only category missing. Sample prices in 1883: pistol, $1.25; bottle of Jamaica (rum), $1.25; ladies' corset, $0.50; man's coat and vest, $6.50; man's suit, $10.00-$17.50 and cloak, $6.00.

| Arms, James | Thomas, Tommy? |
| Apsher, Mrs. | Thompson |
| Bailey, Mrs. Amanda | W. S. |
| Edward | William |
| Mrs. Fannie | Carr, Carrh, Giles |
| Miss | John T. |
| James | Robbert |
| Jesse | Rufice |
| William | Carver, Henry |
| Baldwin, D. B. | Cisco, Elisha |
| Bane, Jane | Compton, Flemon, F.W. |
| Joseph | Day, Louis G. |
| Belcher, Mrs. Amanda E. | Deaton, Charles |
| Billips, Charles | Edward |
| Block, Charles | James |
| Boiling, George | Deavers, Miss Mary J. |
| Jno. | Dickason, George |
| Bonds, John T. | Doyle, Johnny, Jno. |
| Bottimore, Wm. G. | Durham, Alexander |
| Brieley, James | Thomas |
| Thomas | Durreus, Henderson |
| William | Dunford, James |
| Britten, Rufice | Ellis, Jonas |
| Broiles, Leroy | Faulkner, Charles |
| Brown, Abraham | Drury |
| Cheshire | G. A. |
| Olen? Allen? | George |
| William | Ferguson, Righley |
| Buckles, B. B. | French, Alexander |
| Burress, Felix | Andy |
| Carter, A. L. | Ballard P. |
| Daniel | Charles |
| Henry | Rufus |
| Hugh | Froe, David |
| James S. | Fletcher |
| James T. | George, Hiram |
| Loring | Gillespie, James H. |
| Martin | (Schargers, VA) |
| Ransom | Griffith, Isaac |
| Ramie | Hall, Absolem |
| Rebecca | Booker |
| S. M. | John |
| Solomon | William |

Ham?, Horn? Floyd
Hambright, A. D.
Hambrick, Johnny
Hammon, W. S.
Harman, E. H.
Harmon, C. T.
Harvey, Isaac
Hambrick, Dudley
Hambrick, George
Hambrick, Margaret S.
W. S. & Co.
Harman, W. S.
Harman, E. H.
Harmon, C. T.
Hambrick, Amery?
Hambrick, Dudley
Hambrick, George
Hambrick, Jesse
Hambrick, John W. S.
Hambrick, W. S.
Hambrick, W. S. & Co.
W. S. & Co.
W. S. & Co.
W. S. & Co.
W. S. & Co.
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Week
W. S. & Co.
Higginbotham, A.  
Reece  
Holbrook, Harriet  
James  
Holly, Chas.  
Hounshell, Julia & Co.  
Hufford, Dr. A. S.  
Hart, G. W.  
Hypes, G. A.  
William  
Impswiller, Samuel  
Jones, Nathan  
Kahie, Jno. B.  
Ketron, Catron, Emaline  
Peter  
Kinzer, Phillip  
Leffel, Jacob  
Lewis, H. P.  
Little, George  
McClanahan, Maggie L.  
Robert  
McCluer, Flovius  
McDowell, Burten  
Charles  
Robert  
Robbert  
William  
McGuire, Sanders  
McMullen, Paris  
Macom, Samuel  
Marsh, Lee  
Mathena, Floid  
Stephen &  
Sister  
Wesley  
Mrs. Mrs., Rish, Poe & Co.  
Miller, R. A.  
Moore, Cintha  
Fulton  
James T.  
Moore, Tealy  
Murrell, Hezekiah  
Myers, Mary A.  
Richard  
Nash, A. J.  
George  
John T.  
Little Robin  
Robert  
William  
Winston  
Neal, Caroline  
Neel, A. J.  
Nelson, Henry  
Norton, James P.  
Miss  
Peery, W. H. and Yost  
Perdue, G. S.  
Henry S., H.S.  
W. H.  
Profit, Joseph  
Pugh, J. C.  
Radfiiff, James  
Reynolds, A.  
Doctor & Wife  
George A.  
Mag  
William  
Rose, Joseph  
Ruble, Samuel  
Rye, George  
John  
W. M. H.  
Sanders, David  
Gordon  
Louise?  
McTeer  
Saunders, Gorden  
Henry  
Scott, Henry  
Shannon, Shanan,  
Joseph  
Shrader, Henry  
Jno.  
Marion  
Nancy  
Shotts, James C.  
(Taz. C. H., VA)  
Smith, Thomas  
William  
Smythe, Harry M.(Graham, VA)  
Sothers & Hudson, Wm.  
Steward, John  
Summers, William  
Swader, Rufous  
Tabor, Charles  
E. B.  
H. E.  
Henderson  
Howard  
Hugh E.  
James B.  
James R.  
Robert  
S. F.  
Samul  
William & Wife  
Taylor, John & Wife  
(Colored)  
Thomason, Daniel  
James  
Mary  
Sarah  
Thompson, A. C.  
Mary  
Tickles, Lizzie on the  
other side  
Tiller, A.  
Ann  
David  
Edward  
James A.  
Mrs. Lizzie & Co.  
Martha & Co.  
Tony, Fountain  
Trigg, Eligey  
Underwood, Gabriel  
Wagner, A. E.  
Charles A.  
Daniel J.  
David B.  
David N.  
E. G.  
George M.  
James E.  
Jennie  
Jno. A.  
Joseph H.  
Mary A.  
Paris W.  
Wallace, Floyd  
J.  
Jno.  
W. W.  
Walton, A. N.  
Wells, R. C.  
White, Harvey  
Williams, Charles  
Yost, George
APPENDIX B

CUSTOMERS OF ADAM E. WAGONER
IN LEDGER OF TANYARD AND SMITHY
CUSTOMERS OF ADAM E. WAGONER
IN LEDGER OF TANYARD AND SMITHY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Absher, J. T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Allen P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bane, William R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beicher, Bartley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billips, Augustus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canida, Canady, Ransom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carper, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Aron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compon, F. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corby, Carby, Jesah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crockett, Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Lewis G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Hiram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaton, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fabeous L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eurn, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fink, Jacob</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flummer, Henderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Henry L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, J. T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French, James D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillespie, C. T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hager, F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, James B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Erasmus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Mr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Havens, Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Granvil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higginbotham, Johnny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, James W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly, James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, John J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonson, E.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kale, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinzer, George W.?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinzer, Michael</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La..k</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenely</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCluer, Flaveous J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowel, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mars, David M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milum, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Q.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C., John C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, James T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neel, Gorden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ownby, Monroe?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, George A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rollins, Mr. &amp; Mrs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose, Eli</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Mark H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon, William V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shrader, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jonathan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotts, A. A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stowers, John W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgan W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julinia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jasper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylors, Lewis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuler, I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner, David N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner, John A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William N.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Mrs. George</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimmer, Isaac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wimmer, Joseph</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wirt, Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yost, William</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Persons Without Surnames:
Joseph W.
James L.
Adam E. Wagoner operated a tanyard and blacksmith shop on a bottomland south of his home, which sat on the hillside east of the present-day Macedonia Methodist Church. His son, Paris W., later placed his home on the tanyard site. Besides providing these services, Adam, according to his ledger, served as kind of community banker, both borrowing and lending money. He dealt in the following commodities and produce:

- sugar, molasses & honey
- tobacco (plug & twist)
- bacon
- flax
- ginseng
- coffee
- castor oil
- onions and potatoes
- dried apples and peaches
- stone coal (cole?)
- bales of cotton
- mink skins
- salt
- bee hives
- grain (seed & bushel)

In the ledger a contract appeared to provide blacksmith services to a Confederate unit:

“We the assignees do petition to Col. Litz commandant of the Regiment to detail Adam E. Waggoner detailed for a Black Smith for the neighborhood of Bluestone and the Mudfork of said streams as there is no Regular Smith in those neighborhoods. Given under our hands this 30th day of June 1862.”

James R. Tabor
Robert Gells
George A. Williams

The ledger also included three recipes:

**How to Manage Hides or Leather (October 29, 1873)**

Commence scowering on the flesh with 3 corn cobs tied together and steel blade. Then on the grain with bresh and stone, then hang up till half dry. Then put out with steel. Then put on oil on grain. Then pack away overnight. Then put on dubbin on the flesh side. Then bord or? on? grain. Then whiten. Then put out and black when dry. Put on post. Then smooth with glass.

Blacking harness-boil green red oak bark and burn allum and copper as together. Powder it, then desolve in oozo.

**QUINSY**

- of sage
- red oak bark
- quart of boiling water
- when cold strain

Put 1/2 pt. of good vinegar
tea spoon full of salt petre
table spoon of burnt allum
table spoon of loaf sugar

(There are no directions about dosage or application or whether to use it as a gargle.)

**DOCTOR FLOOD’S CURE FOR A DISENTARY**

Blackberry brier root and shumate root and sugar
boiled into a surap with equal parts of surap and whiskey.
Feb. 1866. Take ten or twelve tablespoons a day.
APPENDIX C
MACEDONIA METHODIST CHURCH RECORDS
(WRITTEN BY ADAM E. WAGONER, CIRCUIT RIDER FOR MUDFORK)
MACEDONIA CHURCH RECORDS

The following list appeared in the tanyard-smithy ledger and was entitled “Quarterage for John C. Hyten 1863”. It may relate to quarterly pledges to the church.

Cook, Rachel (2 entries)
Crockett, Araminta
Deaton, Charles
Deaton, Fabeaus L.
Deaton, Nathan
Deaton, Sarah
French, A. L.
Gill, Ellinor J.
Havens, Howard
Kinzer, Ann
Kinzer, Lioina
Kinzer, Michael
Marrs, John
Scott, Thomas
Scott, William
Tabor, Francis
Tabor, H. J.
Tabor, Milly
Tabor, Polly
Tabor, Russell
Tabor, Sarah
Tabor, Stephen
Thomison, Daniel
Thomison, Elizabeth
Waggoner, Adam (2 entries)
Wagoner, Julinia E.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>YEAR RODE THIS CIRCUIT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chancelum</td>
<td>1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarighton</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Crismond t</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin Crouch</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin Wexler</td>
<td>1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Steward</td>
<td>1853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Cox</td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Crismond</td>
<td>1855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Witcher</td>
<td>1856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boring</td>
<td>1857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Boring</td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Miles</td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Miles</td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Kerr</td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Kerr</td>
<td>1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Hyden</td>
<td>1863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Hyden: Knuckles</td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bates and I. Smith</td>
<td>1865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bates and J. T. Frazier</td>
<td>1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Crismond</td>
<td>1867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Williams</td>
<td>1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. Bennett, E. H. Bogle</td>
<td>1869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob T. Frazier</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob T. Frazier</td>
<td>1871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob T. Frazier</td>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Jonson</td>
<td>1873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Frazier and Weatherly</td>
<td>1874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Kelley and Morris C. Miller, Jr.</td>
<td>1875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Kelley and Hobbs</td>
<td>1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. T. Brooks</td>
<td>1877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. T. Brooks and William M. Boring</td>
<td>1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>DATE OF APPOINTMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
<td>10-31-1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
<td>10-29-1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. Mitchell</td>
<td>10-1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. D. Mitchell</td>
<td>10-1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McCracken</td>
<td>10-1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Edward Bruce</td>
<td>10-9-1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S. Umberger</td>
<td>10-8-1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. F. King</td>
<td>10-12-1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. P. Kinzer</td>
<td>10-12-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. P. Kinzer</td>
<td>10-12-1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. P. Kinzer</td>
<td>10-12-1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. P. Kinzer</td>
<td>10-12-1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Duvall</td>
<td>10-12-1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. A. Duvall</td>
<td>10-17-1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Pyott</td>
<td>10-1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. F. Jackson</td>
<td>10-1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z. D. Holbrook and T. F. Suthers</td>
<td>10-1899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. M. Walker</td>
<td>10-1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. H. Gentry</td>
<td>10-14-1902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. H. Bogle</td>
<td>10-13-1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. H. Bogle</td>
<td>10-18-1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. Addington</td>
<td>10-17-1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. Addington</td>
<td>10-16-1906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. Addington</td>
<td>10-15-1907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L. Addington</td>
<td>10-13-1908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Hicks</td>
<td>1-1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. W. Hicks</td>
<td>10-1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Spring</td>
<td>10-1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Spring</td>
<td>10-1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. Spring</td>
<td>10-1912</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This list of names appears on the page facing the roster of pastors. There is no explanation. They are not names which occur in the Mud Fork community.

Wilson, A. W.
McSyein, H. N.
Keener, J. C.
Keener, J. C.
McSyein, H. N.
McSyein, H. N.
Hargrove, R. K.
Wilson, A. W.
Keener, J. C.
Galloway, C. B.
Fitzgerald, O. P.
Duncan, W. W.
Granberry, J. C.
Duncan, W. W.
Galloway, C. B.
Key, J. S.
Hargrove, R. K.
Wilson, A. W.
Granberry, J. C.
Hendrix, E. R.
Morrison, H. C.
Hoss, E. C.
Smith, A. Coke
Duncan, W. W.
Galloway, C. B.
Morrison, H. C.
Hoss, E. E.
Hoss, E. E.
Candler, W. A.

MACEDONIA METHODIST CHURCH, BAPTISMS CA. 1883-1896
(PARENTS NAMES PRECEDE THE ROSTER OF BAPTISED CHILDREN)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARENTS</th>
<th>NAMES OF CHILDREN</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>BY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paris W. &amp; Patria Wagoner</td>
<td>India Jane Wagoner</td>
<td>8-26-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles McCielan Wagoner</td>
<td>8-26-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vicie Virginia Wagoner</td>
<td>8-26-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles &amp; Jane Tabor</td>
<td>Hattie Beele Tabor</td>
<td>8-26-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard &amp; Susan Tabor</td>
<td>Rebecca Jane Tabor</td>
<td>9-3-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley &amp; Sarah Myers</td>
<td>Lurena Darthella Myers</td>
<td>9-5-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Permelia Ann Myers</td>
<td>9-5-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Russell Myers</td>
<td>9-5-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Clinton Myers</td>
<td>9-5-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W. &amp; Cynthia Thomason</td>
<td>Marion Asbury Thomason</td>
<td>9-5-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cyrus Brown Thomason</td>
<td>9-5-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Estill Thomason</td>
<td>9-5-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A. &amp; Nancy J. Wagoner</td>
<td>William Francis Wagoner</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Virginia Wagoner</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Oscar Wagoner</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eliza Emma Wagoner</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Tennessee Wagoner</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Robert Wagoner</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Parents Listed</td>
<td>Amanda J. Tabor</td>
<td>8-29-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary C. Deaton</td>
<td>8-29-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adam S. Wagoner</td>
<td>8-29-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward A. Deaton</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James N. Deaton</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Susan W. Tabor</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mollie O. Kinser</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah L. Kinser</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia F. Wagoner</td>
<td>8-30-1883</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S. &amp; Laura Perdew</td>
<td>William Hespris (Perdue?)</td>
<td>9-7-1885</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. &amp; Martha A. Tabor</td>
<td>Oscar Brown Tabor</td>
<td>9-7-1885</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Jane Tabor</td>
<td>9-7-1885</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rose Elina Tabor</td>
<td>9-7-1885</td>
<td>D. H. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Parents</td>
<td>Robert M. Thomason</td>
<td>4-10-1892</td>
<td>P. P. Kinser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. S. &amp; Luvenia Wagoner</td>
<td>Henry C. Wagoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Adam R. Wagoner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. &amp; Luiza Steward</td>
<td>Lula R. Steward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles H. Steward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eva May Steward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A. Steward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. &amp; Jane Tabor</td>
<td>Minnie Tabor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M. &amp; Margaret Belcher</td>
<td>Mary E. Belcher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward T. &amp; Anna Belí Scott</td>
<td>Frank Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elia R. Scott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MACEDONIA METHODIST CHURCH
REGISTRY OF MARRIAGES

William A. Tabor and Naomi J. Thomason
4-7-1883 by A. E. Wagoner
Adam S. Wagoner and Luvena Tabor
3-4-1885 by D. H. Carr
George M. Wagoner and Nancy L. Tabor
1-8-1890 by R. S. Umberger
James J. Belcher and Ellen Compton
2-8-1896 by Jas. W. Holbrook

MACEDONIA METHODIST CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, CA. 1880-1900,
AND DISPOSITIONS BY DEATH, MARRIAGE OR TRANSFER OF CERTIFICATE

Ayres, Lucy H.
tr 3-18-1890
Ayres, William
tr 3-18-1890
Belcher, Cassie E.
m 4-2-1891
Belcher, Charles M.
Belcher, Ellen
Belcher, Isom
d 12-29-1891
Belcher, James J.
Belcher, Margaret M.
Belcher, Mary E.
Belcher, Robert H.
tr 3-29-1889
Belcher, Samuel
Belsher, Harriet
Brady, Isaiah W.
Compton, Ellen
m 2-8-1896
Compton, Hiram
Compton, Nancy J.
Compton, Watson
Compton, William
Deaton, Charles L.
tr 12-28-1889
Deaton, Edward A.
Deaton, Fabeus L.
d 1-17-1896
Deaton, James N.
Deaton, Mary C.
m 3-25-1889
Deaton, Regina
d 7-3-1900
French, H. B.
French, Henrietta
French, James D.
French, Margaret
Havens, C. R.
Havens, Gordon
Havens, Nancy
Havens, Viola
Hawley, Julia
Hawley, Kenny
Hill, Nancy
Holbrook, Millie
Holbrook, Zachariah
Kinzer, Kinzer, Clarissa
d 7-4-1883
Kinzer, Cynthia H.
Kinzer, Dora
Kinzer, Ella
Kinzer, Georgia A.
d 8-26-1898
Kinzer, John B.
3-3-1897
Kinzer, Lou E.
Kinzer, Maggie
Kinzer, Margaret
Kinzer, Millie
m 1889
Kinzer, Mollie A.
Kinzer, Nettie C.
Kinzer, Phillip
Kinzer, Sarah L.
m 5-13-1894
Kinzer, Viola
Marrs, Myers, Charles C.
Marsh, Ida B.
Mathena, Hattie B.
d 11-6-7-1886
Perdue, Henry
Perdue Henry J.
11-11-1884
Perdue, Laura J.
Rollins, Rhoda
tr 5-30-1886
Rollins, William
tr 5-30-1886
Saddler, Cloe O.
5-13-1894
Saddler, William
5-13-1894
Scott, Alice E.
tr 10-5-1884
Scott, Anna Belle
Scott, Edward T.
Scott, George A.
tr 10-5-1884
Scott, Mark H.
tr 1-1888
Scott, Matilda
tr 8-1883
Scott, Thomas
Scott, Virginia tr 1-1888
Scott, William P. 1886
Stewart, John F.
Stewart, Luiza
Stewart, William
Stuart, Lavenia C.
Stuart, Mary A.
Tabor, Amanda J.
Tabor, Charles W.
Tabor, Elgen W.
Tabor, Elizabeth
Tabor, Eugenia
joined conf. 11-11-1884
Tabor, James R. (J. R. ?)
tr 3-14-1896
Tabor, Jane
tr 3-14-1896
Tabor, John B. 10-5-1884
Tabor, Julina
Tabor, Lavena
m 3-4-1885
Tabor, Margarette R.
tr 9-1-1886
Tabor, Martha A.
Tabor, Mary A.
Tabor, Mary Jane
Tabor, Millie
d 9-20-1891
Tabor, Mollie Ann-
(non-member) 11-7-1886
Tabor, Nancy L.
m 1-6-1890
Tabor, Naomi J. Thomason
m 11-2-1884
tr 5-13-1894
Tabor, Rebecca J.
Tabor, Sarah A.
Tabor, Susan H.?
d 3-16-1887
Tabor, Virginia F.
Tabor, Wexler
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, William H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-13-1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, William J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>5-31-1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Cynthia</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-30-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Elizabeth (Lizzie?)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, James W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Marvin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Robert M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Sarah</td>
<td>m 7-1885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Adam E.</td>
<td>d 1-22-1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Adam S.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Cassie E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, George M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, India J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, James H.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, John A.</td>
<td>tr 10-5-1884</td>
<td>9-20-1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Julinia E.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Luvenia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Mary</td>
<td>m 10-22-1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Mary C.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Nancy J.</td>
<td>tr 10-5-1884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Nancy L.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Patria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Vicie V.</td>
<td>m 9-13-1899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Virginia F.</td>
<td>m 5-24-1893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX D

MISCELLANEOUS ADAM E. WAGONER
RELATED MATERIALS
LETTER FROM JOHN A. WAGONER TO GEORGE WAGONER, FALLS MILLS, DATED AT SPICKARDVILLE, MO, MAY 10, 1888

Dear Brother,

I take my pen in hand too day to let you no that we are in joying reasonable helth hopeing this will find you all in joying the same good blessing. I havent much news to write you at this time. We are having a find growing time plenty of rain. We are a little be hind getting out our crops on account of rain. Oats looks well. Wheat is partley a failure owin to sowed late. I have the finest wheat I ever had. I have 10 acres corn planted and is coming up fine --6 more to plant. There is a heap of corn to plant here yet. We! George best of all I would like to see you all again. I trust we will meet again in this life. You all had better come out and spend the rest of your days in Mo. So I must close for this time. Good by.

Well George I send you some notes which you can turn over to Henry and D. J. Wagoner when paid. Well George I would have rote more but I havent got time too day as I hav to go too town on bisness.

John A. Wagoner

(With the letter was the following note.)

$111.00
Springville Va April 4 1884

One day after date for value received I promise to pay A. E. Wagner one hundred and eleven dollars, with interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum until paid. Waiving the benefit of all homestead exemptions as to this debt. Witness my hand and seal.

D. J. Wagner

(On the reverse side of the note were these notations.)

I assign the within note to John A. Wagoner this April 5th, 1884. Paid within note $25. May the 18, 1886. Due 111 dollars yet.

DEED

R. H. BOLTON & WIFE TO FRANCIS TABOUR
RECORDED BOOK NO. 5, PG. 137 & 8

(Deed found in the effects of George M. Wagoner, deed of land to Francis Tabor. These are from the original papers, dated 1829.)

This indenture made this day of September in the year 1829 between Robert Bolton and Hannah Matilde his wife of the one part and Francis Tabor of the other part. Witnesseth that the s...Robert H. Bolton and Hannah Matilda for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollaars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is here acknowledged have this day granted bargained and sold unto the said Francis Tabor a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Tazewell on the Mud Fork a branch of Bluestone River containing two hundred acres be the same more or less known by the name of the Peery survey and adjoining a survey claimed by James Walls. Beginning at the two WOs on the South Side of a ridge S 49° E 131 to a WO and dogwood on a spur N 60° E 29° to a beech on the bank of said fork N 27° E 14° to 2 Linn's on said bank N 55° E 26° ps, crossing said fork to a birch and RO N 87° E 36° to a BO and birch on the north side of a ridge under a ledge of rocks N 70° E 40 to three Linn's and sugar tree N 42° E 100°. Crossing said fork to two WOS on the east side of a ridge N 12° W 43° to a large WO about a marsh N 57° W 76° to a WO and RO on a brushy point thence S 60° W 255° ps. To the beginning. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land. The said Robert H. Bolton and Hannah Matilda his wife do hereby bind themselves and their heirs to warrant and defend the title of the aforesaid tract or parcel of land with this exception should it be ascertained that the aforesaid tract of land covers any part of the lands surveyed by William Davis, any sink? land is not to be considered as included in this warrantie. Unto the said Francis Tabor his heirs or assigns forever against the claims of themselves their heirs or assigns and against the claim of
all and any person or persons what soever...whereof the parties have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the date above written.

Robert H. Bolton
Hannah M. Bolton

Tazewell County to wit

We Joseph Davidson and John B. George Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Robert H. Bolton party to the within and bearing date on this day personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to the Clerk of the County Court of Tazewell in order that said deed may be recorded given under our hands and seals this 6th day of September 1829.

Joseph Davidson, JP
John B. George

There follows a statement that Hannah Bolton was interviewed separately by Davidson & George to verify that she agreed to the land sale.

COURSES OF LAND

This deed made 6th of September 1829 by Robert H. Bolton and wife to Francis Tabor. Beginning at two WO on the south side of a ridge S 49 E 131 poles to a WO and dogwood on a spur, N 66 E 29 poles to a Beech on the bank of said fork, N 27 E 14 poles to two Lynns on said bank, N 55 E 26 poles crossing said fork to a birch and RO, N 87 E 36 pole to A BO and birch on the north side of a ridge under a ledge of rocks, N 70 E 40 poles, to three Lynns and Sugar tree, N 42 E 100 poles crossing said fork to two WOs on the east side of a Ridge N 12 W 43 poles to a large WO about a marsh, N 27 W 76 poles to WO and RO on a brushy point, thence S 60 W 255 poles to the beginning.
GETHSEMANE

1. While nature was sinking in stillness to rest
   the last beam of daylight shone dim in the west,
   in deep meditation, I wandered my feet
   o'er fields by pale moon light in lonely retreat.

2. While passing a garden I paused to hear,
   a voice faint and plaintive from one that was there.
   The voice of the sufferer affected by heart.
   While pleading in anguish the poor sinner's part.

3. I listened a moment then turned me to see.
   What man of compassion the stranger might be.
   I saw him low, kneeling upon the cold ground
   the loveliest being that ever was found.

4. So deep was his sorrow, so fervent his prayers
   that down o'er his bosom, rolled sweat, blood and tears
   I wept to behold him, I ask him his name.
   He answered tis Jesus, from heaven I came.

5. I am thy redeemer for thee I must die.
   The cup is most bitter but cannot pass by
   thy sins like a mountain are laid upon me
   and all this deep anguish I suffer from thee.

6. How sweet were the moments, he bade me rejoice
   his smiles oh; how pleasant, how charming his voice
   I flew from the garden to spread it abroad
   I shouted salvation and glory to God.

7. I go now on my journey to mansions above
   my soul's full of glory of light, peace and love.
   I think of the garden, the prayers and the tears
   of that lovely stranger that banished my fears.

8. The day of bright glory is rolling around
   when Gabriel descending his trumpet to sound
   my soul then in rapture of glory shall rise
   to gaze upon the stranger with unclouded eyes.

A. E. Wagoner
Sept 27, 1865
BLESSING

O' ETERNAL GOD CREATOR AND PRESERVER
OF ALL MANKIND GIVER OF ALL SPIRITUAL GRACE
THE AUTHOR OF EVERLASTING LIFE SEND THY
BLESSING UPON THESE, THY SERVANTS, THIS MAN
AND THIS WOMAN WHOM WE BLESS IN THY NAME
THAT AS ISAAC AND REBECCA LIVED FAITHFULLY
TOGETHER SO THESE PERSONS MAY SURELY PERFORM
AND KEEP THE VOW AND COVENANT BETWEEN THEM
MADE AND MAY EVER REMAIN IN PERFECT LOVE AND
PEACE TOGETHER AND LIVE ACCORDING TO THY LAWS
THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD. AMEN

A. E. WAGONER - 1868
APPENDIX E
SCHOOL LISTS OF GEORGE M. WAGNER
## SCHOOL ROLL OF G. M. WAGNER
### DUDLEY SCHOOL

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PUPIL</th>
<th>1890 AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, James J.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Tobias A.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaton, Edward A.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Hugh J.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, James R.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Ransom J.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Sarah</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Harriet R.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Virginia E.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Pemelia</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Millie</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Granville S.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Wm. H</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Robert J.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Charles L</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, James W.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Raleigh E.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, James B.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Ora H.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Mary S.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Latia? L.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Missouri T.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Hattie B.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Estil</td>
<td>?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Charles M.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Martin L.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Florence V.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Vicie V.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, India J.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1891

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PUPIL</th>
<th>1891 AGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beesley, Julia</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Ellen F.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Corra M.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, James R.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Thomas</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Ida B.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Harriett R.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Virginia E.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Granville S.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, William H.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Giles A.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Birdie T.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, John F.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Laura B.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Charles</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Hattie B.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, James W.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Laura L.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Mary S.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Missouri F.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Ora H.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Raleigh E.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Robert J.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Charles M.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Florence V.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, India J.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, James E.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Martin L.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Vicie V.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1902 - TWO LISTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, James Luther</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Gratten Emler</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Fred</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charles D.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Charles Wm.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Silas Green</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Felix S</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Edward Wiley</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Henry Crockett</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Charles B.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Wm. Hisperus</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Giles Allen</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Charles E.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Herbert A.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrecher, Herman</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrecher, Fred</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrecher, Wm.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Walter Jackson</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutphin, Erny Evin</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Martin C.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Adam Stephen</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, John Pyott</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Walter Pricee</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, John Henry</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Martin Luther</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, James Ed.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Graton Price</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Samuel Levi</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Grover Wm.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Adam Green</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1902 - List 2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Jennie Bertie</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennet, Bertha Ella</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Jessie May</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Dora Eliz.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Ella May</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Ora Alice</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Delphia Caldona</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Florence Va.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Ada Belle</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrecher, Roamona</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stirgell, Cora Ellen</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Sallie May.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutphin, Sarah Ely</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Mary Angie.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Ella May.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Rissie Belle</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Sallie Jane</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Mary Nettie</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Mamie Gertrude</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Bertie Candes</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1903 - TWO LISTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Conley, Roy Martin</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epperson, John Gideon</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epperson, Jesse Lee</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epperson, Wm. Floyd</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haven, Wm. Eidredge</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinser, Ed. Wexler</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathena, Columbus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye, Horace George</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Raleigh Ed.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Robert Alvin</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Berkeley K.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, James Henry</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Ed. Everett</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Marion C.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, John Emmett</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Walter Ed.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Adam Russell</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Henry Carr</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1903 - LIST 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Fannie Ellen</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Hattie Mildred</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rye, Anne Viola</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Stella Lovicie</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Bertha Eliz.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Beulah May</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Lucy Annie</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Minnie May</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Nannie Lou</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Ocie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Florence</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Maria Va.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Hattie Mildred</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Sallie Rosa</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coneley, Roy Martin</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epperson, John Gideon</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epperson, Jesse Lee</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppersoon, Wm. Floyd</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groseclose, Roby M.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groseclose, Hallos A.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Charles</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Kiah Andrew</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Hattie May</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Joseph Edw.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harman, Elbert Clinton</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinser, Samuel Dewey</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinser, Ed. Wexler</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathena, Columbus M.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCormick, Edw. S.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Herbert</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Robert A.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Berkeley K.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Beulah May</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Lucy Annie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Ocie</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Florence</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Gracie Leona</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Stella Lovicie</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Minnie May</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Georgia</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Bertha Eliz.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Marion C.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, John E.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Maria Va.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Adam Russell</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Arthur Lee</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Henry Carr</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, James L.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Jennie B.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Mary F.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Gratton E.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Fred Watson</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, Wm. lager</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, India</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Sallie M.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charles D.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Charles Wm.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Dora Eliz.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Ella May</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Silas Green</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Felix Shelton</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Ed. Wiley</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Henry Crockett</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Jennings B.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Cora Jane</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Ida Clark</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mary Eliz.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Effie Haden</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrell, Jennie Ellen</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Florence Va.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps, Laura Eliz.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phipps, Charles</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaster, Otsey C.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Edna Elenor</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Martin C.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Adam S.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, John P.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Walter Price</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, John Henry</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Hoge Tyler</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Grover Wm.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Adam Green</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, James Albert</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Oscar Frazier</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Hissie Belle</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Sallie Jane</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Mary Nettie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Mammie G.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Charles Rbt.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1907-08 Vera Edna Copenhaver, Teacher

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, Jennie</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Sallie</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, Charlie</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Ella May</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Dora</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry, Willie</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Cora</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Ida</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Mary</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Edward</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Felix</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Henry</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Jennings</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusk, Florence</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusk, Shelby</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Delphia</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Ora</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Arthur</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Irvin</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdue, Florence</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Adam</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, John</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Martin</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tabor, Edward .................................................. 6
Tabor, Bertie .................................................. 8
Tabor, Edna .................................................. 9
Tabor, Lizzie .................................................. 7
Wagner, Mamie ............................................... 10
Wagner, Albert ............................................... 9
Wagner, Green ............................................... 13
Wagner, Grover ............................................... 15
Wagner, Oscar ............................................... 9
Wagner, Thomas ............................................. 7
Wagner, Sallie ............................................... 15

1908-09 G. M. Wagner, Teacher
Belcher, Jennie B. ........................................... 15
Caldwell, Charles O. ....................................... 12
Caldwell, Sallie M. ......................................... 11
Fowler, John W. ............................................. 11
Fowler, Nannie E. ........................................... 16
Fowler, Julia A. ............................................... 13
Harry, Charles W. .......................................... 13
Harry, Dora E. ............................................... 14
Harry, Ella M. ............................................... 11
Hill, Felix S. ................................................. 17
Hill, Edward W. ............................................. 15
Hill, Henry C. ............................................... 13
Marsh, Arthur C. ............................................ 10
Marsh, Robert I. ............................................. 8
Marsh, Ora A. ............................................... 14
Marsh, Delphia C. ........................................... 12
Tabor, Walter P. ............................................. 14
Tabor, John H. ............................................... 13
Tabor, Adam S. ............................................... 14
Tabor, John P. ............................................... 13
Tabor, Bane E. ............................................... 7
Tabor, Edna E. ............................................... 11
Tabor, Bertie M. ............................................. 9
Tabor, Lizzie B. ............................................. 8
Tabor, Daisy M. ............................................. 7
Wagner, Grover W. ......................................... 16
Wagner, Adam G. ........................................... 14
Wagner, James A. .......................................... 9
Wagner, Thomas J. ......................................... 8
Wagner, Oscar F. ........................................... 10
Wagner, Mary N. ........................................... 13
Wagner, Mamie G. ......................................... 11
Wagner, Hattie G. .......................................... 7
Wagner, Sallie J. ............................................. 16
Yost, William K. ............................................ 14
Yost, Joseph B. ............................................. 9
SUMMARY OF HANCE-WAGGONER LAWSUIT
WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

On June 16, 1814 in Wythe County, Henry Hance, through his lawyer brought suit against William and Peggy Day and other heirs and legal representatives of Adam Waggoner --William and Peggy Day, Jacob Waggoner, the heirs of Henry and Elizabeth Stobaugh, James and Rebecca Day, Joseph and Christina Dunn, George Waggoner, John W. Howe and Polly, his wife, John Pence and Nancy, heirs and representatives of Adam Waggoner, Henry Patton, executor, Jane Waggoner, executrix, and Thomas Shannon.

Hance, who had bought the rights of several of the heirs to the property and estate of Adam Waggoner, felt that the executor, Henry Patton, the executrix, Jane Waggoner, widow of Adam, as well as Thomas Shannon, a prominent citizen of the area who was also involved in the execution of Adam's will, had in some way manipulated the final execution of the estate in such a way to exclude Hance from enjoying the 8/13's of the estate to which he felt he was entitled.

This lawsuit, which began in 1814, was 29 years after the execution of the will and estate of Adam Waggoner. Those subpoenaed did not reply. New subpoenas were issued in 1815 and 1816. On May 13, 1816 Henry Patton and Thomas Shannon came with their counsels to file their reply. Patton felt that he had done justice in the settlement of the estate, that some of the heirs had left the area, some had sold their property rights to others, that he (Patton) had not received a cent for all of his trouble with the estate. Thomas Shannon asked that all charges be dismissed against him as he only provided security for Jane Waggoner, as executrix.

Jane Waggoner Hardeman did appear on October 27, 1817 to file her answer to the lawsuit. She indicated that she and Henry Patton had taken administration of the estate, that there was some cash left, that some of this was used by her to educate the two infants of Adam Waggoner, as provided for in his will. She claimed that it was her right, as wife, and as provided by the will, to share in most of the proceeds of the lands, cash, stock and debts, as it would have been if Adam had died intestate. She indicated that her share of the proceeds of the sale of some property was still due to her from Patton. She asked to be dismissed with her costs.

From November 1817 through 1819 the case was continued for depositions. There were persistent problems in locating the legatees and this delayed the progress of the suit. Notices were placed in newspapers from Lynchburg, VA to Kentucky. The legatees failed to appear as well as the defendants.

On May 23, 1820, the case was heard for the last time in the Court of Wythe County. It was adjudged ordered and decreed that the bill of the plaintiff, Henry Hance, be dismissed and that he pay unto the defendants their costs by them about their defence in relation to this case.
APPENDIX G

WAGGONER LAWSUIT -- TAZEWELL COUNTY
Jacob Waggoner, son of Adam Waggoner, the immigrant, lived and died in Tazewell County. He had no immediate heirs or children. Prior to his death, he deeded some of his property to a nephew (not named). After his death in 1830, Margaret Waggoner Day (wife of William) and sister to Jacob, sued on behalf of her brothers and sisters indicating that Jacob was senile when he deeded the property to his nephew. The Court agreed, and the deed to the nephew was voided. The land was distributed to all known heirs. Four brothers and sisters of Jacob had left the area, so they were not included in the distribution, nor were Jacob's two half-sisters given any of the land.

Margaret Waggoner Day, before her death, gave her interest (or sold it?) in the Jacob Waggoner property to Isaac Holbrook because of the “natural affection” she has for him.

Note: The Waggoner family sketch in Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County by Nettie Schreiner-Yantis lists Jacob as the father of the first generation Waggoner issue mentioned in the lawsuit. This is incorrect. Adam should be listed as the father.
APPENDIX H
WAGNER CEMETERIES
WAGNER CEMETERIES
AND OTHERS RELATED TO WAGNERS

Most of the cemeteries lie along Rt. 643, from Falls Mills accessible to the old Mud Fork Road, but not always convenient to Rt. 643. Most of them are also badly kept and in ruins, overgrown with brush and brier, new timber and tunnelled by ground hog burrows.

The following records are made in the expectation that time will eventually erase the physical evidence of these people who provided the way for those of us who survive today. Diagrams of the burial sites and detailed directions can be found in the Tazewell County Library and the Tazewell County Historical Society.

RALEIGH TABOR CEMETERY

Location: approximately a mile beyond the site of the Paris W. Wagner homeplace across from the Macedonia Church on Rt. 643 and near the old Mud Fork road.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Jefferson</td>
<td>1831-1864, Co. B., 86th Reg. Military, CSA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Martha Alice</td>
<td>5-11-1899 - 1-25-1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Raleigh</td>
<td>9-26-1884 - 4-4-1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor, Sarah Scott, w/o Henry Jefferson</td>
<td>10-17-1833 - 9-16-1920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

There are two hand-carved fieldstones: (1) ART and (2) some illegible lettering with "1860". Eight other gravesites exist which are either marked by fieldstones and/or sinkholes.

WAGNER CEMETERY (ADAM E.)

Location: Directly southwest of the Paris W. Wagner homeplace across from the Macedonia Church. It sits on the hillside and the old Mud Fork road passes at the foot of the hill. There is one gravesite marked by a fieldstone and 4 mounds which resemble possible graves.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Frank</td>
<td>1913 - 1936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Joseph G.</td>
<td>3-8-1870 - 6-14-1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Vicie V.</td>
<td>6-5-1879 - 2-26-1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, Charles Bartley</td>
<td>1-27-1907 - 2-5-1979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, Louise Hill</td>
<td>9-9-1915 - 3-5-1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Arthur Ostle</td>
<td>3-5-1882 - 12-2-1968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Harold Chapman</td>
<td>10-1-1912 - 9-26-1969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary E. Stevenson</td>
<td>10-14-1891 - 2-26-1964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Adam E.</td>
<td>4-22-1830 - 1-22-1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Charles McClellan</td>
<td>10-10-1882 - 12-20-1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Ella May</td>
<td>3-20-1834 - 2-18-1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Julinie E.</td>
<td>10-31-1834 - 2-18-1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Lottie L. Tabor</td>
<td>7-27-1885 - 7-11-1970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Parris W.</td>
<td>3-4-1856 - 1-13-1953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Patria A.</td>
<td>5-11-1856 - 5-13-1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner, Earl</td>
<td>1908 - 1925</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GREEN WAGNER CEMETERY
LITTLE STONEY RIDGE, WRIGHT'S VALLEY

Location: This site, situated on the north side of Wright's Valley on top of the ridge beyond the old Frank King Can homeplace, is almost inaccessible.

Wagner, Martha A.  
11-11-1861  
2-9-1895  
wife of Green Wagner

Wagner, Mariah C.  
11-4-1903  
daughter of Green Wagner

Wagner, Mariah E.  
3-12-1828  
9-12-1892  
wife of David N. Wagner

There is one other possible grave, unmarked.

WAGNER CEMETERY, (George M.)

Location: On top of a knoll above the Oscar F. Wagner homeplace on Rt. 643.

Hill, Betty Joyce  
8-29-1928  
9-5-1928

Hill, George Kenneth  
3-30-1919  
2-19-1932

Perdue, G. Smith  
(unmarked)

Perdue, Sally  
1892 - 1977  
(funeral service marker)

Jones, Harold C., Jr.  
b & d 2-6-1938

Wagner, George Miles  
6-19-1859  
3-16-1934

Wagner, Nannie Tabor  
7-31-1870  
1-5-1940

Wagner, Oscar Frazier  
9-22-1898  
5-2-1979

WAGNER - TABOR CEMETERY

Location: On top of a steep hill .4 miles west of the Sol Tabor homeplace. A power pole on the right marks the trace of an overgrown trail leading into the woods. The hiltop to the left of the trail has the cemetery. It is not visible from Rt. 643.

Garnet  
1912  
1916

Harless, Warren  
10-13-1909  
2-27-1932

Hosaflook, Georgia Tabor  
2-3-1897  
3-17-1925

Puckett, Charlie  
1896  
1961

Puckett, Chub  
8-10-1920  
5-18-1925

Puckett, Willie Mae  
1901  
1981

Tabor, Charles Addison  
6-16-1940  
2-20-1943

Tabor, Edna Collins  
6-11-1906  
5-30-1930

Tabor, Henry  
(son of J. R. and Jane Tabor)

Tabor, Howard  
5-28-1860  
6-15-1911

Tabor, Hugh E.  
5-21-1862  
12-28-1914

Tabor, James R.  
3-18-1834  
1-14-1920

Tabor, Jane  
4-28-1830  
1-1-1910

Tabor, Katie Jane  
4-5-1886  
12-30-1966

Tabor, Margaret Sluss  
4-3-1865  
11-25-1944

Wagner, Adam S.  
1864  
1959

Wagner, B. A.  
8-22-1889  
5-27-1918

Wagner, Frank Pyott  
9-14-1905  
7-26-1931

Wagner, Henry C.  
7-4-1890  
1-30-1947

Wagner, Joe F.  
9-10-1912  
10-9-1912  
(son of A. S. & M. L.)

Wagner, Margaret  
1866  
1945  
(dau. of A. S. & M. L.)

Wagner, Mary J.  
2-17-1892  
2-22-1892  
(dau. of A. S. & M. L.)

Wagner, Nannie V.  
12-4-1894  
1-12-1895  
(dau. of A. S. & M. L.)

Wagner, Virgis L.  
6-17-1893  
2-7-1907  
(dau. of A. S. & M. L.)

Wagner, William M.  
11-9-1895  
9-5-1896  
(son of A. S. & M. L.)

Wagner, William Preston  
6-4-1926  
8-28-1926
FRENCH - WAGNER CEMETERY, BAILEY SWITCH

Location: It is approximately 1/2 mile on the left after turning off Rt. 460 towards the Bailey Methodist Church in Wright's Valley. It is on top of the hill behind the Charles A. Wagner homeplace.

Bailey, Amanda Cloyd Moore 6-7-1832 . . . .8-17-1889
Bailey, Florena Carter 1875 . . . .1900
Bailey, James . . . .1819 . . . .11-28-1903
Bailey, Mabel . . . .1898 . . . .1898
Bailey, William . . . .d 2-10-1889
Bourne, Betty Frances b & d 9-20-1942
(dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Randolph Bourne)
Bryant, Nannie 2-19-1875 . . . .2-9-1962
Burress, Sharon Lynn b & d 3-24-1945
(dau. of J. B. and Helen Burress)
Caudill, Lena Wagner 6-25-1901 . . . .7-25-1985
Caudill, Robert L . . . .19, . . . .1988
Caudill, Robert Lee . . . .9-13-1897 . . . .4-5-1970
Davidson, Joseph S. . . . .10-11-1871 . . . .5-13-1939
Davidson, Lowell . . . .11-23-1918 . . . .7-23-1919
Davidson, Margaret E. . . . .8-5-1871 . . . .9-5-1958
Davidson, Sarah E. . . . .10-17-1894 . . . .10-1-1900
Deaton, Ann Martin 1854 . . . .1934
Deaton, Charles Anderson . . . .1-28-1841 . . . .4-28-1941
Deaton, Robert Anderson 1890 . . . .1929
Dillon, Ernest J. 3-29-1902 . . . .11-9-1943
Dillon, Lena P. 1-31-1897 . . . .8-14-1981
Durham, Annie Lea 10-6-1906 . . . .4-18-1910
Durham, Thomas J. 3-21-1862 . . . .7-27-1939
French, Alexander . . . .7-8-1858 . . . .10-8-1939
French, Barney Lee 4-10-1927 . . . .9-5-1927
French, Bill R. 2-12-1931 . . . .12-10-1952
French, Clarence Lee 12-28-1904 . . . .10-28-1916
French, Edward N. 9-29-1904 . . . .11-13-1951
French, Flossie G. 10-2-1907 . . . .4-1-1981
French, Giles . . . .11-17-1875 . . . .9-23-1932
French, Goral . . . .11-18-1872 . . . .d not visible
French, Ida Mae 2-1-1877 . . . .12-23-1947
French, John L. 2-14-1832 . . . .11-4-1890
French, R. E. 3-24-1862 . . . .1-2-1937
French, Samuel S. 3-22-1892 . . . .9-22-1892
Garner, Bessie French 12-7-1900 . . . .8-22-1979
Garner, Thomas V. 4-18-1902 . . . .11-28-1979
Hunnell, Loretta 7-26-1923 . . . .10-8-1923
Mays, Margaret A. Bailey 4-27-1868 . . . .1-28-1901
(wife of F. L. Mays)
Minier, Sarah Gillespie 10-7-1906 . . . .3-1-1978
Nipper, Ada G. 5-6-1898 . . . .4-25-1955
Nipper, John W. 2-15-1895 . . . .3-16-1954
Patton, Adoiphus 1878 . . . .1951
Patton, Martha J. 1878 . . . .1950
Rye, Fannie Mae 7-25-1912 . . . .6-8-1920
(dau. of H. G. & Stella Rye)
Rye, Horace George 7-1-1886 . . . .1-2-1912
Rye, Stella Elizabeth 4-15-1886 . . . .1-16-1929
Rye, W. H. 8-4-1860 . . . .1-16-1929
Tabor, William K. 9-29-1911 . . . .11-4-1959
Wagner, Anna B. 3-12-1859 . . . .9-25-1937
Wagner, Charles 1-14-1856 . . . .7-17-1936
Wagner, Edward M. 1-24-1884 . . . .7-9-1988
Wagner, J. Hoge 3-12-1878 . . . .9-13-1951
Wagner, Lillian B. 8-17-1883 . . . .12-22-1941
Persons known to be buried here without grave markers:
Carter, Mary Ann
Helmandollar, Mrs.
Ruble, Arch
Ruble, Lillie Mae
Tabor, Ella W.
Tabor, Kenneth
Tabor, W. D.
Wagner, Attie

TABOR CEMETERY

Location: This cemetery can be identified only on a U. S. Geological Survey map. It is in a wooded area on the north side of Rt. 643 about a mile or so east of the Macedonia Church. There are 4 rows of field stones containing about 15 gravesites. It is believed to be one of the earliest Tabor cemeteries.

DUDLEY CEMETERY

Location: On top of the hill above the site of the former Dudley homeplace on Rt. 643. Two large spruce trees stand above the road on the north side, across the road from a modern log home.

Dillon, Henry ........................... 3-11-1857 ........................... 8-12-1935
Dillon, Mary Ellen ..................... 3-10-1857 ........................... 8-4-1935
Dudley, Carra W. ........................ 4-7-1877 ........................... 6-20-1952
Dudley, James Hubert .................. 10-13-1943 ........................... 12-20-1943
(son of Hubert and Sybel Dudley)
Dudley, James R. .......................... 9-29-1872 ........................... 7-5-1964
Dudley, Mariah L. ....................... 8-6-1837 ........................... 3-22-1924
Dudley, Ransome O. ..................... 4-27-1874 ........................... 1-8-1907
Hagerman, Jack M. ..................... 7-21-1942 ........................... 5-5-1966
Tabor, Francis ........................... (no dates)
Tabor, Mary ............................... (no dates)
(wife of Francis)

8 gravesites are marked by field stones/sinkholes.

PERDUE CEMETERY

Location: An unpaved but well-used road turns north at the site of the former Dudley homeplace on Rt. 643. There are only two graves in the heavily wooded area and it is almost impossible to find. The old Mud Fork road passes near it.

Perdue, Henry ............................. 1858 ........................... 1942
Perdue, Laura J. .......................... 1857 ........................... 1943

TABOR-KINZER CEMETERY

Location: Approximately 1 1/2 miles from Rt. 643 in a remote site downhill on an old lane south of where the old Wexler Tabor School once stood on the old Mud Fork road. The improved entry road is on top of the hill east of the Sol Tabor homeplace.

Baker, Nancy Hewlett ..................... 9-18-19 ........................... 1933
Bray, wife of R. W. Bray ...........................
Kinzer, Cynthia ............................ 1874 ........................... 1943
Kinzer, Dora P. ............................ 1877 ........................... 1953
Kinzer, Edward W. ........................ 1886 ........................... 1962
(son of Phillip Kinzer)
Kinzer, India ............................... 1877 ........................... 1880
Kinzer, Luella K. ............................ 1879 ........................... 1900
Kinzer, Margaret ........................... 1846 ........................... 1921
(wife of Phillip)
Kinzer, Phillip .............................. 1835 ........................... 1920
McClure, Josephine N 9-14-1843 2-23-1911
Mathena, Hallie B 4-5-1883 2-6-1921
Mathena, John A 6-3-1866 10-21-1936
Mathena, William T 3-13-1842 2-18-1916
16th Va. Cav.
Nelson, Claude A 5-17-1869 8-5-1951
Nelson, Sallie J 3-4-1874 10-21-1951
Our Darling Baby 2-28-1913 5-19-1913
Shrader, Joe C 1-28-1913 11-22-1960
Shrader, Ocie Lee 10-3-1896 2-18-1975
(wife of Samuel H)
Shrader, Samuel H 10-7-1891 12-8-1979
Tabor, B. E.
Tabor, Dora E 4-23-1894 1-29-1925
(wife of B. K)
Tabor, Berkley Kelley 5-6-1892 8-4-1954
Tabor, Elgan Whitley 5-26-1846 9-29-1933
Tabor, Octavia Zane 4-26-1846 6-3-1933
(wife of Elgan W)
Tabor, Winford E 1887 1888

Field Stones, hand-carved:
MIK - 11-11-1877 1-18-1880
DHK
2 with "TABOR"
The remaining graves are marked by field stones/sink-holes.
One is surrounded by a wire fence.

TABOR CEMETERY

Location: Turn Right from Rt. 643 onto an unpaved road at the west end of the Falls Mills Dam. The turn is at a deep curve in the main road. There is a settlement of houses on the north side. The cemetery is not visible from the unpaved road and is on a hillside behind a modern brick house. There is no convenient parking but the distance is less than 1/2 mile from Rt. 643.

Baker, Dudley, Jr b & d 5-25-1930
Baker, Dudley Davis 2-18-1862 6-1-1922
Baker, Dudley Thomas 9-21-1904 8-26-1958
Baker, Everett T 10-21-1887 1-29-1972
Baker, Helen Graham 8-23-1910 5-27-1930
Baker, James H 1-3-1889 10-20-1966
Baker, Lucy A 3-4-1894 8-9-1989
Baker, Sallie T 9-22-1869 2-26-1941
Bamhill, Donald Clayton b & d 11-17-1934
Bamhill, Nannie L 10-30-1885 6-11-1977
Beasley, W. M 4-28-1873 8-24-1942
Costeiro, Stella M 9-24-1902 11-2-1950
Glass, Judith Marie (recent wood cross, no dates)
Graham, Albert T 8-25-1883 6-1-1958
Graham, Viola Bowman 4-16-1890 4-24-1978
(wife of Albert T)
Graham, Wade E 2-5-1913 8-8-1988
Hawley, Evelyn 5-10-1912 8-1-1912
Hawley, Gertrude P 4-24-1900 9-27-1970
Hawley, Lloyd B 3-15-1894 4-29-1970
Hawley, Una May 12-15-1889 12-3-1918
There are 32 obvious gravesites marked by field stones. Some barely show above ground level, so some could be lost. These are to be found in the Tabor section for the most part and are probably Tabor's. Some of the existing stones show traces of illegible handcarving. One bears the name of "Josie." There are two marble markers which cannot be deciphered, one of which is barely showing above ground. The cemetery is well-maintained for its age and location.
HARMAN-TAYLOR-HARRISON CEMETERY
ABB’S VALLEY

Location: Several miles west of the Moore monument. It is on the south side of the road and easily accessed across cleared fields.

Bogle, Elsie May .................. 11-27-1895 . . . . 2-10-1896
   (dau. of W. T. and M. Bogle)
Bogle, ______ .................. b & d 2-4?-1889
   (infant son of W. T. and M. N. Bogle)
Deaton, C. D. .................. 6-6-1819 . . . . 9-16-1890
Deaton, J. T. .................. 10-18-1823 . . . . 5-19-1887
Harman, Daniel H. .................. 9-3-1821 . . . . 7-21-1908
Harman, Margaret .................. 10-27-1829 . . . . 2-22-1909
Harrison, George W. .............. 12-4-1889 . . . . 10-1-1910
Harrison, Hazel .................. 2-4-1902 . . . . 7-5-1957
Harrison, Rufus C. .............. 11-17-1895 . . . . 1-26-1955
Harrison, ______ .............. 4-26-1859 . . . . 2-9-1905
   (infant dau. of W. T. & Mollie Harrison)
Harrison, William Thomas ........ 4-26-1859 . . . . 2-9-1905
Harrison, Mollie M. .............. 3-11-1866 . . . . 10-15-1924
   (wife of W. T.)
Moore, India S. .............. 4-23-1831? . . . . 4-19-1861
   (wife of W. L. Moore, dau. of John W. and Mary Taylor)
Taylor, Mary S. .............. 5-5-1820 . . . . 6-30-1888
Taylor, John W. .............. 10-16-1808 . . . . 2-17-1872
Wagner, Samuel Oscar ............ 4-3-1884 . . . . 7-6-1931

There are six gravesites marked by field stones. There are two gravesites with broken markers so shattered as to be illegible.

MECHANICSBURG CEMETERY
BLAND COUNTY

Location: The cemetery is located on the main road in Mechanicsburg. The cemetery is large and these names have been extracted from the others for their possible connection with the Wagner-Nicewander line.

Niceswander, Clarence Edward ........ 5-18-1888 . . . . 3-21-1906
   (son of Toby and Clydie Niceswander)
Necwander, Billie H. .............. 2-3-1865 . . . . 8-11-1938
Necwander, Flora A. .............. 12-9-1873 . . . . 6-11-1963
   (wife of William H.)
Necwander, Edd Lee .............. 11-18-1864 . . . . 7-5-1944
Necwander, Robert R. .............. 10-6-1894 . . . . 2-3-1946
Necwander, Susan .............. 1840 . . . . 1916
Necwander, William H. .............. 8-26-1867 . . . . 7-14-1947
Niswander, Ann E. .............. 12-31-1842 . . . . 4-21-1898
Wagner, Claude H. .............. 9-1-1830 . . . . 12-28-1969
Wagner, Frank R. .............. 1905 . . . . 1984
Wagner, Frank R., Jr. .............. 7-24-1938 . . . . 11-119-1979
Wagner, Pearl M. .............. 12-13-1886 . . . . 4-1-1976
   (wife of Claude H.)
HILYARD CEMETERY
NEAR PLAINVIEW, MACOUPIN CO., IL.
(from record of Frances Terry Ingmire)

William Waggoner .................. D 12-8-185 
          Age 55, 8m, 4 d.
Sarah Waggoner .................. 4-30-1803 .... 5-9-1862
Benjamin F. Waggoner ........... 2-9-1833 .... 10-13-1916
Mary E. Waggoner ................ 9-1-1838 .... 5-8-1897
Mattie Waggoner Clanton ....... 4-25-1862 .... 6-12-1897
Joseph C. Waggoner ............. D 6-10-1882
          Aged 3
Stephen A. D. .................. 9-21-1850 .... 9-29-1860
          s/o William and EA Waggoner
John V. Waggoner ................ D 2-6-1865
          Age 3
Edgar Waggoner .................. 2-26-1860 .... 9-26-1860
          s/o B.F. and M.E. Waggoner
Alla E. Waggoner ................ 9-18-1956 .... 5-26-1858
          d/o B.F. and M.E. Waggoner
Christopher Waggoner ........... 10-16-1841 .... 9-28-1858
Nancy A. Waggoner Sinclair .... 8-20-1837 .... 3-25-1860
Sarah M. Sinclair ................ 1-31-1860 .... 4-30-1860
John V. Waggoner ............. 3-12-1865
          Aged 12 days
Benjamin F. Waggoner .......... D 2-9-1870
          Aged 3, 5m, 19 d
          s/o B.F. and M.E. Waggoner
Nancy A. Waggoner
          d/o William and Sarah Waggoner
(Note of Frances T. Ingmire: must be Nancy A. Sinclair; no dates)
CEMETERY CENSUS AT OAK GROVE, IL

Maria Waggoner McDow  
d/o David and S. E. Waggoner (Should be M. E. Waggoner)  
b Virginia 1-1-1815  
Migrated to IL 1828  
d Jersey Co., IL 9-30-1891  
John Washington McDow  
s/o John and Margaret G. McDow  
b Madison Co., IL 5-18-1813  
Participated in Gold Rush  
d Colussa, Co., CA 9-7-1850  
Margaret E. Knight  
d/o John and Maria W. McDow  
b Dow, IL 1849  
John Washington McDow  
s/o John and Margaret G. McDow  
b Madison Co., IL 5-18-1813  
Participated in Gold Rush  
d Colussa, Co., CA 9-7-1850  
Margaret E. Knight  
d/o John and Maria W. McDow  
b Dow, IL 1849  
John Washington McDow  
s/o John and Margaret G. McDow  
b Madison Co., IL 5-18-1813  
Participated in Gold Rush  
d Colussa, Co., CA 9-7-1850  
Margaret E. Knight  
d/o John and Maria W. McDow  
b Dow, IL 1849  
John Washington McDow  
s/o John and Margaret G. McDow  
b Madison Co., IL 5-18-1813  
Participated in Gold Rush  
d Colussa, Co., CA 9-7-1850  
Margaret E. Knight  
d/o John and Maria W. McDow  
b Dow, IL 1849  
John Washington McDow  
s/o John and Margaret G. McDow  
b Madison Co., IL 5-18-1813  
Participated in Gold Rush  
d Colussa, Co., CA 9-7-1850  
Margaret E. Knight  
d/o John and Maria W. McDow  
b Dow, IL 1849  

The last three are buried outside the family plot and the relationship to the McDows of Dow, IL is not clear.

EMORY, VIRGINIA CEMETERY

The cemetery is large and only Wagner burials have been noted.

Wagner, Rev. George Samuel  
3-24-1871  
12-17-1947  
Wagner, Ellasue C.  
1881  
1957  
Wagner, William N  
1854  
1933  
Wagner, Sue Canter  
1852  
1922
KELLY'S CHAPEL CEMETERY, WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The cemetery is large and only Wagner and related family burials have been noted.

Edmondson, Louisa .................................. 9-10-1817 12-20-1901
Edmondson, ____s .................................. 6-8-18 (? 7 age 1 yr. 7 mo.
died (illegible)
Edmondson, Andrew B. ............................... 2-6-1838 4-2-1915
Kelly, William W. .................................. 3-7-1877 7-18-1885
Kelly, Amanda L. .................................. 2-10-1843 4-10-1914
Kelly, Andrew K. .................................. 7-21-1839 6-7-1909
Son of Jas. E. and Margaret B. Kelly
Kelly, Margaret .................................. 7-28-1814 11-5-1892
Kelly, James E. .................................. 2-23-1811 2-7-1890
Kelly, Theopolis H. .................................. Died 9-1-1848 aged 3 yrs. 7 mo.
Kelly, ___ah .................................. Died 6-1-1818 age
(illegible)
Kelly, Elizabeth .................................. 11-23-1818 1-20-1897
Kelly, Joanna .................................. 6-19-1844 7-19-1874
Kelly, Harriet .................................. 11-25-1841 11-22-1899
Kelly, George .................................. 1-9-1885 4-20-1907
Kelly, William Keys .................................. 1855 1913
Kelly, Annie Smyth .................................. 1855 1940
Kelly, Bethia M. .................................. 1857 1927
Kelly, Margaret L. .................................. 1852 1927
Kelly, Benjamin B. .................................. 9-13-1861 9-19-1943
Kelly, Infant, Daughter of W. H. Kelly Born & Died 1-1894
Kelly, Henry B. .................................. 1890 1934
Kelly, Walter .................................. 3-17-1850 5-30-1917
Kelly, Hattie G. .................................. 2-2-1861 6-2-1946
Kelly, John .................................. 1-22-1813 5-28-1879
Kelley, J. L. .................................. 2-6-1856 4-3-1941
Kelley, John B. .................................. 3-30-1887 7-7-1961
Kelley, Samuel H. .................................. 11-13-1876 6-4-1948
Kelley, Ollie L. .................................. 2-10-1884 1-4-1953
Kelley, George B. .................................. 1-22-1875 3-14-1876
Son of W. R. and E. B. Kelly
Kelly, W. R. .................................. 9-6-1842 12-1916 (CSA)
Kelly, Ellen Byars .................................. 5-15-1850 3-13-1932
Wife of W. R. Kelly
Kelley, Byars .................................. 5-11 9-18-1893
Son of W. R. and E. B. Kelly
Kelley, Clarice
Infant Daughter of W. R. & E. B. Kelly Born and Died 4-14-1889
Kelley, Child of W. R. and E. B. Kelly
Kelly, Jane K. .................................. 4-12-1820 1-11-1896
Kelly, Claibourn L. .................................. 12-27-1812 7-27-1891
Kelley, Rachel L. .................................. 11-17 7-7-1771
Aged 27
Aged 17
Smyth, Nancy Stuart .................................. 1852 1932
Wagner, Peter S. .................................. 5-29-1873 5-30-1901
Wagner, Annie Grace .................................. 11-26-1899 11-5-1906
Daughter of P. S. and N. B. Wagner
Wagner, Fannie J. .................................. 7-12-1849 2-14-1929
(Alfreda Josephine)
Wagner, Kate .................................. 2-20-1886 Died
Wagner, F. Green .................................. 12-25-1877 5-23-1958
Wagner, Jacob .................................. 9-16-1826 10-20-1901
Widener, Thomas E. .................................. 1870 1944
Widener, Ora Bell .................................. 1872 19
APPENDIX I
WAGGONER, ILLINOIS
INFORMATION
VILLAGE OF WAGGONER, ILLINOIS CENTENNIAL
1886-1986

WAGGONER VIGNETTES

A capsule history of a village and its Community

by

HORACE Q. WAGGONER, JR.

FROM PRAIRIE TO FARM WITH PRIDE
1820 - 1886 - 1986
The year 1851 saw the purchase of government land in the west half of Township 11-5 (Pitman Township) 90 percent complete. Most of that remaining was the Section 16 school land, which was sold the following year.

Eleven settlers were involved in this transfer of title from the government to private hands. There were twice as many speculators involved. The settlers who bought land in 1850 were Eli Redfern, James R. Caldwell, William D. Carpenter and George W. Waggoner. Settlers Caswell J. Brown, Martin Carroll, John T. Street, John Snow, Eliphat Kingman and Andrew J. and William P. Terry bought in 1851.

The extensive acreages purchased by the Terrys and Waggoners, whose families were interrelated, extended into the eastern half of the township where the headlands of Horse Creek touched on wet swamplands.

One and a half million acres of unsold government land in Illinois had been declared officially swampland in 1850. Of these acres, 3,240 were in Township 11-5, all but forty acres in the eastern half of the township.

During the years 1852, 1853 and 1854, most of the land of the eastern half of the township, except the swamplands, passed into private hands. The settlers involved were Albert Burnet, Robert Galbraith, Peter Nimmo, Alfred Davis, Peter Anderson, Cyrus H. Jordan and Ross, Alfred and William Houck. The number of speculators involved rose to thirty-nine.

The last of the Township 11-5 lands to be bought from the government was the swamplands. Three-quarters of these were purchased during 1871 and 1872 when concerted action to create drainage districts got underway.

The swampland purchases were made about equally between speculators and settlers. Speculation had, however, been fading from the picture. Speculator to speculator sales in the township decreased from 47 percent of the total during the boom years to 21 percent in the years 1870-1874, while comparable settler to settler transactions rose from 19 percent to 52 percent. Speculator to settler land transfers averaged three to one over settler to speculator transfers during the 1855 to 1875 period.

The settlement of Township 11-5 was practically complete by 1875. It could be said that the land had been changed, as the motto of the village of Waggoner's centennial says, "from prairie to farm with pride."

The growth of the Township 11-5 community was expedited by the coming of the railroads to this part of West Central Illinois.
The railroad along which the village of Waggoner was platted in 1886 took some six years to finance and build. In this photo, taken about 1895, we are looking north past the depot (r) toward the elevator constructed by the Parrotts.

WAGGONER STATION

D.L. Wing wanted to build a railroad. By 1880, he had established an operational base in a commission house in St. Louis and was developing milling operations in Litchfield and Springfield, Illinois. He needed a railroad to connect these three points, getting one took six frustrating years.

Wing was the on-site active member of a partnership with H.F. Downing of Springfield, Massachusetts. A major enterprise of this D.L. Wing and Company partnership was the Planet Mill in Litchfield. The mill was completed and operating by 1881.

Through 1883, four different corporate organizations were formed in attempts to obtain financial backing and build the railroad. The names given these corporations reflect the widening search for funding. The first was called the Springfield and St. Louis Railway Company, the second the Springfield, Litchfield and St. Louis, and the third the Chicago and St. Louis.

Finally, in April 1883, the Chicago, Springfield and St. Louis was formed. Mr. Wing, probably to provide seed money to draw other backers, mortgaged the Planet Mill for $250,000 and put most of the money in this last railway company.

With this seed money, a survey of the line was made between St. Louis and Springfield and the first rails were put down. These rails ran up Litchfield’s Adams Street, from the point where they would eventually cross the cross-east running Indiana and St. Louis Railroad tracks, to the north edge of the city.

Some roadbed work south of Litchfield to Mt. Olive and near Pawnee to the north had been completed by June when all operations came to a halt - the seed money had not borne fruit.

The Chicago, Springfield and St. Louis lay dormant until 1885 when Mr. Wing was finally successful in finding sufficient funding to complete the project. With the arrival of the threshing season the next year, the farmers of Pitman Township were able to ship their wheat by rail south to Litchfield. The rails north to Springfield were completed in December 1886.

As the line was completed northward through Pitman Township during May, a siding was placed where the village of Waggoner would be platted. For the shipping of the township's wheat, James Parrott of Raymond put in a pair of scales and loaded the wheat by shovel into boxcars positioned on the siding. This site was first called Waggoner Station.

The survey of the village of Waggoner was completed by County Surveyor D. M. Starr on 21 August 1886 at the request of Henry Q. and John M. Waggoner, brothers. The quit claim deed transferring the streets and alleys to the public was made on 3 September and the action was recorded on 4 September.

At the time of the platting, Henry Q. Waggoner was living in what became Block 12 of the new village. George Burton and Mrs. M. A. Street had, by September 1886, constructed homes, each with a barn, and had become village residents. In October, a residence was constructed for Mrs. Sarah Carpenter, who rented it, perhaps to one or more of the Parrotts.

William Parrott constructed, in the fall of 1886, a store building in which he conducted a general merchandise business. This store was located on the one-half lot where Darrel and Carol Leigh today operate Leigh's Food Mart.

For the next nine years, until incorporation in 1895, the development of the village was informal. During this time, more businesses and homes, a school and churches appeared.
The history of Township 11-5 and its village of Waggoner is typical of what happened in the larger West Central Illinois region, a unique segment of the environmental transition zone surrounding the Illinois Grand Prairie.
Wimmeford, Sarah A. - 174
Workman, Cynthia - 104
Wooten, Barbara Elwanda Session - 74
Woosley, James Blaine - 140
Woolridge, John - 44
Woodyard, Rebekah Irene - 74
Woodyard, Dwight - 94
Woodyard, Anita Alene - 74
Woodyard, Alfred Sunday - 161
Woodyard, Sarah Ann Pack - 105
Workman, Donald A. - 115
Workman, Elizabeth Maynard - 91
Workman, Elizabeth Minsey - 104
Workman, Emmazette - 91
Workman, Geraldine - 92
Workman, Herbert - 92
Workman, John - 103
Workman, John L. - 104
Workman, Lloyd Arthur - 115
Workman, Mary Elizabeth Pack - 91
Workman, Melf Terry - 115
Workman, Minace - 104
Workman, Nancy - 91
Workman, Nancy Jane - 104
Workman, Nora Spence - 92
Workman, Obelia - 104
Workman, Rhoda - 104
Workman, Sarah Ann Pack - 105
Workman, William - 91
Workman, William Henry - 91
Workman, William M. - 104
Wooley, George - 22
Wooley, Helen - 22
Wooley, Mabel Ellys Davis - 23
Worthy, Willis William - 111
Wright, Amy Jean - 52
Wright, Bess - 80
Wright, Brian - 80
Wright, Buck - 82
Wright, Carolyn Janis - 52
Wright, Cassie Elizabeth - 52
Wright, Charles Andrew - 52
Wright, Charles D. - 80
Wright, Charles David - 52
Wright, Charles Kenneth - 52
Wright, Daniel Harmon - 100
Wright, David - 82
Wright, David O. - 157
Wright, Debora Lee - 137
Wright, Elizabeth Jane - 101
Wright, Frank Lee - 167
Wright, Gary Wayne - 155
Wright, Gladie - 101
Wright, Harvey George - 101
Wright, Jonathan Michael - 52
Wright, Justin Wayne - 155
Wright, Lacynda Gay - 52
Wright, Louise - 65
Wright, Lucinda - 101
Wright, Machille - 137
Wright, Magdalena Eaton - 101
Wright, Parker Clyde - 137
Wright, Mary - 111
Wright, Maude Pearl - 167
Wright, Nancy - 100
Wright, Paul - 82
Wright, Rebecca - 102, 103
Wright, Samuel Thomas - 52
Wright, Sallie - 82
Wright, Sara - 80
Wright, Timothy Alan - 52
Wright, Tracey - 80
Wright, Virginia Gay - 52
Wrona, Jeannine Davis - 144
Wrona, Jeff - 68
Wrona, Jimmy - 68
Wrona, Susan - 68
Wrona, Tom - 68
Wygler, Sebastian (Bozeman) - 180
Wygler, Sebastian - 181
Yarbrough, Jacqueline Rogers - 119
Yarbrough, Mark - 119
Yarbrough, William Cornelius - 119
Yarline, Emma - 23
Yates, Carol - 22
Yates, Mary M. - 92
Yeatts, John N. - 26
Yeatts, Susan - 26
Yeatts, Thelma Virginia - 36
Young, Lisa Lynn - 23
Young, Sinai - 23
Young, Wayne - 23
Youce, Nancy - 50
Yeatts, Theo Virginia - 36
Yeatts, Wilbur - 110
Zeroni, Michael - 144
Zeroni, Taylor Harrison - 144
Zeroni, Wayne Jean - 144
Zibell, Herman - 33
Zona, Al - 91
Adam Stafford & Levenie Tabor Wagner Family